FIRST AID TO THE INJURED.

St. John Ambulance Association.

BEING THE AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT OF

The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

President:
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
(Grand Prior of the Order.)

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CENTRAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

1890.

London:
CHAS. CULL AND SON, PRINTERS,
12 & 15, HOUGHTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

1890.

BE CAREFUL

"

MORTON

FIRST AID TO THE INJURED.

St. John Ambulance Association.

BEING THE AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT OF

The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

President:
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
(Grand Prior of the Order.)

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CENTRAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

1890.

London:
CHAS. CULL AND SON, PRINTERS,
12 & 15, HOUGHTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

1890.

The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Grand Prior.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Sub-Prior.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor, K.G.

Bailiff of Egle.

The Right Hon. Lord Leigh.

The Council.

President.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor, K.G. *(Sub-Prior.)*

Executive Officers.

Chancellor—Sir E. A. H. Lechmere, Bart., M.P.
Secretary-General—W. Amhurst T. Amherst, Esq., M.P.
Receiver-General—Edwin Freshfield, Esq., LL.D.
Registrar—Lieut.-Colonel Gould Hunter-Weston.
Genealogist—W. Amhurst T. Amherst, Esq., M.P.
Director-General of Ceremonies—Sir Albert W. Woods, C.B. (Garter).
Librarian—Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland Bedford, M.A.

Ambulance Department. (St. John Ambulance Association.)

Director—(Vacant).
Chief Secretary—Lieut.-Colonel Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart.

British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem.

Chairman—(Vacant.)
Hon. Consulting Surgeon.—R. Brudenell Carter, Esq., F.R.C.S.

Chaplain General.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Albans.

Officiating Chaplains.

Rev. Charles John Martyn, M.A.
Rev. E. Josselyn Beck, M.A.

Elected Members.

Major-General Whitworth Porter, R.E.
General Sir John St. George, G.C.B., R.A.
General Sir Henry Charles Barnston Daubeney, G.C.B.
Sir Edward Victor Lewis Houlton, G.C.M.G.
Lieut.-Colonel James Cecil Dalton, R.A.
The Right Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton.
The Right Hon. Lord Brassey, K.C.B.

Assistant Secretary and Assistant Almoner.

John H. Easterbrook, Esq.

(Clerk of the Council).

Offices—The Chancery, St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C.

St. John Ambulance Association,

BEING THE AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT OF

The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

President:

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
(Grand Prior of the Order.)

Central Executive Committee.

Consisting exclusively of Members and Associates of the Order.

Chairman.

SIR EDMUND A. H. LECHMERE, BART., M.P., M.A.

Deputy Chairman.

Sir VINCENT KENNETT-BARRINGTON, M.A., LL.M.

W. AMHURST T. AMHERST, Esq., M.P.
LIONEL S. BEALE, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
The Right Hon. LORD BRASSEY, K.C.B.
ROBERT BRUCE, Esq., M.R.C.S.
RUPERT C. F. DALLAS, Esq.
Lt.-Colonel J. C. DALTON, R.A.
Sir THOMAS DICK-LAUDER, Bart.
General Sir H. C. B. DAUBENEY, G.C.B.
WAYNMAN DIXON, Esq.
Major H. W. DOMVILE.
ROBERT FARQUHARSON, Esq., M.D., M.P.
PHILIP FRANK, Esq., M.D.
EDWIN FRESHFIELD, Esq., LL.D.
WILLIAM DAWES FRESHFIELD, Esq., M.A.
EDWIN HANSON FRESHFIELD, Esq.
Colonel JAMES GILDEA.
Sir BROOK KAY, Bart.
The Right Hon. the EARL OF LIMERICK.
Colonel Sir HENRY B. LOCH, K.C.B.
Sir THOMAS LONGMORE, C.B., (Surgeon-General, Army Medical Department).
Sir WILLIAM MACCORMAC, M.A., F.R.C.S.
ROBERT MACLEAN-MACLEAN, Esq.
Major G. E. WYNDHAM MALET.
W. G. N. MANLEY, Esq., V.C. (Surgeon-General, late Army Medical Department).
SANDFORD MOORE, Esq., M.B., F.S.S. (Hon. Brigade-Surgeon, late Army Medical Department).
EDMUND OWEN, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Major-Gen. WHITWORTH PORTER, R.E.
General Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, G.C.B., R.A.
R. REYNOLDS ROWE, Esq.
Sir EDWARD H. SIEVEKING, M.D.
STEWART SUTHERLAND, Esq.
Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON.
The Rev. PAUL W. WYATT.

Treasurers.

MAJOR-GENERAL WHITWORTH PORTER.
RUPERT C. F. DALLAS, Esq.
EDWIN FRESHFIELD, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Secretary.

LIEUT.-COLONEL SIR HERBERT C. PERROTT, Bart.

Assistant Secretary and Storekeeper.

GEORGE B. TURNBULL, Esq.

Head Offices.

ST. JOHN'S GATE, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, E.C.

Bankers.

LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED (Westminster Branch),
1, St. James's Square, London, S.W.

And (for Stores Department only) LONDON AND COUNTY BANK,
(Aldersgate Street Branch).

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Report—General	6
Report—Stores Department	20
Report—Invalid Transport Corps	18
Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	24

APPENDIX A.

Sundry Payments, from July, 1889, to September, 1890	26
Subscribers	39
Life Members	41
Honorary Life Members	42
Examining Staff...	47
Form of Testamentary Bequest	51
Subscription Form...	52

APPENDIX B.

Nominal Roll of Metropolitan Districts, Country and Foreign Centres ...	53

APPENDICES C. AND D.

Local Reports	63

Full information as to the work of the St. John Ambulance Association, and its several Branches, can be obtained on application to the Chief Secretary, St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, London, E.C., by whom copies of printed papers will be supplied on Reference Numbers as follow being quoted.

	Reference No.
Formation of Centres	Pamphlet 57A. Circulars 50. and 77A.
Formation of Detached Classes . . .	Circular 49B.
Arm and other Badges	Paper 74.
Invalid Transport Corps (Head-quarters) .	Paper A.
St. John's House, Worcester (for practical instruction in District Nursing, &c.). .	Paper 73.
Syllabus of Instruction—First Aid Course .	Paper 58.
„ „ Nursing Course .	Paper 60.
Medallion and Re-examination Regulations .	Paper 62.
Hand-books	Paper 82.
Illustrated Bandages, &c.	Paper 55.
Pocket Certificates	Paper 56.
Ambulance Hampers	Paper 59
Rules, St. John Ambulance Brigade.	
Rules, (Specimen) for Local Ambulance Corps of the Brigade.	

Price lists of all articles sold by the Stores Department, with particulars and estimates for Horse Ambulance Carriages, Litters, Stretchers, Pocket Grapnels, and Ice Balls can also be obtained.

St. John Ambulance Association.

REPORT FOR 1889-90.

THE Central Executive Committee has to report, with the deepest regret, the resignation by Mr. Furley of the office of Director of the Ambulance Department of the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The services of Mr. Furley, extending over a period of twenty-five years, both in war and peace, have won him a European reputation, especially as a Commissioner for the Sick and Wounded in many campaigns, while his name has become a household word in this country from his indefatigable efforts to advance the best interests of every branch of the St. John Ambulance Association, in its mission to afford relief in a field of operation where accidents often entail an annual loss of life and limb, more disastrous than the casualties of battle.

The active part taken by Mr. Furley in the formation and extension of the Ambulance Department has been continued from its initiation down to the present time, and his name, like the late lamented Colonel Duncan's, will ever be remembered with gratitude as that of a pioneer in one of the most useful and beneficent movements of the age. Nor must mention be omitted of his liberality in placing his inventions and improvements in Ambulance material at the disposal of the Stores Department.

Pending the appointment of Mr. Furley's successor, the Chief Secretary has been authorised to perform the duties hitherto discharged by Mr. Furley in the Stores and Transport branches.

The Committee has to record with great regret the death of the Duke of Manchester, President of the Australasian District, where many of the branches owe their formation to His Grace's initiative, and where he often attended meetings for the advancement of the good cause. A loss not less to be lamented is the death of General Viscount Templetown, G.C.B., one of the Trustees, from first to last an earnest and zealous supporter of the Ambulance movement, the benefits of which he so often advocated on public occasions, and urged so forcibly with that charming suavity which so endeared him to all with whom he was brought into contact. The last time Lord Templetown attended a meeting was shortly before his death, on the occasion of presentation of certificates to Metropolitan Police, by Mr. W. Amhurst T. Amherst, M.P., now Secretary-General of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, at the Royal United Service Institution.

By the death of the Right Rev. Dr. Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham, the Association has lost another good friend, keenly alive to the advantages of its work, and ever ready to advance its interests as far as lay in his power. The Committee has also to regret the resignation of office, owing to the change of residence or the pressure of other engagements, of some of its Local Executive Officers, including Mr. F. W. Furley, Canterbury, who, however, remains Treasurer of the Centre; Mr. G. W. Waring, Potteries; Mr. H. Harrison, Otley; Mr. A. Dryden, Putney; Mr. T. Archer Lowe, Birkenhead; Major C. D. Davies, Blackheath; Mr. C. H. Green, Liverpool; Surgeon-General J. L. Ranking, Leamington; and Commander C. B. Payne, R.N. Victoria, (since deceased). The good service of Mr. Archer Lowe in the establishment and organization of the important Birkenhead Centre deserves more than ordinary acknowledgment.

As on so many previous occasions, the Committee has again to express its indebtedness to the Medical Staff for its continued able and indispensable assistance. One of the most pleasing features of the ordinary routine experience of the Association is the cheerful manner in which Medical men voluntary place their services at its disposal, often at great personal inconvenience, and prompted only by that unselfish devotion to duty which is so eminent a characteristic of their noble profession. His Royal Highness the Grand Prior having approved the recommendation

of the Council and Chapter-General, H.M. the Queen has been graciously pleased to sanction, in recognition of distinguished services, the enrolment of the following members of the Medical staff as Honorary Associates of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Surgeon-Major George Allan Hutton, A.M.D.
Joseph Dallas Pratt, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-General Sir Robert William Jackson, C.B., M.D.
Fleet-Surgeon Henry Charles Woods, M.D., R.N.
William Henry Platt, L.R.C.P.
Walter Pearce, M.D. *(since deceased).*
Brigade-Surgeon Edward Denham Tomlinson, M.D.
Deputy Inspector General Matthew Coates, M.D., R.N.
John Martin, F.R.C.S.
James Robertson Crease, F.R.C.S.
Frederick Charles Mears, M.B.
Francis Richard Cassidi, M.D.
John Pleydell Wilton, M.R.C.S.
Alexander Theodore Brand, M.D.
Christopher Childs, L.R.C.P.
Arthur Symons Eccles, M.B.
Charles Knott, M.R.C.S.
William Warman Coleman, M.R.C.S.
John Blackburn, M.R.C.S.
Edward Atkinson, M.R.C.S.
Norman Moore, M.D.
Arthur Henry Jones, M.D.
Ephraim MacDowel Cosgrave, M.D.
Samuel Gourley, F.R.C.S.
John Walton Browne, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Frederic Edw. Manby, F.R.C.S.
Frederic M. Wallis, M.R.C.S.
Frederick Henry Appleby, M.R.C.S.
Walter Wickham, M.R.C.S.
James Wyard Gooch, M.R.C.S.
James Wallace Anderson, M.A., M.B.
Edward Jackson, M.R.C.S.
Ernest L. Robinson, L.R.C.P.
Robert Hunt, M.R.C.S.

Richard Burdett Sellers, M.R.C.S.
John Astley Bloxam, F.R.C.S.
Charles Haydon White, M.R.C.S.
George Henry Darwin, F.R.C.S.Ed.
William Wingate Saul, M.D.
Thomas Whitehead Reid, F.R.C.P.
Thomas Partridge, M.R.C.S.
Alfred John Henry Crespi, M.R.C.S.
Charles Templeman, M.B.
Robert Sinclair, M.D.
William Collingridge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.
Henry Percy Potter, F.R.C.S.
John Lionel Stretton, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.

The following Executive Officers of Centres and others, who for long periods have also rendered zealous and valuable service in various capacities, have also been enrolled as Honorary Associates :—

Mr. David Reid, Sevenoaks.
Mr. Stuart Crawford Wardell, Tibshelf.
Mrs. Sophia Louisa Gulson, Coventry.
Mr. Edwin Izod, Portsmouth.
Miss Fanny Louisa Calder, Liverpool.
Miss Philippa Henrietta Bridges, Bath.
Mr. Robert Clark, L.R.C.P., Lancaster
Colonel James Rankin, Dundee.
Mr. Chaley Fox, Heavy Woollen District.
Miss Kate Fullagar, Leicester.
Miss Elizabeth Ann Evelegh, Isle of Wight.
Mr. Benjamin Mewburn Brown, Manchester.

Unfeigned satisfaction has been felt by the Committee at the opportunity thus afforded of showing the appreciation by the Chapter-General of the services of some of its leading professional and lay workers by recommending them for the distinction conferred with the approval of H.R.H. the Grand Prior ; and it is hoped that in due course the addition of more names to the list may be permitted.

Major General Whitworth Porter and Dr. Edwin Freshfield, the latter *ex-officio* as Receiver-General of the Order, have been appointed co-Treasurers with Mr. R. C. F. Dallas.

The record of work during the past session continues to show steady progress, and in various directions increased development.

New Centres have been formed during the past year at Hammersmith (under the presidency of H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany); Port Elizabeth (South Africa); Staveley; Paris; North Bierley; Uttoxeter; Brisbane (Queensland); Colne; Penrhyn Quarries; Mexborough; Louth, (Lincolnshire); Mountain Ash; York; Launceston (Tasmania); and Vancouver: while the Clifton (Bristol), Brighton and Hove, Hastings, Ramsgate, Blandford, Llandudno, Bedford and other Centres where work has been temporarily in abeyance, have been re-organised.

The York Centre, which was inaugurated at a public meeting presided over by Lord Wenlock, and attended on behalf of the Association by Mr. Waynman Dixon, and Surgeon Major Hutton, has received cordial support from some of the leading Railway Directors, and will, it is hoped form the nucleus for the instruction of a large number of railway classes. The necessity for this instruction is shewn from the following figures, which are exclusive of accidents to passengers. It is computed that there are 367,000 men and boys employed on Railways in the United Kingdom. Of these 100,000 belong to the Railway Benevolent Institution, and out of this number during twelve months recently ending, no less than 3377 members, or over three per cent, received relief for some form of accident.

Taking into consideration all accidents that occurred both to passengers and employés on railway premises, the reports from inspecting officers published in a Blue Book show that during the year 1889 no less than 1139 persons were killed, and 10,981 were injured. That Railway Companies are becoming every year more alive to the importance of Ambulance instruction is shown from the fact that lectures have been given to a greater or less extent on almost every line in the country. During the past year there has been a great increase in the number of classes held on the following Railways, the London and North Western, the Great Northern, the Great Western, the Great Eastern, the London and South Western, the North Eastern, the Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire, and the Lancashire and Yorkshire.

The best acknowledgments of the Committee are due to some of the Companies for especial liberality, thus, the Great Western and Great Northern give a badge to their employés

who have obtained the certificate of the Association, the Great Northern pay in addition the entrance fee of those men who pass the examination, the London and North Western are now arranging for many classes, and purchasing complete outfits of stores for their use, while the Directors of the North Eastern Railway have recently decided to make a grant of five shillings per head for the instruction of their servants, an act of generosity which cannot be too highly praised. With a view to the greater extension of Ambulance training in this direction, the Committee has, with the sanction of the Council and Chapter-General, appointed Surgeon-Major G. A. Hutton, who has had such wide experience in the formation of classes, to be Organizing Commissioner for a period of twelve months. He will hold meetings on the great Railway routes, and take such other steps as may appear desirable, with a view to call the attention of Railway officials of all grades to the objects and advantages of the work of "first aid to the injured."

In another field of labour, viz., the great colliery and mining districts, the interest in Ambulance work continues unabated. An instructive table has lately been compiled by Mr. W. Fairley, Mining Engineer, of Rugeley, from the reports of H.M.'s Inspectors of Mines, showing the number and ratios of deaths from mining accidents in great Britain from 1851 to 1889, those occurring in Ireland being included since 1872. In the first named year the deaths numbered 984, and the persons employed 216,217, or a ratio of one in 219. In 1889, 1064 persons lost their lives, out of a total of 563,735 men employed, the ratio thus being one in 530. The casualties in 1889 were made up as follows:—by explosions 138; by falls of roofs and sides, 465; by miscellaneous accidents, 461. The average ratio of deaths throughout the period 1851-1889 is estimated to be one in 369. When it is borne in mind that a calculation has been made that for every collier and miner who meets with a violent death in following his vocation, not less than ten others are more or less injured, it is eminently satisfactory to find that H.M's. Inspectors of Mines bear voluntary testimony to the advantages of the Association's classes. Thus Mr. J. N. Wardell, Inspector for Mines for Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, states at page 20 of his report for 1889.

"The usefulness and beneficial effects of the St. John Ambulance

"Association become more and more apparent as its Members increase "and Centres and Branches are opened out. I have myself personally "witnessed and heard of cases where the invaluable knowledge of First "Aid has in all human probability been the means of saving life, and "certainly minimised pain and suffering. Ambulance appliances in the "form of stretchers, with splints and bandages, are now required, by a "general rule of the Act, to be kept at the mine ready for immediate use. "In every case, where practicable, these appliances should also be in "readiness below ground. At some of the larger collieries in this "district they are ready for use, not only at the bottom of the shaft, "but in the various divisions of the mine. The law now requires that "the materials shall be at hand, but unless men are taught what to do, "and how to use the appliances, there would be comparatively small "advantage. And it is this knowledge which the St. John Ambulance "Association is spreading and teaching throughout the country."

Again, in another part of the report, Mr. Wardell observes—

"The 34th general rule, rendering it compulsory that ambulance "appliances shall be kept ready for use at every colliery, is an admirable "one, and has been productive of very beneficial effects. I am glad to "say the spread of the St. John Ambulance Association continues, and "classes exist generally throughout the district. It is impossible to "over-estimate the value of the instruction thus afforded, and within "my own personal experience by its means many accidents which would "otherwise have proved serious have been reduced to comparatively "slight and trivial cases. The fact is hardly sufficiently understood and "appreciated, it seems to me, that the medical staff of the country had "so nobly come forward, and so unselfishly, and at considerable sacrifice "of much time and patience, given their services to promote this good "cause. If it were not for this, and information thus acquired, of course "the presence of ambulance material at collieries would be practically "useless. I trust the Association may continue to prosper and meet "with all the support it so heartily deserves."

Mr. A. H. Stokes, H.M. Inspector of Mines for the Midland District, who holds both the Albert Medal, and the Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, awarded some years ago for saving life, also states in his report—

"The new rule inserted in the Mines' Act, requiring ambulances or "stretchers, with splints and bandages at the mine, is, I believe, strictly "complied with at all coal mines in my districts. Not only have "ambulances or stretchers been provided at the mine, but in some "cases stretchers are kept both above and below ground, and in a few "cases a stretcher is kept in each district in the mine. In my opinion "it is advisable that every mine official should hold an Ambulance "Certificate."

Further particulars of the number and extent of these classes will be found both in the local reports of Centres, and the list of

Detached Classes, while no better example could be afforded of the enthusiasm of colliers and miners for ambulance work than their attendance in such large numbers at the recent Wollaton Park review.

A full list of the Detached Classes is given in the Appendix. Among the most interesting of these classes have been those held on board H.M.S. "Ajax," "Volage," and "Bellerophon;" for the Royal Marines, at Forton Barracks; at the Small Arms Factory, Enfield; at the Broadmoor Asylum, Woking; at Mysore, India; at Pietermaritzburg, Natal; and for the Cape Mounted Rifles. A much greater demand for these classes has also of late been received from the Dominion of Canada.

At many of the Foreign and Colonial Centres much activity has been recently displayed, especially in Australia and New Zealand. At the Victorian Centre 34 sub-centres have been established, and 3660 persons have already received instruction. At Sydney (New South Wales), a Centre established by the lamented Lady Brassey, the Committee has been re-organised, and a revival of work on a large scale appears imminent: Badges of the latest pattern have lately been issued to the Police Classes at this centre, which have been instructed by one of the leading examiners, Mr. R. Vandeleur Kelly, an Esquire of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, late of Birmingham.

A very large number of public meetings have been held during the year both at home and abroad.

Several members of the Royal Family have honoured the Ambulance Department by presenting Certificates and Medallions, H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, at Windsor, and on board the Royal yacht "Victoria and Albert" off Cowes, on the latter occasion being accompanied by H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg; H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany at the Polytechnic, at Oxford and at Hammersmith; and H.R.H. the Princess Frederica of Hanover, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen, at the People's Palace.

A leading feature of recent progress is the holding of "Ambulance Parades" or demonstrations in stretcher drill, bandaging, &c., &c., by certificated pupils. Among the most important of these during the year have been the demonstrations at Gibside Park, Co. Durham; Barnsley; Wollaton Park, Notts; Wilton Castle;

Jarrow-on-Tyne ; Skelton Castle ; Bedlingdon and Padiham. At the Wollaton Park review General Viscount Wolseley acted as Inspecting officer, and some 1,600 certificated pupils belonging to coal mines, iron works, gas works, railways, police forces, and fire brigades took part in the proceedings, in the presence of many thousand spectators. Colonel Sir Henry Wilmot, Bart., V.C., who commanded the Volunteers, writes :—

"It was certainly one of the most interesting and admirably "managed reviews I ever took part in, and went off without the "slightest hitch from beginning to end. The order, regularity, and "discipline with which everything was carried out in that very large "assembly was little short of marvellous, done really as if the 1600 "men engaged were drilled soldiers. Lord Wolseley said many times "how much surprised and delighted he was, and how amply he was "repaid by all he saw for his trouble in coming."

Further particulars are detailed in Surgeon-Major Hutton's report, which bears ample testimony to the labour bestowed by the Honorary Secretary, Mr. S. C. Wardell, in the organisation of this demonstration. Such displays are most useful as an encouragement to pupils to keep up their knowledge, and also to awaken public interest, and it is invariably found that they are followed by a larger demand for classes in the district.

Many classes for constabulary and police, including the Metropolitan and City Police of London, have been held during the year. At a recent meeting at the Mansion House, when the Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress presented Certificates and Medallions to men of the City Police, it was announced that Lieut.-Colonel H. Smith, the Chief Commissioner, had sanctioned a regulation requiring all the members of the Force to obtain the St. John Ambulance certificate. A similar regulation has been carried out for some time past for the Royal Irish Constabulary, where the men are required to attend a "Recruits Course of Instruction," at the Phœnix Park Depôt, on joining the Force.

It is to be regretted that in some places the Chief Constables have issued or allow their men to wear, badges of various fancy patterns altogether different from the regulation device sanctioned by H.R.H. the President, and it is hoped that where this has been done, Local Committees will draw the attention of the Police Authorities to the subject, pointing out the advantages of one uniform pattern for all certificated pupils,

Some gratifying cases of "first aid" rendered by the Police have been brought to the notice of the Committee, amongst them may be mentioned the following, quoted in the London daily, and many other papers of March 10th last.

"An instance of the utility to constables of the instruction afforded "by the St. John Ambulance Association, commonly known as "First "Aid to the Injured," was brought before the attention of Mr. Newton "at the Marlborough Street Police Court. Two young men, named "Nicholson and Cooper, joined in a senseless street squabble, which "ended in the latter falling and breaking a leg. Police-constable "Watts came up, and the anatomical knowledge he had acquired in the "Ambulance Class enabled him not only to discover the fracture, but "to treat it promptly and effectually. So well did he perform this "difficult duty that when Cooper was deposited in the hands of the "surgeons at Middlesex Hospital they thought at first that he had been "treated by a regular practitioner. Mr. Moulson, the house-surgeon, "attended the court on Saturday, and testified to the excellent way "the constable had bandaged the limb, and the Magistrate complimented "Watts on the skilful manner he had made use of the knowledge "acquired at the classes."

Again, in *Eddowes' Shrewsbury Journal* of August 2nd, there appeared a paragraph—

"The Police and Street Accidents.—About half-past one on "the 19th inst., a man named Jonathan Wilding, a native of Shrews-"bury, but of no fixed abode, slipped from the curbing in Hill's Lane "and broke his leg. P.C. Austin, who is a member of the St. John "Ambulance Association, was immediately on the spot, and using some "small boards as splints, he succeeded in bandaging up the man's injured "leg with two handkerchiefs. He then procured a stretcher and "Wilding was removed to the infirmary. The house-surgeon at that "institution expressed himself as highly satisfied with the manner in "which P.C. Austin had bandaged the man's leg. On Wednesday a "man named Alfred Gregory was in the act of lifting a sheep out of a "a cart in Roushill, when his foot slipped and he fell, in consequence of "which his leg was broken in two places. P.C. Roberts, another "member of the Ambulance Association, who was in the vicinity, at "once rendered the unfortunate man all possible assistance, and having "applied splints to his injured leg in a very scientific manner, had him "removed to the infirmary. The house-surgeon again expressed him-"self as being highly pleased with the manner in which the police officer "had applied the splints, and said he considered in both cases that "the police officers had behaved most creditably."

At the Mansion House Meeting above referred to, the Chief Commissioner stated that a City Policeman, named Lord,

succeeded by his prompt action and knowledge, in saving the life of a man who had burst a blood vessel in the street, and had received great credit from a surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

Such "cases" are being constantly reported to head-quarters and many more are recorded in the local reports.

The Medical Committee referred to in last year's Report, consisting of Sir Edward Sieveking, Drs. A. T. Brand, R. Bruce, F. Cassidi, C. Childs, E. MacD. Cosgrave, J. R. Crease, A. S. Eccles, F. C. Mears, J. Martin, Mr. E. Owen, Deputy-Inspector General M. Coates, R.N., Brigade-Surgeon E. Tomlinson, Dr. R. J. Wilton, and Fleet-Surgeon H. C. Woods, R.N., has held many meetings, and still has the revision of the text-books and other subjects under consideration. On its recommendation, and with the sanction of the Council and Chapter-General, a chapter on the "*Fifth Lecture for Women*," First Aid Course, has been added to Shepherd's handbook, and a modified course of instruction has been introduced for the use of the Junior Division of the Church of England Temperance Society; the "Bands of Hope"; the "Boys' Brigade"; and for illiterate pupils who would not understand the ordinary course. The possession of this certificate will not be allowed to reckon towards qualification for Medallion. The introduction of this "Junior Course," and of the new Chapter previously mentioned, has met a want for which there has long been a great demand.

The Committee of the Duncan Memorial Fund has handed to the Central Executive Committee the sum of £534 14s. 11d., to be applied to some object connected with the Ambulance Department as may seem most suitable for perpetuating the memory of the late Colonel Duncan. The disposal of this amount has been referred to the Council and Chapter-General.

Large quantities of Stores have been issued during the year, details being appended in the usual statistical form. A bronze medallion and diploma have been received for exhibits at the Barcelona Exhibition of 1888, while the name of the St. John Ambulance Association appears as having been awarded a Gold Medal in the published list of awards of the International Jurors to the Exhibitors of the British Section of the Paris Exhibition of 1889. The high reputation of the Stores Department for Ambulance material has thus been maintained.

A new departure during the year has been the formation, with the permission of the Dean and Chapter, of a permanent Ambulance station under the south-west portico of St. Paul's Cathedral. The whole of the expenses connected with the establishment of the station, have been generously defrayed by Dr. Edwin Freshfield, who has also undertaken its maintenance for the first year. A trained attendant is on duty daily between the hours of 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and already "first aid" has been rendered in nearly eighty cases, when accidents, &c., have occurred in the neighbourhood. On Sundays and at other times when necessary the permanent attendant is relieved by members of the Metropolitan Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade. This Corps, and particularly the St. John's Gate Division, continues to render the Department the most efficient assistance, and their services have been invaluable on many occasions, especially at the Ambulance Stations established at the Royal Military Exhibition, Chelsea; the Royal Agricultural Show, Plymouth; the Royal Military Tournament, Islington; the Jubilee of the Penny Post, and on last Lord Mayor's Day, when five stations with two horse carriages and litters were formed along the line of route. Details will be furnished in the Appendix. The advantages of the Ambulance Station formed last year at the Royal Agricultural Show at Windsor, are thus referred to in the journal of the Royal Agricultural Society published in October last.

"The St. John Ambulance Association considerately provided in "the Showyard a completely fitted Ambulance Station, which was "under the charge of Mr. John Furley, Director of the Ambulance "Department of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. "During the Show forty-four cases of accidents, wounds, or general "ailments were dealt with, but only nine of these were at all serious. Mr. "J. W. Gooch, M.R.C.S., of Windsor, kindly acted as Medical "Officer in charge, and he was assisted by his partner, Mr. Norris, and "by Mr. E. W. Phillips, house-surgeon of the Royal Infirmary, Windsor. "Mr. S. Osborn gave two days, and Mr. W. H. Pratt, and Mr. F. G. "Brown each one day, so that there was at least one surgeon on duty "every day of the week, besides fifteen trained 'First Aid' helpers. The "facilities afforded by the Ambulance Station were greatly appreciated, "and the Society's warmest thanks are due to the Association and to "Mr. Furley for their services in the matter."

The Metropolitan Corps of the Brigade now consists of the following Divisions, St. John's Gate (Head Quarters Division), Burlington Street Division; Stratford (G.E.R.) Division; Oxford

House Club Division; Eton Mission Club Division; Haggerstone Division; St. Pancras Division (No.1, Passenger Station); St. Pancras (No.2, Goods Department); Leyton and Leytonstone Division; and Enfield Lock (Small Arms Factory) Division; and now numbers close on 250 members.

On the occasion of the late Strike at the South Metropolitan Gas Works, hospital duty was undertaken by the members of the St. John's Gate Division. Two Tortoise flying Hospital tents were placed at the disposal of the Company by Captain Tomkins, and pitched in the Company's works at the Old Kent Road, and in these temporary wards 239 first dressings were dealt with, and 431 re-dressings attended to by the members of the Division, who earned the gratitude of the men at the works, and received warm praise from the Medical Staff.

In the country and abroad, the number of Corps has also been largely increased, and the local arrangements made are in many cases worthy of the highest praise. Amongst the most important provincial Corps, are those at Liverpool, with a strength of 418 members; and at Tibshelf, numbering 112 members, with a band; and Northampton and Leicester, and other places maintain their efficiency, referred to in previous reports.

The services of the Invalid Transport Corps at St. John's Gate, have been in great demand, and there has been a steady increase in the number of removals on the corresponding period last year. Since the publication of the last annual report the total number of patients removed has been 340, including ten patients who were moved from the Old French Hospital, Leicester Square, to the new French Hospital, Shaftesbury Avenue.

Among the principal long distance journeys may be mentioned those from Wincanton to Newport (Isle of Wight), Sheffield to Tunbridge Wells, London to Cheltenham, Versailles to London, and Wildbad (Germany) to London. Many letters have been received from patients and their friends, and from members of the medical profession, bearing voluntary testimony to the excellence of the arrangements made for their comfort, which reflect great credit on the Transport Staff.

During the period covered by the report, the issue of certificates has been as follows:—

Male "First Aid,"	13,116
Female ditto	6,371
Female "Nursing"	2,632
	22,119

making the Grand Total awarded by the Association nearly 193,000.

16,715 medallions have now been issued to date.

Much more might be added, but it is hoped that sufficient has been stated to prove that the great hold which Ambulance work has upon the public mind is becoming daily more intensified, and that each succeeding year is marked by steady and continual progress. This satisfactory result is in a large measure owing to the exertions of the Local Executive, and especially to the Medical Staff and Honorary Secretaries. To these and to all who render service to this humane cause a deep debt of gratitude is due; and while expressing this conviction, the Committee trusts that in the future, as for thirteen years past, no effort will be spared on the part of all concerned to maintain and still further extend the usefulness of this important movement, which so admirably fulfils the best traditions connected with the Order of which the St. John Ambulance Association has the honour to be a Department.

St. John Ambulance Association.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

List of Stores issued from August 1st, 1889, to September 30th, 1890.

Horse Ambulance Carriages		4
"Ashford" Litters, complete		75
Ambulance Stretchers ("*Furley*" improved pattern)		170
,, ,, ,, ,,	with Telescopic Handles	152
,, ,, ,, ,,	Military	17
,, ,, ,, ,,	Police	4
,, ,, ,, ,,	Spare canvas covers for stretchers	123
,, ,, ,, ,,	Spare canvas beds for ,,	9
Large Diagrams (for Lecturer's use)		299
Splints (sets)		364
Tourniquets		407
Ambulance Hampers, fitted complete, and with waterproof cover and strap		77
Registers	Class Attendance and Certificates (two to set)	43
	Case Report Book	65
Bandages	Roller	5,434
	Plain Triangular	8,183
	Illustrated Triangular (after Esmarch) with printed instructions	32,364
Books	Shepherd's ("First Aid")	38,024
	Cosgrave's (Nursing) for advanced classes	8,151
	Martin's "Questions and Answers upon Ambulance Work"	1,767
	Pye's "Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing"	319
	Esmarch's "First Aid" (translated by H.R.H. Princess Christian)	228
Pocket "Aide Memoire" in linen-lined envelopes		11,804
Small Anatomical Diagrams		17,835
"Lowmoor" Jackets		16
Arm Badges		5,993
Medallions		4,290
"Esmarch's" Tourniquet Braces		71
Army Rugs		13
Ice Balls		3
Specimen Examination Papers		3,986
Flags		13

List of places which have been supplied during the last year with Horse Ambulance Carriages designed by Mr. Furley.

OFLEY.

PILSLEY.

EASTRY (DEAL).

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Table of Registered Cases of "First Aid" rendered at the Station of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, at the Royal Agricultural Show, Plymouth, June, 1890.

Disease or Injury.		Number of Cases treated.
Accidents, Wounds, etc.	Fractures	1
	Contused Wounds	3
	Incised Wounds	4
	Lacerated Wounds	1
	Sprains	2
	Burns	1
General Ailments.	Epilepsy	1
	Spasms	1
	Colic	1
	Fainting	1
	Total	16

(Signed) E. H. EDLIN,
T. ALDOUS,
Honorary Surgeons to Station.

JOHN FURLEY,
Honorary Manager and Director of Station.

Table of Registered Cases of "First Aid" rendered at the Stations of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, at the Royal Military Tournament, 1890.

Disease or Injury.	Number of Cases treated.
Fainting	24
Contused Wounds	6
Incised Wounds	6
Sprains	1
Hæmorrhage	1
Total .	38

* (Signed) F. GORDON BROWN, M.R.C.S.
A. SYMONS ECCLES, M.B.
A. MORRIS, Surgeon, A.M.D.
S. OSBORN, F.R.C.S.
W. H. PLATT, M.R.C.S.
H. PERCY POTTER, F.R.C.S.
J. F. WOODS, M.R.C.S.
Honorary Surgeons to the Station.

JOHN FURLEY,
Honorary Manager and Director of the Station.

* One Surgeon was on duty daily during the progress of the tournament.

Table of Registered Cases of "First Aid" rendered at the Station of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, at the Royal Military Exhibition, Chelsea (from 7th May to 1st November, 1890).

Disease or Injury.		Number of Cases treated.
Accidents, Wounds, etc.	Head and Body	165*
	Sprains	12
	Burns and Scalds	14
	Dog Bite	2
General Ailments.	Faint	39
	Epilepsy	3
	Shock	5
	Pneumonia	1
	Aneurcism	1 Died.
	Asthma	1
	Colic	1
	Total	244

* Five redressed.

(Signed) C. W. F. YOUNG, M.D.,
Honorary Surgeon.
J. A. ARKWRIGHT,
Honorary Physician.
JOHN FURLEY,
Honorary Director.

The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT.

Balance Sheet at May 14th, 1888.

LIABILITIES.	
To Sundry Creditors	£271 19 1
,, General Funds—Amount at this date	9945 19 1
	£10217 18 2

ASSETS.		
By Cash—		
At Bankers	£959 2 2	
In hand	121 13 1	
		£1080 15 3
,, Investments—		
Consols	1993 1 6	
St. John's Gate Company	2000 0 0	
India $3\frac{1}{2}$ p.c. Annuities	1513 15 0	
		5506 16 6
,, Sundry Debtors—		
Stores Department	2597 13 4	
For Invalid Transport, and Removal Fees, etc.	56 13 6	
		2654 6 10
,, Carriages and Ambulance Stores and Appliances on hand and in use—		
Stores Department	355 19 7	
Invalid Transport Corps	620 0 0	
		975 19 7
		£10217 18 2

We have prepared the above joint Balance Sheet of the Ambulance Department and its branches, and certify that it is in our opinion a correct account, and shows the true financial position of such funds as on May 14th, 1888, subject to the correctness of the estimated value of Carriages and Ambulance Stores and Appliances on hand and in use.

19, Coleman Street,
22nd July, 1891.

(Signed) LOVELOCK, H. W. S. WHIFFIN & DICKINSON,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

EXPENDITURE.

Central Fund—			
Lecturers' and Examiners' Fees and Travelling Expenses		£2896 12 5	
Salaries—			
Chief Secretary, (Five Quarters)	£500 0 0		
Proportion of Clerks and Messengers	295 2 0		
		795 2 0	
Proportion of Rent, Rates and Taxes		89 6 9	
Printing and Stationery		556 19 4	
Postages, Telegrams, Travelling and Incidental Expenses, and Auditors' Fees		377 11 2	
			£4715 11 8
Stores Department—			
Purchase of Stores and Patent Fees		3914 2 5	
Salaries—			
Assistant Secretary, Fifteen Months	300 0 0		
Do. Do. Special Grant	60 0 0		
Storekeeper and Proportion of Clerks and Messengers	147 11 0		
		507 11 0	
Proportion of Rent, Rates and Taxes		89 6 9	
Printing and Stationery		105 16 3	
Postages, Telegrams, Travelling and Incidental Expenses and Auditors' Fees		316 2 4	
			4932 18 9
Invalid Transport Corps—			
Expenses of Removal of Patients including Travelling and Incidental Expenses and Horse Hire		560 6 7	
Grant to Volunteer Brigade		100 0 0	
Salaries—			
Superintendent, Sixty-three weeks	211 10 0		
Assistants, Drivers and Messengers	235 7 6		
		446 17 6	
Rent, Rates and Taxes		201 11 1	
Repairs, Renewals and Depreciation of Carriages and Appliances		68 6 11	
Printing and Stationery		21 11 0	
Postages, Telegrams, Advertising and Incidental Expenses		43 8 3	
			1442 1 4
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			11090 11 9
Balance, being surplus of Income over Expenditure			2442 2 3
			£13,532 14 0
TOTAL FUNDS at 14th May, 1888, as per Balance Sheet			9945 19 1
SURPLUS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE, as above			2442 2 3
AMOUNT OF FUNDS at August 1889, as per Balance Sheet			**£12388 1 4**

INCOME.

Central Fund—			
Donations, Annual Subscriptions and Payments by Centres and Detached Classes	£5117 9 10		
Dividends on Investments	208 19 9		
Sundry Receipts	57 15 2		
		£5384 4 9	
Stores Department—			
Sale of Stores	6985 6 3		
Dividends on Investments	92 1 8		
		7077 7 11	
Invalid Transport Corps—			
Fees charged for Removal of Patients	948 3 4		
Sundry Receipts, including Rent of Premises, Sub-let	122 18 0		
		1071 1 4	
TOTAL INCOME			£13532 14 0
			£13532 14 0

Income and Expenditure Account for 14 Months ending September 30th, 1890.

EXPENDITURE.

Central Fund.—				
Lecturers' and Examiners' Fees and Travelling Expenses		£2238 4 8		
Salaries—				
Chief Secretary, five quarters	£500 0 0			
Proportion of Clerks and Messengers	267 0 0			
		767 0 0		
Proportion of Rent, Rates, and Taxes		87 11 8		
Printing and Stationery		464 19 11		
Postages, Telegrams, Travelling and Incidental Expenses and Auditors' Fees		338 14 6		
			£3896 10 9	
Stores Department.—				
Purchase of Stores and Patent Fees		£4110 7 1		
Salaries—				
Assistant Secretary, fourteen months	£280 0 0			
Storekeeper and Proportion of Clerks and Messengers	133 10 0			
		413 10 0		
Proportion of Rent, Rates, and Taxes		87 11 7		
Printing and Stationery		65 17 9		
Postages, Telegrams, Travelling and Incidental Expenses and Auditors' Fees		220 6 0		
Loss on Sale of Investments		72 15 4		
			£4970 7 9	
Invalid Transport Corps.—				
Expenses of Removal of Patients, including Travelling and Incidental Expenses and Horse Hire		£624 4 3		
Salaries—				
Superintendent, fourteen months	£244 5 0			
Assistants, Drivers and Messengers	301 0 0			
		545 5 0		
Rents, Rates, and Taxes		213 2 6		
Repairs, Renewals and Depreciation of Carriages and Appliances		90 18 5		
Printing and Stationery		19 3 9		
Postages, Telegrams, Advertising and Incidental Expenses		37 3 8		
			£1529 17 7	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			£10396 16 1	
BALANCE, being surplus of Income over Expenditure			2098 3 5	
			£12494 19 6	

INCOME.

Central Fund.—			
Donations, Annual Subscriptions and Payments by Centres and Detached Classes	£3747 16 2		
Dividends on Investments	6 18 0		
Sundry Receipts	29 11 10		
		£3784 6 0	
Stores Department.—			
Sale of Stores	£7128 9 5		
Dividends on Investments	73 5 3		
		£7201 14 8	
Invalid Transport Corps.—			
Fees charged for Removal of Patients	£1380 18 10		
Sundry Receipts, including Rent of Premises sublet	128 0 0		
		£1508 18 10	
TOTAL INCOME		£12494 19 6	
		£12494 19 6	

Balance Sheet, September 30th, 1890.

LIABILITIES.						
To Sundry Creditors					£268 2 8	
,, General Funds—						
Amount at August 1st, 1889	12388	1	4			
Surplus of Income over Expenditure for Fourteen Months to date	2098	3	5			
					14486 4 9	
					£14754 7 5	

ASSETS.						
By Cash—						
On Deposit at Bankers	£2500	0	0			
On Current Account	1458	4	7			
In hand	20	18	8			
				£3979	3	3
,, Investments—						
Consols	500	0	0			
St. John's Gate Company	7400	0	0			
				7900	0	0
,, Sundry Debtors—						
Stores Department	1442	6	10			
For Invalid Transport Removal Fees, etc.	305	18	2			
Accrued Dividends	15	7	2			
				1763	12	2
,, Carriages and Ambulance Stores and Appliances on hand and in use—						
Stores Department	800	11	10			
Invalid Transport Corps	311	0	2			
				1111	12	0
				£14754	**7**	**5**

We have prepared the above joint Balance Sheet of the Ambulance Department and its branches, and certify that it is in our opinion a correct account, and shows the true financial position of such funds as on September 30th, 1890.

19, Coleman Street, E.C.
22nd July, 1891

(Signed) LOVELOCK, H. W. S. WHIFFIN & DICKINSON,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

St John Ambulance Association.

APPENDIX A.

SUNDRY PAYMENTS (AS EXPLAINED IN FOLLOWING PARAGRAPH) FROM JULY, 1889, TO SEPTEMBER, 1890.

*** **The sums with which the several Centres and Classes are here credited, represent the full amounts received, from which the Central Fund charges for Expenses have to be deducted. In many cases the payments do not cover the disbursements at St. John's Gate, and in others no balance is left in favour of the Association.**—*Vide* Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, page 24.

CENTRES.

LONDON—METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

No. I. District	£19	18	6
,, II. ,,	65	8	9
,, III. ,,	43	18	9
,, V. ,,	6	0	0
,, IX. ,,	4	16	0
,, XI. ,,	10	13	0
Home Office on account of Metropolitan Police Classes	50	0	0

COUNTRY AND ABROAD.

Adelaide (South Australia)	5	5	0
Babbington	6	8	6
Barnsley	39	5	4
Barrow-in-Furness	11	11	3
Battle	27	11	11
Bedford	7	17	8
Belfast	31	2	9
Berwick-on-Tweed	7	7	0
Bexhill	2	2	0
Birchwood Colliery	5	12	6
Birkenhead	45	6	8

Birmingham	£20	0	0
Bishopwearmouth	4	5	8
Blackburn	5	1	3
Blackheath	6	0	0
Blackwell Colliery	8	10	6
Blandford	10	17	9
Bradford	33	8	4
Bridport	8	16	0
Brighton and Hove	5	7	0
Bristol	41	13	10
Burnley	28	10	6
Buxton	9	1	4
Canterbury	10	9	10
Cardiff	17	2	4
Carshalton	8	18	8
Cheltenham	12	7	10
Chester	4	14	0
Christchurch (New Zealand)	2	1	6
Clay Cross	16	0	4
Cleator District	19	11	6
,, Moor	7	3	0
Coventry	16	5	6
Cranbrook	4	4	6
Croydon	4	4	0
Dalton-in-Furness	7	7	0
Darlaston	5	18	0
Darlington	11	2	6
Derby	19	11	6
Dublin	5	0	0
Dumfries	4	17	3
Dundee	31	1	9
Durham	4	7	6
East Grinstead	11	17	0
Ebbw Vale	4	4	0
Eckington	14	0	0
Eton College	3	15	0
Farnham	3	0	6
Faversham	9	15	3
Forest of Dean	2	13	6
Frome	11	9	7
Grimsby	7	17	6
Guernsey	5	8	0
Harrogate	6	13	6
Hartlepool	20	6	10
Hastings and St. Leonards	36	4	10
Hawkshead	1	15	0
Heavy Woollen District	31	1	2
Hebden Bridge	9	11	1
Huddersfield	12	9	1
Hull	45	4	10

Ilkeston	£3	3	6
Isle of Wight	14	12	0
Jarrow-on-Tyne	11	12	0
Keighley	8	14	7
Keswick	3	6	0
Kidderminster	20	18	8
Lancaster	2	9	6
Leamington	2	16	0
Leeds	20	0	0
Leicester	24	7	4
Lewes	2	12	10
Lichfield	3	5	6
Lilleshall Collieries	4	13	9
Liverpool	69	5	9
Llanberis	2	2	0
Llandudno	2	1	3
Louth	10	7	5
Lymington	21	14	6
Maidstone	4	16	6
Malvern	11	14	6
Manchester	102	17	0
Marlow	2	2	0
Marske-by-the-Sea	2	5	0
Middlesbro' and Cleveland	48	4	0
Monkwearmouth	18	16	5
Nelson (Lancashire)	14	15	6
North Bierley	17	13	0
North Shields	25	9	10
Northampton	10	19	0
Nottingham	38	0	7
Norwich	6	19	6
Oldham	12	11	0
Ormskirk	3	7	0
Parkgate	3	17	8
Pershore	3	13	0
Plymouth	3	3	0
Port Elizabeth (S. Africa)	1	1	0
Portsmouth	25	6	8
Potteries	23	3	1
Ramsgate	12	3	3
Richmond (Surrey)	6	13	0
Rotherham	13	16	0
Royal Military College, Sandhurst	61	15	0
S. Anne's-on-Sea	4	8	6
Sevenoaks	10	0	0
Sheffield	45	8	9
Shrewsbury	4	12	9
Sittingbourne	5	4	8
Skipton	3	16	0
South Shields	45	15	10

Southampton	£3	3	7
Southport	13	2	6
Stockport	12	5	10
Stourbridge	15	2	11
Sunderland	11	16	2
Sutton Coldfield	10	15	9
Swansea	3	9	9
Swinton	14	11	0
Sydenham	11	10	0
Sydney, New South Wales	10	10	0
Taunton	4	18	0
Tibshelf	11	17	9
Tonbridge	5	14	6
Tunbridge Wells	26	19	0
Uttoxeter	6	9	3
Warrington	5	13	0
Wath-on-Dearne	26	12	9
Wellingboro'	4	13	0
West Bromwich	7	13	0
Weston-Super-Mare	7	6	0
Willington Quay and Wallsend	8	0	2
Wimborne	1	0	0
Windsor	4	16	9
Winsford	15	2	4
Wolverhampton	7	5	6
Woolwich	3	9	6

DETACHED CLASSES.

MALE.

Aberdare	per Rev. Jas. O'Reilly	£1	18	9
,,	,, Mr. J. Sinucane	2	14	6
Abergavenny	,, Mr. J. T. Williams	5	6	6
Abram Colliery	,, Mr. A. M. Hart	4	7	0
Accrington	,, Mr. J. Ogden	1	11	6
Addison Colliery	,, Mr. W. Cuthbertson	1	14	0
Aldenham Institute (Somers Town)	,, Mr. A. Moir	1	15	6
Alderley Edge	,, Surg.-Maj. Dambrill Davies	2	2	0
Aldershot	,, Mr. J. R. Crosford	2	12	6
Alnwick	,, Mr. E. B. Gibson	3	16	0
Amble	,, Mr. A. P. Scott	4	14	6
Annfield Plain	,, Mr. J. Hetherington	2	7	0
Astley Bridge	,, Mr. H. J. Gorton	1	15	0
Auchenblae	,, Mr. R. L. Crabb	2	4	6
H.M.S. "Ajax"	,, Staff-Surg. Howard Todd	2	2	0
Bacup	,, Inspector O. Sparling	1	15	0
Bakewell	,, Rev. Ernest E. Morris	2	15	0
Balby	,, Mr. Danl. Cooper	2	0	0
Banchory	,, Mr. J. H. Fraser	5	10	0

Banff	per Mr. J. Hutcheson, Junr.	£2	10	6
Barnstaple	,, Mr. J. F. Bramwell ...	2	10	6
Basingstoke	,, Mr. S. Andrews ..	2	0	6
Bath	,, Mr. A. J. Nurse ...	7	1	0
,, ...	,, Mr. H. Stanley Turner	2	0	0
Beaufort	,, Mr. Thos. Morgan ...	2	7	0
Bedford	,, Rev. Paul W. Wyatt	2	11	6
Bedlington Colliery	,, Mr. Jno. Rogers ..	4	5	0
H.M.S. "Bellerophon"	,, Surg. J. Lloyd Thomas	1	13	0
Belper	,, Mr. W. Powditch ...	1	18	6
Biddulph Valley Coal and Iron Works ...	,, Mr. Q. Thompson ...	4	12	0
Blaenrhondha	,, Mr. M. D. Makuna ...	1	18	6
Blaydon-on-Tyne	,, Mr. Wm. Scott ...	1	14	0
Bloomfield	,, Rev. Henry Hodder...	2	13	6
Bolton (Lanc.)	,, Mr. J. Bentley ...	1	17	6
,, ...	,, Mr. J. Briscoe ...	3	11	0
,, ...	,, Mr. A. B. Cooper ...	1	16	6
,, ...	,, Mr. J. Chadderton ...	1	11	6
,, ...	,, Mr. J. P. Graves ...	1	18	0
,, ...	,, Mr. J. Hindley ...	1	16	6
Braintree	,, Mr. Henry Pryke ...	1	8	9
Brightmet	,, Mr. G. R. Driver ...	1	19	0
Brighouse	,, Mr. John Atkinson ...	1	17	0
Brighton	,, Mr. A. E. Bramwell...	2	6	6
,, ...	,, Mr. Chas. Chepmell...	1	14	6
Brinscall	,, Mr. J. Holland ..	1	3	6
Brockley	,, Mr. C. R. Moir ...	1	11	6
Brocklesby Park	,, The Right Hon the Earl of Yarborough ...	2	12	0
Broomhill Colliery	,, Mr. John Grey ...	3	1	2
Broughton-in-Furness	,, Rev. F. A. Mallason	1	7	6
Brynmawr	,, Rev. T. Reynolds ...	2	9	0
Bulwell	,, Mr. T. D. Partington	2	18	0
Burnopfield	,, Mr. W. Cunningham	1	16	0
Burradon Colliery	,, Mr. Jas. Herron ...	1	16	6
Bury	,, Mr. R. H. Auty ...	1	16	6
,, ...	,, Mr. H. Ogden ...	2	2	0
,, ...	,, Mr. R. Robinson ...	3	6	0
,, ...	,, Mr. A. Smith ...	1	13	6
,, ...	,, Mr. W. G. Wood ..	1	15	6
Caerphilly	,, Mr. H. Batten ...	1	13	6
,, ...	,, Mr. W. W. Williams	1	13	6
Cambo	,, Rev. C. A. Fitch ..	2	1	6
Cambridge	,, Dr. Hough ...	3	6	0
,, ...	,, Mr. Charles Stretton	2	9	0
Cannock	,, Rev. E. J. Cullwick ...	2	3	0
Cardiff	,, Mr. H. S. Price ...	2	0	0
Carlisle	,, Mr. J. Bartley ...	8	8	0
,, ...	,, Mr. T. Graham ...	2	2	6
,, ...	,, Mr. Geo. Mackay ...	2	3	6
Cartmel	,, Wm. Storey	1	18	0

Castle Cary	per Dr. Cary Coombs ..	£2	8	0
Chester-le-Street	,, Mr. W. M. Renton ...	1	15	6
,, ...	,, Mr. Adam Thompson	1	17	0
Chipping Norton	,, Mr. P. G. Saunders ...	3	13	0
Church Stretton	,, Mr. Cecil A. P. Osborne	3	7	1
Clutton	.. Mr. Egbert Spear ...	2	9	6
Coalville	,, Mr. G. Tamblin ...	1	1	0
Colne	.. Mr. Thomas Kay ...	3	14	3
Colonial College, Hollesley Bay ...	,, Mr. Joseph Gill ...	10	1	0
Congleton	,, Mr. W. H. Procter ...	2	12	6
Coundon	.. Sergt. B. J. Clay ...	3	19	6
Crawshawbooth	.. Mr. W. H. Horrocks...	1	16	0
Crewe	.. The Chief Constable of Cheshire ...	2	2	6
Crosby and Gilcrux Collieries	,, Mr. Jas. Penn ...	1	16	0
Cuminestown	,, Mr. Jas. Burr ...	2	17	6
Cwmaman Colliery	,, Mr. J. M. Davies ...	2	2	6
Darley Dale	.. Miss Burford... ...	2	3	6
,, ...	.. Mr. A. M. Alsop ...	4	4	0
Dearham Colliery	.. Mr. M. Walton ...	1	15	6
Denaby Main	,, Mr. John Dixon ...	2	4	6
Denbigh	.. Dr. D. G. Evans ...	2	13	6
,, ...	,, Mr. W. Parry ...	2	3	0
Denby Colliery	.. Mr. Mark Fryar ...	1	10	0
Dinnington	,, Mr. Geo. Robson ...	2	5	6
Doncaster	.. Mr. E. Harding ...	2	4	0
Dudley	.. Mr. Kenneth Davis ...	1	15	0
Dukinfield	,, Mr. W. H. Ratcliffe...	1	14	0
Dunston	.. Mr. Wm. Stafford ...	1	14	3
Durham	.. Mr. H. C. Coates ...	0	10	6
,, ...	.. Mr. W. Smith ...	1	11	6
Earlsfield	.. Mr. F. Gane ...	1	14	0
Eastbourne	,, Mr. B. Flatman ...	1	17	0
Eaton	.. Mr. R. C. Otter ...	2	8	6
Elswick Colliery	,, Mr. R. S. Anderson...	1	13	6
,, Works	.. Mr. John J. Mole ...	12	12	0
Enfield Lock...	.. Mr. J. Mark ...	1	14	6
Erith	.. Mr. R. Lemaire ...	3	14	0
Evenwood	,, Mr. Robt. M. Brown	2	3	0
H.M.S. "Exmouth"	.. Capt. Bourchier ..	17	2	8
Felling-on-Tyne	.. Mr. Jno. R. Fearon ...	1	12	9
,, ...	,, Mr. Thos. Thompson	1	13	0
Frosterley	.. Mr. J. Squire ...	1	11	6
Grange-over-Sands	,, Mr. A. W. Hankinson	1	18	0
Granville Colliery	.. Mr. H. G. Yates ...	1	3	0
Great Broughton	.. Mr. John Tremble ...	2	16	3
Great Western Railway Classes as under—				
Carmarthen	.. Mr. G. Derrick ...	2	4	3
Hirwain	.. Mr. M. P. Morris ...	2	2	0
Kington...	,, Mr. E. Bore ...	1	15	6

Llannelly	per Mr. Tudor Davis ...	£1	16	0
Merthyr	,, Mr. John Jenkins ...	2	12	6
Newport (Mon.)	,, Mr. Wm. Hughes ...	1	5	6
Oxford	,, Mr. E. Field ...	1	15	6
Pontypool Road	,, Mr. E. Richardson ...	1	16	6
Wellington (Salop)	,, Mr. Wm. Pollard ...	1	15	0
Guildford	,, Mr. Martin Williamson	4	0	0
Hackney (Working Men's Club) ...	,, Mr. W. Sugg ...	1	13	6
Hamsterley Colliery	,, Mr. John Brown ...	2	1	6
Harpham	,, Rev. V. G. Daltry ...	1	16	10
Hart Common	,, Mr. Thos. Smith ...	2	14	7
Harton Colliery	,, Mr. J. A. Pendlington	6	8	0
Hateham	,, Mr. J. H. Wigner ...	6	18	6
Haverstock Mission	,, Mr. W. G. Snowdon Gard	7	1	0
Haywards Heath	,, Mrs. Couldwell ...	8	17	9
Hebburn	,, Mr. T. R. Sheret ...	2	2	0
Heighington	,, Mr. C. M. Hardy ...	2	12	6
Hellifield	,, Mr. F. J. Shipley ...	1	11	6
Herne Bay	,, Mr. E. C. Fenhoulhet	2	15	3
Heworth Colliery	,, Mr. John Simpson ...	1	12	6
Hexham	,, Major Gibson ...	2	13	6
Hinckley	,, Mr. Richard H. King	1	15	0
Hindley	,, Mr. Robt. Walsh ...	2	15	6
Hitchin	,, Mr. H. Wooding ...	2	7	0
Hoghton	,, Mr. John Malley ...	3	17	3
Houghton-le-Spring	,, Mr. Thos. Moody ...	2	17	6
Hounslow	,, Rev. H. O. Meyers ...	2	4	6
Ince	,, Dr. Newbolt ...	1	17	6
Isleworth	,, Rev. H. Pelham Stokes	2	6	0
Keith	,, Inspector W. Morrison	1	14	0
Kibblesworth Colliery	,, Mr. W. Crosthwaite...	1	13	6
Kincardine O'Neil	,, Rev. Gavin E. Argo...	1	9	0
Kingsworthy	,, Mr. Jos. D. Smith ...	1	11	6
Kirkby Malzeard	,, Mr. M. Taylor ...	2	8	6
Kirkham	,, Mr. Jas. S. Charlton	2	3	8
Lancashire Constabulary, Bury... ...	,, The Chief Constable	1	14	6
,, ,, Old Teafford ...	,, ,, ...	3	10	0
Leigh (Lane.)	,, Mr. E. Kerfoot ...	1	15	6
Leytonstone	,, Mr. Walter T. Brooks	2	3	6
Linby Colliery	,, Mr. Henry Leeson ...	5	1	0
Lincoln	,, Mr. H. Caine ...	2	0	0
,, ...	,, Mr. J. H. Hardy ...	3	11	6
,, ...	,, Mr. E. Mansel Sympson	3	13	0
Long Framlington	,, Mr. Jas. Hilton ...	1	17	6
,, Melford	,, Rev. W. T. Corfield...	2	1	0
Lumb in Rossendale	,, Mr. F. Pickup ...	1	15	6
Lydbrook	,, Mr. H. S. Thomas ...	2	9	0
Lymm	,, Miss L. C. Fox ...	2	6	0
Macclesfield	,, Mr. Harry Newton ...	1	18	6
Madeley	,, Mr. Jas. Raspass ...	1	11	6

Maesteg	per Mr. Jno. J. Price ...	2	5	6
H.M.S. "Magicienne"	,, Staff-Surg. Howard Todd	0	10	6
Maidstone (The Boys' Brigade)	,, Mrs. Collis ...	2	6	6
Malpas	,, Mr. J. W. Wycherly	4	14	6
Mardy	,, Mr. Tal. E. Richards	2	4	0
Market Harboro'	,, Mr. George Green ...	3	9	6
Marley Hill	,, Mr. E. Saunders ...	2	7	0
Maryport	,, Mr. F. Atkinson ...	1	19	6
Mealsgate	,, Mr. W. P. Briggs ...	2	7	6
Morpeth	,, Mr. Jas. Ferguson ...	2	8	6
Mostyn	,, Rev. Griffith Jones ..	3	13	0
Mountain Ash	,, Mr. George Lloyd ...	2	2	0
Murton Colliery	,, Mr. T. Bulman ...	1	14	6
Mysore (India)	,, The Mysore Gold Mining Co. ...	2	2	0
New Brompton	,, Mr. J. W. Clark ...	2	2	6
,, Blyth	,, Mr. E. J. Henderson	2	5	0
,, Deer	,, Dr. A. Mitchell ...	2	2	0
,, England	,, Mr. W. Barker ...	3	6	6
,, ,, ...	,, Mr. Thomas Laxton	3	7	0
,, Holland	,, Mr. H. Porter ...	1	12	4
,, Shildon	,, Mr. Robt. Hodgson ...	1	17	0
,, Tredegar	,, Mr. H. N. Morgan ...	1	17	6
Newburn...	,, Rev. J. G. Shotton ...	1	12	6
Newport (Mon.)	,, Dr. Ready	3	7	3
North Biddick Colliery	,, Mr. Jno. N. Gill ...	1	14	6
,, Seaton ,, ...	,, Mr. J. Wakenshaw ...	1	14	6
Northwich	,, Mr. G. T. Joynson ...	2	3	0
,, ...	,, Mr. Jno. Watts ..	52	4	5
Norton Coal and Iron Works	,, Mr. Geo. Farrington	1	16	6
Ogmore Vale	,, Mr. E. Williams ...	1	11	6
Parton	,, Mr. T. E. G. Marley	1	12	0
Pembroke Dock	,, Surg. P. A. Bassett Smith	1	11	6
Penshaw	,, Mr. F. J. Matthews	1	14	0
Peterboro'	,, Mr. W. Payne ...	1	15	0
Pietermaritzburg (Natal)	,, Mr. Peter Pardy ...	2	2	0
Pontardawe	,, Rev. Godfrey Wolfe	3	7	6
Portmadoc	,, Mr. W. R. Owen ...	2	15	0
Poynton and Worth Collieries	,, Mr. G. E. T. McMurtrie	1	18	6
Prescot	,, Mr. H. Cross ...	3	7	0
Princes Risborough	,, Rev. H. W. Meeres ...	2	1	6
Putney	,, Dr. Glaister ...	1	12	6
Radstock	,, Mr. W. F. Bird ...	2	6	0
Rhymney	,, Mr. John Morgan ...	2	11	2
Ripley	,, Rev. H. F. Wright ...	1	16	6
Ripon	,, Mr. H. Mann Thirlway	1	16	6
Roman Gravels	,, Rev. D. J. F. Macleod	1	15	6
Rowsley	,, Mr. A. Read ...	1	1	0
,, ...	,, Mr. A. Wood ...	1	1	0
Royal Army Clothing Depôt	,, Mr. S. W. Watson ...	1	10	0

Rugby	per Mr. B. Relton ...	3	10	6
Rugely	,, Mr. W. L. Hubbard	1	16	0
Runcorn	,, Mr. T. B. Bullock ...	1	18	6
Rushden	,, Mr. Frank Newman	2	2	6
Ruyton XI Towns	,, Miss Kenyon ...	2	16	0
Ryhope	,, Rev. H. J. Allen ...	1	13	6
Sacristan	,, Mr. S. Shepherd ...	2	4	6
St. John's Chapel (Co. Durham) ...	,, Mr. G. W. Walton ...	1	11	6
,, Institute, Upper Holloway, N.	,, Mr. H. Curryer ...	1	10	0
Seaham Colliery	,, Dr. Dillon ...	2	15	6
Seaton Delaval	,, Mr. A. Galbraith ...	1	14	6
,, Sluice	,, Mr. M. Lambert ...	1	15	6
Seghill	,, Mr. Thos. Spencer ...	2	16	0
Shaftesbury	,, Miss A. M. Ehlvers ...	2	0	10
Sherstone Magna	,, Mr. J. H. Harrison ...	2	4	7
Shevington	,, Mr. Jas. Lyon ...	1	17	6
Shipley Colliery	,, Mr. C. S. Marshall ...	8	18	6
Shire Oaks	,, Mr. Hunter Walker	4	2	6
Smallthorne	,, Mr. R. Nation ...	1	16	6
Snaith	,, Mr. Archd. Auld ...	0	6	6
South Benwell Colliery	,, Mr. M. Sankey ...	1	14	0
South Shore (Blackpool)	,, Rev. S. Y. B. Bradshaw	1	16	0
,, ,, ...	,, Rev. C. Triffit Ward	2	6	6
Spennymoor	,, Mr. B. Junor ...	2	9	6
,, ...	,, The Weardale Coal and Iron Co. ...	1	17	0
Springs Branch	,, Mr. J. Shaw ...	1	14	6
Stacksteads...	,, Sergt. Wm. Ford ...	1	15	0
Stainforth	,, Mr. D. J. Cooper ...	1	11	6
Stainland	,, Mr. Jno. Widdison ...	3	10	6
Stalybridge	,, Mr. H. Bentley ...	1	12	6
Stamford	,, Mr. J. A. Langley ...	1	2	0
Stanton Iron Works	,, Mr. Jas. Colquhoun ...	1	14	0
,, ...	,, Mr. G. Greatorex ...	5	1	0
Stargate Colliery	,, Mr. J. Rochester ...	1	14	0
Staveley	,, Mr. C. Hardstaff ...	1	7	0
Stevenage	,, Mr. John Phillips ...	2	4	0
Stonehaven	,, Mr. John McDonald	1	6	3
Stonehouse (Glos.)	,, Mr. H. Shipway ...	3	16	0
Stony Stratford	,, Mr. W. H. Bull ...	3	5	0
Stroud	,, Rev. T. P. Little ...	1	1	0
,, ...	,, Mr. Robt. Taylor ...	2	3	2
Sutton in Ashford	,, Mr. Chas. Snell ...	2	11	6
Swadlincote	,, Messrs. Hall & Boardman	1	2	6
Tideswell	,, Mr. A. Hunstone ..	1	19	0
Todmorden	,, Mr. R. Green ...	1	14	6
Turton	,, Mr. Jas. Briscoe ...	1	19	0
Upper Tooting	,, Mr. C. H. Baker ...	2	4	0
Uxbridge	,, Mr. W. P. Haycraft	1	19	0
Victoria Colliery	,, Mr. L. Dobinson ...	1	11	6

Victoria Garesfield	per Mr. Adam Smith ..	1	14	6
Volunteer Ambulauce School of Instruction	,, Mr. R. R. Sleman ...	1	16	6
Walton-le-Dale	,, Dr. C. J. Trimble ...	3	1	6
Wells	,, Mr. R. T. A. Money-Kyrle	9	7	6
West Auckland	,, Mr. Robt. Robiuson ...	1	11	6
,, Rainton	,, Mr. W. Ashley Shute	2	1	6
,, Vale	,, Mr. Wm. Normanton	2	1	0
,, Woodburn	,, Mr. John Dunn ...	2	4	6
Westleigh	,, Mr. Wm. Gerrard ...	1	15	6
,, ...	,, Mr. E. Taylor ...	1	14	6
Whalley	,, Rev. J. A. Latham ...	3	15	6
Wigan	,, Capt. A. Bell ..	3	11	0
,, ...	,, Mr. J. Bailey Liptrot	1	14	6
,, ...	,, Mr. Chas. Marsh ...	2	4	10
Wolsingham	,, Thos. Batty ...	1	6	6
York	,, Mr. Samuel Roe ...	1	11	6

FEMALE.

Aberdare	per Miss A. E. C. Burkle	3	10	3
,, ...	,, Mr. J. Sinucane ..	1	14	6
Andover	,, Dr. F. H. Elliott ...	7	6	6
Ashington	,, Mrs. A. Aynsley ...	3	15	6
Ashton-under-Lyne	,, Miss Hamer ...	1	16	6
Astley Bridge	,, Mr. H. J. Gorton ...	1	15	0
Banchory	,, Mr. J. H. Fraser ...	5	10	0
Barnoldswick	,, Mr. J. H. Devanny ..	6	8	0
Barnstaple	,, Mr. J. F. Bramwell ...	4	2	0
Basingstoke	,, Dr. S. Andrews ...	4	2	6
Bath	,, Miss Bridges ...	12	13	0
,, ...	,, Mr. A. J. Nurse ...	7	1	0
Battersea	,, Mr. S. Beauchamp ...	1	17	6
Beamish Hall	,, Dr. Mantle ..	4	15	0
Bedlington	,, Mr. J. Rogers ...	2	2	6
Bingley	,, Miss E. E. Weatherhead	3	8	0
Bolton (Lanc)	,, Mr. J. Briscoe ...	9	19	6
,, ...	,, Mr. J. P. Graves ...	1	18	6
Bournemouth	,, Mr. A. Heygate Vernon	2	13	0
Braintree	,, Mr. Henry Pryke ...	1	8	9
Brighouse	,, Mr. John Atkinson ...	1	16	0
Brightou	,, Surg. Major Ash ...	6	2	0
,, ...	,, Dr. W. J. Stephens ...	4	18	0
Brinscall	,, Mr. J. Holland ...	1	3	6
Brockley	,, Mr. C. R. Moir ...	1	11	6
Brocklesby Park	,, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Yarborough ...	2	12	0
Broughton-in-Furness	,, Rev. F. A. Mallason	3	9	6
Buckhurst Hill	,, Dr. A. Ambrose ...	7	9	6
Bury	,, Rev. J. C. Hordern ...	2	7	0
,, ...	,, Mr. Amos Smith ...	1	13	6

Cambridge	per Mrs. Shaw ...	8	10	6
Cannock	,, Mrs. Yates... ...	3	5	6
Carlisle	,, Miss K. Elliott ...	3	14	6
,, ...	,, Mr. J. T. Graham ...	2	2	6
,, ...	,, Rev. O. K. Hobbs ...	3	14	0
Cartmel	,, Mr. Wm. Storey ...	1	18	0
Castle Cary	,, Dr. Cary Coombs ...	2	8	0
Chapel-en-le-Frith	,, Miss J. E. Williamson	3	11	6
Chester-le-Street	,, Miss A. C. Hodge ...	1	17	0
Chorley	,, Miss Thorn ...	5	2	3
Colne	,, Mr. Thos. Kay ...	3	13	10
Compton	,, Mrs. Gordon Wickham	1	10	6
Crickelwood	,, Miss Nickels ...	3	7	0
Cromer	,, Miss A. Gilbert ...	11	0	0
Crouch End	,, Miss Rowland ...	8	13	0
Cuminestown	,, Mr. Jas. Burr ...	2	2	0
Darjeeling (India)	,, Brig. Surgeon Cuffe ...	2	2	0
Dawlish	,, Mrs. Hobson ...	5	11	3
Denbigh	,, Dr. D. J. Evans ...	3	12	6
Dunmow	,, Miss A. M. Start ..	3	15	0
Dunston	,, Mr. Wm. Stafford ...	1	14	3
Eastbourne	,, Mrs. E. J. Alder ...	6	11	0
Enfield Lock	,, Mr. J. Mark ...	1	14	6
Englefield Green	,, Miss Margaret Deare	1	7	6
Eye	,, Mrs. French ...	10	16	0
Fareham	,, Mrs. Ramsay ...	3	3	0
Farnworth	,, Miss Warburton ...	1	9	0
Forton (Gosport)	,, Fleet Surgeon, R. Turner	2	4	6
Fulham Road (St. George's Infirmary) ...	,, Dr. Webster ...	4	10	6
Gainsboro'	,, per Miss Dora L. Laing	3	12	6
,, ...	,, Mrs. Nicholson ...	7	5	1
Gateshead-on-Tyne	,, Rev. M. B. Parker ...	1	13	6
,, ...	,, Rev. A. F. Riley ...	3	5	0
Gipsy Hill	,, Rev. F. C. Butler ...	7	7	0
Grange-over-Sands	,, Mr. A. W. Hankinson	1	18	0
Greetland	,, Mrs. H. Smith ...	5	9	0
Gresford	,, Miss F. M. Chilton ...	11	9	8
Guildford	,, Dr O'Reilly ...	3	16	10
Hackford Road	,, Miss E. C. Buckler ...	1	5	0
Hampstead Infirmary	,, Miss K. Orton Smith	3	5	6
Haverstock Mission	,, Mr. W. G. Snowdon Gard	7	1	0
Haywards Heath	,, Mrs. Couldwell ...	10	9	3
Heighington	,, Mr. C. M. Hardy ...	1	11	6
Helmshore	,, Mr. R. V. S. Houghton	8	17	6
Herne Bay	,, Mr. E. C. Fenhoulhet	4	4	0
Heworth	,, Mr. John Simpson ..	1	2	0
Hexham	,, Major Gibson ...	6	1	0
Honiton	,, Miss Sadler ...	5	10	0
Hounslow	,, Rev. H. O. Meyers ...	2	4	6
Howden	,, Mrs. Scholfield ...	3	9	6

Isleworth	per Rev. H. Pelham Stokes	6	8	6
Kelvedon	,, Miss A. Spurling ...	1	4	0
Kincardine O'Neil	,, Rev. Gavin E. Argo ...	4	4	6
Lambeth Infirmary	,, Dr. Lloyd	5	9	0
Leek (Staffs.)	,, Mrs. Challinor ...	4	14	0
Leigh (Lanc.)	,, Miss Stanning ...	3	7	0
Leytonstone	,, Mr. J. Bowman ...	2	5	6
,, ...	,, Mr. W. T. Brooks ...	2	3	6
Lincoln	,, Mr. E. Mansel Sympson	3	7	6
Liskeard	,, Miss E. Caunter ...	4	4	0
Long Melford	,, Rev. W. Ticehurst Corfield	3	12	6
Looe	,, Miss Penrose ...	4	6	0
Lordship Lane	,, Miss F. A. Allender...	8	13	6
Lymm	,, Miss L. C. Fox ...	2	6	0
Malpas	,, Mr. J. W. Wycherly	1	16	6
Market Harboro'	,, Mr. George Green ...	4	9	0
Mauritius	,, Dr. E. L. de Chazal ...	2	2	0
Mealsgate	,, Mr. W. P. Briggs ...	3	10	0
Melbourn (Cambs.)	,, Mrs. Crosby ...	2	2	0
Milton (Stoke-on-Trent)	,, Miss L. M. Jones ...	1	17	6
Moreton-in-Marsh	,, Rev. Spencer Jones ..	5	17	6
New Deer	,, Dr. A. Mitchell ...	2	2	0
New Wandsworth	,, Mr. J. B. Neal ...	5	6	0
Newcastle (Staffs.)	,, Mrs. E. Goodman ...	21	17	6
North Finchley	,, Miss E. M. Johnson...	1	3	6
Northwich	,, Mr. J. Watts ...	22	19	6
Pangbourne	,, Miss G. J. Williams...	3	3	0
Penge	,, Mr. W. Connolley ...	1	14	0
Penzance	,, Mr. J. Quick ...	8	7	1
Pontefract	,, Miss F. R. Horner .	4	2	8
Prescot	,, Mr. H. Cross ...	1	15	6
Purton	,, Mrs. Wykeham Martin	5	1	0
Putney	,, Mrs. C. Nicholson ...	3	3	0
Redditch	,, Miss Milward ...	1	9	0
,, ...	,, Mrs. Page	4	14	6
Retford	,, Rev. T. Morgan ...	1	1	0
Royal Holloway College	,, Miss Bishop ...	21	7	0
Ryhope	,, Rev. H. J. Allen ...	1	15	6
Ryton-on-Tyne	,, Miss Thorp ...	4	10	6
Ruyton XI. Towns	,, Miss Kenyon ...	2	16	0
St. John's Institute, Upper Holloway, N.	,, Mrs. Mellish ..	4	6	0
Scarboro'	,, Mr. W. H. Beverley	9	1	10
,, (Y.W.C.A.)	,, Miss Seymour ...	1	19	6
Seaford	,, Mrs. F. W. Savage ...	5	5	0
Shaftesbury	,, Miss A. M. Ehlvers ...	2	0	10
Shepton Mallett	,, Mr. Douglas Mackay	6	1	6
Sherstone Magna	,, Mr. J. H. Harrison ...	2	4	8
Shifnal	,, Miss Kenyon Slaney...	9	0	0
Shiney Row	,, Mrs. Stobart ...	2	5	6
Simla (India)	,, Miss Aileen Roberts ..	2	10	0

Sleaford	per	Miss Nicholls ...	5	13	6
Snaith	,,	Mr. Archd. Auld ...	0	6	6
South Hetton	,,	Mrs. W. O. Wood ...	4	7	6
South Shore (Blackpool)	,,	Rev. S. Y. B. Bradshaw	1	6	0
Stanhope	,,	Mrs. M. S. Chislett ..	3	9	0
Stockport	,,	Mr. Sam. Barlow ...	1	14	6
Stonehaven	,,	Mr. J. McDonald ..	5	6	9
Stonehouse (Glos.)	,,	Mrs. White ...	9	1	0
Stony Stratford	,,	Mr. W. H. Bull ...	3	5	0
Stowmarket	,,	Miss A. M. Woolby ...	8	15	0
Sutton-in-Ashfield	,,	Miss Oates ...	10	2	0
Thame	,,	Miss Holloway ...	3	17	6
Tottenham	,,	Miss M. C. Woolley ...	23	0	0
Upper Tooting	,,	Brig. Surg. E. Tomlinson	7	12	6
Uxbridge	,,	Miss Wilkins ...	3	8	0
Walthamstow	,,	Miss M. A. Cocks ...	9	4	6
Walton-le-Dale	,,	Dr. C. J. Trimble ...	5	4	6
Wealdstone	,,	Miss M. Mabel Cobb	3	10	0
Wellington (Salop)	,,	Mrs. T. H. Davies ...	3	10	0
West Ham	,,	Miss Rose Finch ...	3	8	10
Weymouth	,,	Miss Sowter ...	18	5	0
Whitby	,,	Dr. T. Tinley ...	7	17	0
Wigan	,,	Mr. J. F. Dowswell ...	2	5	0
Wigton	,,	Mr. Geo. Crowther ...	3	9	3
Wimbledon	,,	Miss E. E. Parker ...	1	13	3

SUBSCRIBERS, 1889—1890.

(Received at Central Office only, and not including those received by Local Honorary Secretaries of Centres).

A Donation of Five Pounds and upwards constitutes a Life Member. An Annual Subscription of Five Shillings and upwards constitutes an Annual Member.

An Asterisk (*) signifies an *Annual* Subscription.

* Abbott, Mr. C. E., M.R.C.S.
* Addison, Mr. P. L.
* Allen, Mr. John
Alexander, Mrs.
* Allnatt, Mrs. Surtees-
* Ancell, Miss
* Baker, Mr. G.
* Barrington, Sir Vincent Kennett-
* Beale, Mrs. Frances Lionel
Beaufort, Le Comte Henry de
* Bennecke, Miss A. M.
* Bernard, Miss E.
* Blackmore, Miss F. J.
* Bowen, Surgeon-General R.
* Bradford, Miss E. A.
* Bridges, Miss P. H.
* Bruce, Miss J. D.
* Buss, Mr. H. D.
* Buss, Mrs. C. S.
Bustros, Madame de
* Capel, Mr. Frank C.
* Capel, Mrs. F. C.
* Carr-Dyer, Mrs.
* Ceely, Miss
Chestnutt, Mr. J., B.A.
* Clancarty, Earl of
* Clarke, Mrs. E. M.
* Cleasby, Mrs.
* Coates, Deputy Inspector General Matthew, R.N.
* Colfox, Mrs.
Collis, Mrs.
* Cook, Miss E. A.
* Crease, Mr. J. Robertson, F.R.C.S.
* Dallas, the Hon. Lady
* Dallas, Mr. R. C. F.
* Dallas, Mrs. R. C. F.
Dambvill-Davies, Serg. Major, W. R.
Darwin, Mr. Geo. H.
* Davies, Miss
* Davies, Miss Charlotte
* De Vitré, Mr. G. E. D.
* Dixon, Miss W. A.
* Dunbar, Miss
* Eden, Mr. Thos. Duncombe
* Edden, Mrs. M.
* Ellis, Miss A. M.
* Evans, Mr. P. J.
* Evelegh, Captain G. C., R.A.
* Evelegh, Miss
* Ewen, Mr. Harry Walter
* Elliott, Mr. F. H., M.B.
* Fernhead, Mr. Thos., M.R.C.S.
* Finch, Miss J.
Frank, Dr. Philip
Frost, Mr. R.
* Giles, Mrs. W. B.
* Gladstone, Mr. H. S.
* Greenhorne, Miss
* Grubb, Lieut.-Colonel A.
* Grubb, Mrs. A.
* Haig-Brown, Rev. Dr.
* Haig-Brown, Mrs.
* Haig-Brown, Mr. Clarence W.
* Haig-Brown, Mr. W. A.
Halked, Miss
* Hall, Dr. F. de Havilland
* Harcourt, Miss M. Vernon
* Hare, Mr. Sholto H.
* Haslam, Mrs. M.
* Hawkins, Mr. T.
* Heathcote-Smith, Mrs. E.
* Hicks, Dr. J. Braxton
* Hoare, Sir O'Brien, Bart.
* Hoste, Mr. G. H.
* Houghton, Miss

* Howe, Mr. T. W.
* Hutton, Surgeon-Major, G. A., A.M.D.
* "In Memoriam"
* Ingilby, Miss
* Johnson, Miss K. A.
* Kay, Sir Brook, Bart.
* Kilkelly, Surg. C. R.
* Laird, Miss Alice M.
* Lavers, Mr. T. H.
* Leach, Mr. C. C.
Limerick, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of
* Login, Miss Edith D.
* Lovell, Mr. Walter
* Lowry, Lieut. General R. W., C.B.
* Maitland, Mrs. Edward
M. S. & L. Ry. Ambulance Corps, Manchester
* Marsh, Mr. J. J.
* Martin, Mr. J., F.R.C.S.
* Maude, Miss Emily
* Maw, Son and Thompson, Messrs.
* May, Miss S.
* McEwen, Mrs. E.
* McEwen, Miss
* Makenzie, Mrs.
* Mewburn, Miss E.
* Meynell, Mr. G. C.
* Milne, Mr. W.
* Moore, Miss
* Morris, Miss E.
* Morison, Mr. J. W.
* Muspratt, Miss E. F.
* Nelson, Miss Anna M. H.
* Obbard, Miss C.
* Odell, Mrs. M. E.
* Orde, Miss E. M.
Perrott, Mrs. Evelyn E.
* Perrott, Rev. F. D.
* Phillips, Mr. C. H.
* Pollock, Mr. E. M.
* Prout, Mr. S. Gilespie
* Pym, Mr. W. F.
* Quilter, Miss
Rivington, Mr. C. R.
* Robinson, Mr. Thos.
* Roe, Mr. Samuel
* Sands, Miss
* Saul, Dr. Wingate
* Shaw, Dr. John
* Sidney, Miss L. M.
* Simonds, Mrs. Ellen A.
* Simpson, Mrs. J.
* Singleton, Miss A. H.
* Skerritt, Miss
* Skerritt, Miss Alice
Southern, Mr. W. J.
* Stilwell, Mrs. J. P.
* Stirling, Mr. J. A.
* Strickland, Lady
* Stuber, Miss E.
* Suckling, Mrs. E.
* Terry, Major-General Astley
* Thomas, Surg. J. Lloyd, R.N.
* Thompson, Mr. W., Jun.
* Tripp, Miss F. E.
* Vigers, Mr. G. E.
* Waller, Mr. T. H., M.R.C.S.
Walroad, Miss M. L.
* Walters, Miss
* Waring, Mr. G. W.
* Webster, Mr. Percy S.
* Whigham, Miss E.
Withington Class, Midland Railway
* Woods, Miss Jessie M.
Wooleombe, Mr. R. L.
* Wootton, Mr. Charles F.
* Wray, Lieut.-Colonel
Wyatt, Miss
* Wynne, Miss L. G.

PER LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK.

(WESTMINSTER BRANCH).

* Lady M. Augusta Onslow
* Lady McClure
* Mrs. R. B. Martin
* Mr. Arthur Jackson
* Mrs. Susan Lumley
* Major J. H. Rosseter
* Lieut.-General Sir C. P. Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B.
* Mrs. Rowley Lambert
Mrs. Hutchard
* Mrs. W. Pitt Draffen

St. John Ambulance Association.

LIFE MEMBERS.

NOTE.—The Life Members attached to Centres are not included in List, but are shewn in Appendix B.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS BEATRICE, PRINCESS HENRY OF BATTENBERG.

Adair, Miss H. M.
Amherst, Mr. W. Amhurst T., M.P.
Argyll, The Very Rev. the Dean of
Barton, Mrs. Alfred
Barton, Mrs. Hope
Baker, Surgeon-Major F. B.
Baker, Mrs. F. B.
Beaufort, Le Comte Henry de
Beddington, Mrs.
Bennett-Poë, Mrs. John T.
Bohn, Mr. G., C.E.
Bolckow, Mr. C. F. H.
Brakspear, Mr. H. Hayward
Branston, Mrs. J. G.
Brassey, Mr. Henry A., M.P.
Britten, Captain R. F., R.N.
Bruce, Miss Christina M. A.
Bury, Major
Bustros, Madame de
Capel, Mr. Frank C.
Cavendish, Lord Edward, M.P.
Clancarty, the Right Hon. the Earl of
Clarke, Brigade-Surgeon A., M.D.
Clive, the Lady Mary Windsor
Coates, Deputy Inspector-General M., R.N.
Cotton, Mr. Charles
Crompton Co-operative Provident Society, Limited
Crookshank Pasha, H. E. Harry M., F.R.C.S.
Dallas, Mr. Rupert C. F.
Darwin, Mr. Geo. H.
Dawson, Lieut.-Col.
Dalton, Lt.-Colonel J. C., R.A.
Daubeney, General Sir H. C. B., G.C.B.
Dawes, Mr. B. M.
Dixon, Lady
Dixon, Mr. Waynman
Draffen, Mrs. W. Pitt
Egerton, Vice-Admiral the Hon. F., M.P.
Elswick Works Accident and Compensation Fund
Fellows, Mr. F. P., F.S.S., F.S.A.
Ferraboschi, Mrs.
Figgins, Mr. James
Frank, Dr. Philip
Franks, Mr. Chas. W.
Freshfield, Mr. Edwin, LL.D., F.S.A.
Furley, Mr. F. W.
Goldsworthy, Major-General W. T., M.P.
Heap, Mr. Ralph
Hacon, Mr. W. E., L.R.C.P.
Harrison, Dr. C.
Heap, Mr. Ralph, junr.
Jervoise, Sir Jervoise Clark, Bart.
Jervoise, Mr. S. Clarke
Jervoise, Miss S. G. Clarke
Kay, Sir Brook, Bart.
Kemball, General Sir Arnold B., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
Leigh, the Lord
Leney, Miss
Limerick, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of
Longmore, Surgeon-General Sir Thomas, C.B.
Lucas, Mr. F. L.

McClure, Lady
MacLean, Mr. Robert MacLean
Manley, Surgeon-General W. G. N., V.C.
Mitchell, Mr. A. C.
Mitchell, Mr. John
Neve, Mrs. Everard S.
Newton, Captain J W. M.
Nugent, Mrs. Arthur
Orde, Miss E. M.
Pelham, the Lord
Perrott, Mrs. E. E.
Phillips, Mr. A.
Reyher, Dr. Carl (St. Petersburg)
Rivington, Mr. C. R.
Roberts, General Sir F. S., Bart., V.C., G.C.B.
Rodgett, Mrs. Richard B.
Rowe, Mr. Richard Reynolds, F.S.A.
St. Albans, the Right Rev. the Bishop of
St. George, General Sir John, G.C.B.
Sancton, Mr. Philip
Sharp, Mr. William
Sieveking, Sir E. H., F.S.A.
Skerritt, Miss C. E.
Steet, Mr. G. Carrick, F.R.C.S.
Stirling, John
Sunderland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G.
Swan, Mr. John G.
Sweeting, Miss E.
Taylor, Surgeon-Major, M.M.D.
Tomkins, Mr. Alfred Savill
Vacher, Mr. Francis, F.R.C.S.
Waddy, Mr. H. Edward, M.R.C.S.
Walker, Mr. John
Weston, Lieut.-Colonel Gould Hunter-F.S.A.
Weston, Mrs. Gould Hunter-
Wilman, Mr. Charles
Whithard, Mr. B. M.
Woolleombe, Dr. Robert Lloyd, LL.D., F.S.S., M.R.I.A.
Wyndham, Major G. C.
Yarrow, Mrs.

HONORARY LIFE MEMBERS.

(Elected in recognition of distinguished services in furthering the objects of the Association.)

Adams, Mr. Matthew A., F.R.C.S.
Allan, Mr. C. M., M.B.
Allin, Surgeon W. B., M.B., A.M.D.
Anderson, Dr. C. M.
Andrews, Mr. S., M.R.C.S.
Armstrong, Dr. Joseph F.
Atkinson, Mr. Robert, M.R.C.S.
Audland, Mr. W. E., M.R.C.S.
Baguall, Mr. W. H., L.R.C.P.
Baildon, Mr. F. J., M.B.
Baldwin, Dr. T. A.
Bain, Dr.
Baldwin, Mr. F. B. J., M.R.C.S.
Barr, Mr. G. A., M.R.C.S.
Barrow, Mr. G. A., M.R.C.S.
Barter, Dr. W.
Bell, Mr. Wm., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Benson, Mr. A. H., F.R.C.S.I.
Bigg, Staff-Surgeon G. Sherman
Bingham, Mr. John J., L.R.C.P.
Bird, Mr. W., M.B.
Birt, Mr. Geo., M.B.
Blackburn, Mr. J., M.R.C.S.
Bloxham, Mr. J. Astley, F.R.C.S.
Blumer, Mr. W. P., F.R.C.P.
Blythman, Mr. C. S., M.R.C.S.
Bower, Mr. W. G., M.R.C.S.
Bowman, Mr. R., L.R.C.P.
Bradley, Dr. David
Brayton, Mr. J. G., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Bristow, Mr. W. M., M.R.C.S.
Brittin, Dr. F. G. M.
Broomhead, Dr. Chas.
Brown, Mr. F. Gordon, M.R.C.S.
Brown, Dr. J.
Brown, Mr. J. M., M.R.C.S.
Browne, Mr. H. Langley, F.R.C.S.
Browne, Mr. Robert, F.R.C.S.I.
Bruce, Mr. Robert, M.R.C.S.
Burgess, Mr. William M., M.R.C.S.
Burton, Mr. S. H., F.R.C.S.
Cable, Mr. John, L.R.C.P.

Cantlie, Mr. J., F.R.C.S.
Carleton, Mr. John Shaw, L.R.C.S.I.
Carter, Mr. F. H., F.R.C.S.
Casson, Mr. Theodore, M.R.C.S.
Chaffers, Mr. Edwd., F.R.C.S.
Challinor, Mr. S. McMillan, M.R.C.S.
Chapman, Mr. J. M., M.B.
Charlesworth, Mr. H., M.R.C.S.
Chawner, Mr. Alfred, M.R.C.S.
Cheesewright, Mr. J. F., M.R.C.S.
Childs, Mr. Christopher, M.R.C.S.
Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S.
Clarke, Mr. Geo., M.B.
Clarke, Mr. W. J., M.R.C.S.
Clarke, Dr. W.
Clegg, Mr. J. Hague, M.R.C.S.
Close, Mr. J., M.B.
Coldstream, Dr. A. R.
Coleman, Mr. W. W., M.R.C.S.
Collie, Mr. R. J., M.D.
Collison, Mr. F. W., M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Cornwall, Mr. W. C., L.R.C.P.
Cosgrave, Dr. E. McDowel
Craster, Mr. E. E., L.R.C.P.
Crease, Mr. J. Robertson, F.R.C.S.
Crossfield, Mr. A. K., L.R.C.P.
Crossland, Mr. W. H.
Crossland, Mrs. W. H.
Crespi, Dr. Alfred J. H.
Davidson, Mr. A., M.B.
Davies, Mr. Charles D.
Davies, Mr. David Ll., M.B.
Davies, Dr. E.
Davy, Mr. John, F.R.C.S.
De Renzi, Mr. A. C., M.R.C.S.
Dickenson, Dr. A. Newton
Dickenson, Mr. J. J., M.R.C.S.
Dickey, Dr. A. A. G.
Dickson, Mr. G. Cecil, M.B.
Dickson, Dr. John Dunbar
Dickson, Mr. G. W., M.B.
Dillon, Dr. L. Gerald
Dimmock, Dr. A. F.
Dixon, Mr. J. F., M.R.C.S.
Dobie, Dr. William
Domville, Mr. E. J., L.R.C.P.
Douglas, Mr. Claude, L.R.C.P.
Drinkwater, Dr. H.
Dryden, Mr. Jas. Hunter, L.R.C.P.
Dryland, Mr. J. W., M.R.C.S.
Duggan, Mr. Motherwell, M.R.C.S.
Duke, Surgeon-Major W. A.
Duncan, Dr. William
Dunkley, Mr. W. W., F.R.C.P.
Dunn, Dr. D. S.
Durno, Dr. John
Eager, Dr. R.
Eccles, Mr. A. Symons, M.B.
Eden, Dr. R.
Ellerton, Dr. John
Ellerton, Mr. J. F. H., M.R.C.S.
Embleton, Mr. D. C., M.R.C.S.
Evans, Mr. A. H., M.R.C.S.
Evans, Mr. C. J., M.R.C.S.
Evans, Mr. W. G., L.R.C.P.
Fairbank, Mr. W., M.R.C.S.
Farmer, Mr. S., M.R.C.S.
Farrer, Mr. Geo. Albert, M.R.C.S.
Fawsitt, Mr. Thos., M.R.C.S.
Fenton, Dr. Mark Anthony
Ferguson, Mr. J. M., L.R.C.P.
Finlay, Surgeon-Major W.
Fitzgerald, Dr. C. Egerton
Flavell, Rev. Thomas
Fleming, Dr. A. J.
Fletcher, Fleet Surgeon W. Bainbrigge, R.N
Forsyth, Dr. Robt.
Fort, Mr. Thos., M.R.C.S.
Fothergill, Dr. J. R.
Franks, Dr. Kendal
Frankish, Dr. J. D.
Fraser, Mr. J. J., M.R.C.S.
Fryer, Mr. John, M.R.C.S.
Fulton, Mr. G. C. H., M.B.
Furber, Mr. George H., M.R.C.S.
Furley, Mr. John
Gabb, Mr. C. Baker, M.R.C.S.
Gardner, Surgeon R. H., M.B., A.M.D.
Garrard, Mr. W. A., M.R.C.S.
Garstang, Mr. E. M., M.R.C.S.
Gascoigne, Mr. W. E., L.R.C.S.
Gentles, Mr. T. L., L.R.C.P.
Gibb, Dr.
Gildea, Lieut.-Col. James
Glen, Mr. John, M.B.
Godwin, Surgeon-Major C. R. Y.
Godfrey, Mr. A. E., M.R.C.S.
Gourley, Dr. Samuel
Graham, Mr. Arthur R., M.B.
Grant, Mr. G., M.B.

Grant, Mr. Ogilvie, M.B.
Gray, Mr. Alex., M.B.
Green, Mr. William T., M.R.C.S.
Greenwood, Mr. A., M.R.C.S.
Greves, Dr. E. H.
Griffiths, Mr. A. V., M.R.C.S.
Griffiths, Mr. P. Rhys, M.R.C.S.
Grogono, Mr. W. D., M.R.C.S.
Grove, Dr. W. R.
Guthrie, Dr. J.
Gwynn, Mr. C., M.B.
Hacon, Mr. W. E., L.R.C.P.
Halliwell, Mr. T., M.R.C.S.
Hamilton, Major Hans B. H.
Hammond, Dr. Wm.
Hann, Mr. H. F., L.R.C.P.
Harrison, Mr. E., F.R.C.S.
Harrison, Dr. W. A.
Haynes, Dr. Stanley L.
Hedley, Mr. John, M.R.C.S.
Hewetson, Mr. Richard, M.R.C.S.
Hicks, Mr. R., M.R.C.S.
Higgins, Dr. Charles H.
Hindle, Mr. James, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Holman, Mr. R., M.R.C.S.
Holmes, Dr. W. Reid
Holt, Mr. R. C., L.R.C.P.
Horne, Mr. J. Fletcher, F.R.C.S.
Horne, Mr. T., L.R.C.P.
Howard, Dr. Jas. F.
Hudson, Mr. H. E., M.R.C.S.
Hughes, Mr. H. G., L.R.C.P.
Hughes, Mr. H. M., M.B.
Hunt, Dr. Robert
Innes, Deputy-Surgeon General C. A., M.D.
Irving, Dr. J.
Jackson, Deputy-Surgeon-General Sir Robert W., KNT., C.B.
Jackson, Mr. E., M.R.C.S.
Jay, Dr. Frederick Fitzherbert
Jones, Dr. A. H.
Jones, Mr. T Reginald, M.R.C.S.
Jones, Mr. Richard, L.R.C.P.
Jones, Mr. Rowland, M.R.C.S.
Jones, Mr. Robert L., M.R.C.S.
Jones, Mr. West
Jones, Mr. W. Makeig, M.R.C.S.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel
Jumeaux, Mr. Benjamin, M.R.C.S.
Keith, Mr. Alexander Ewing, M.B.
Kelly, Mr. R. Vandeleur, F.R.C.S.
Ker, Mr. H., F.R.C.S.
Kerans, Mr. T. G., L.R.C.S.
Ketchen, Dr. William
Keys, Dr. C. W. Moore, A.M.D.
Kilgarriff, Mr. M. J., F.R.C.S.I.
King, Mr. R. T., L.R.C.S.
Kingeombe, Mr. A. P. M.R.C.S.
Kingsbury, Mr. G., M.B.
Kinnear, Mr. W., M.B.
Kinsey-Morgan, Mr. A., M.R.C.S.
Knott, Mr. Charles, M.R.C.P.
Knowles, Mr. H., L.R.C.P.
Lamb, Mr. W. H., M.R.C.S.
Laurie, Dr. R.
Leash, Mr. J. T., M.B.
Le Cronier, Dr. Hardwicke
Lee, Mr. B. J., L.S.A.
Lee, Mr. Edwin, M.R.C.S.
Lees, Mr. W., M.R.C.S.
Lennox, Dr. David
Liddiard, Mr. S. R., M.R.C.S.
Lilley, Mr. J. H., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Little, Mr. J., M.R.C.S.
Lloyd, Dr. E. J.
Love, Mr. Henry, M.B.
Low, Dr. A. Bruce
Lynam, Mr. R. G., M.R.C.S.
McAldowie, Dr. Alex. M.
McCarthy, Mr. Justin McC., M.R.C.S.
Maeartney, Mr. R., L.R.C.P.
M'Cuaig, Mr. Dunean
McCullagh, Mr. John, L.R.C.S.I.
Mackenzie, Dr. Jas.
Mackenzie, Mr. John, L.R.C.P.E.
Mackinlay, Mr. James E. H., M.R.C.S.
Maclean, Mr. E. J., M.B.
Macneilage, Mr. D., L.R.C.P.
Malcolm, Mr. Chas., L.R.C.P.
Maleolmson, Dr. John A.
Manley, Mr. H., M.R.C.S.
Mantle, Dr. Alfred
Marriott, Mr. C. W., M.R.C.S.
Marriott, Dr. O. D.
Marsh, Mr. F., F.R.C.S.
Martin, Dr. J. W.
Martin, Mr. J., F.R.C.S.
Martin, Mr. J. M. H., M.R.C.S.
Masser, Mr. H. C. P., L.R.C.P.
Matthews, Mr. C. E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

Matthews, Mr. Valentine, M.R.C.S.
May, Mr. Thomas F.
Maynard, Dr. J. Clarkson
Mears, Mr. F. C., M.R.C.S., M.B.
Mercer, Dr. W.
Merryweather, Mr. James, M.R.C.S.
Middlemiss, Mr. G., L.R.C.P.
Milburn, Mr. C. H., M.B.
Milligan, Mr. R. A., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mills, Mr. R. J., M.B.
Monckton, Dr. David Henry, F.R.C.S.
Moore, Dr. C. A.
Moore, Mr. H. Cecil, M.R.C.S.
Moore, Surgeon-Major Sandford, M.B.
Moorhouse, Dr. B. M.
Morris, Dr. F. H.
Mortlock, Mr. R. H., M.B.
Mugliston, Mr. T. C., M.R.C.S.
Mugliston, Dr. G. T. W.
Murphy, Mr. W., M.B.
Myers, Mr. W. W., M.B.
Nankivell, Dr. Herbert
Newman, Dr. William
Nicholls, Mr. H., M.B.
Nicholson, Brigade-Surgeon E., A.M.D.
Nickson, Mr. Augustus, B.A., M.B.
Nixon, Mr. T. A., M.R.C.S.
Norman, Dr. J. W.
Norman, Mr. A. S., M.R.C.S.
Northcote, Mr. A. B., M.B.
O'Connell, Surgeon D. V., M.D.
Ogilvie, Dr. J. H.
Okell, Mr. George, M.R.C.S.
Oliphant, Dr. Bruce
O'Riordan, Dr. F.
Ormrod, Mr. Fray, L.R.C.P.
Orton, Mr. E. W., L.R.C.P.
Orton, Mr. John, M.R.C.S.
Osborn, Mr. S., F.R.C.S.
Osburne, Mr. C. A. P., L.R.C.P.
Ovenden, Dr. W. H.
Owen, Mr. J. H., L.R.C.P.
Owen, Dr. R. F.
Ozanne, Mr. F. N., M.R.C.S.
Page, Dr. David
Palin, Mr. H. Venables, M.B.
Parkes, Dr. L. C.
Parnell, Mr. G. C., M.R.C.S.
Parsons, Dr. Francis Henry
Partridge, Dr. T.
Patrick, Mr. S. A., M.R.C.S.
Patterson, Mr. G. H., M.R.C.S.
Paul, Mr. F. T., F.R.C.S.
Pearcy, Mr. P. A., M.B.
Pedley, Dr. T. F.
Peirce, Dr. Francis
Percival, Mr. Geo. H., M.B.
Phelps, Mr. Philip, M.R.C.S.
Phillips, Mr. C. H., M.R.C.S.
Phillips, Mr. G. A., M.R.C.S.
Philp, Mr. Wm., M.B.
Pike, Mr. W. Royston, M.R.C.S.
Pilcher, Mr. W. J., F.R.C.S.
Pim, Mr. F. E. de B., L.R.C.S.I.
Pinck, Mr. C. H., M.B.
Plant, Mr. C., M.R.C.S.
Platt, Mr. W. H., L.R.C.P.
Plomley, Dr. John F.
Pole, Dr. Alexander
Pollard, Mr. Geo. H., M.B.
Poole, Dr. S. W.
Pooley, Mr. E. Burdett, L.R.C.S.I.
Pope, Surgeon W. W., A.M.D.
Potter, Mr. Harry, M.R.C.S.
Potter, Mr. H. Percy, F.R.C.S.
Powell, Mr. L. L., M.R.C.S.
Pratt, Dr. J. Dallas
Price, Mr. E. O., M.B.
Pritchett, Mr. Henry, M.R.C.S.
Prosser, Mr. Philip B.
Pullon, Mr. G. S., M.B.
Quick, Mr. Frank, M.R.C.S.
Rands, Mr. St. J. O., M.R.C.S.
Rangoon, Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, M.D.
Rattray, Mr. J. M., M.B.
Rawlings, Mr. James, M.R.C.S.
Reid, Mr. Duncan J., M.B.
Reid, Mr. T. Whitehead, F.R.C.P.
Renton, Dr. G.
Rice, Dr. W. R.
Rich, Mr. A. C., M.R.C.S.
Richards, Mr. J. T., M.B.
Ridley, Mr. J. W., L.R.C.P.
Robb, Dr. J. B. K.
Roberts, Mr. Arthur, M.R.C.S.
Roberts, Mr. Hugh Jones, M.R.C.S.
Roberts, Dr. R. Lawton
Roberts-Dudley, Mr. F. J., M.R.C.S.
Robinson, Dr. A. H.
Robinson, Mr. Ernest L.

Robinson, Mr. G., M.R.C.S.
Robinson, Mr. H. S., M.R.C.S.
Robinson, Dr. R. B.
Rowe, Dr. Thomas Smith
Sanders, Mr. Chas., M.R.C.S., M.B.
Sansome, Mr. P. J., M.R.C.S.
Scatliff, Mr. P. M., M.R.C.S.
Scholefield, Dr. G. E.
Sellers, Mr. R. Burdett, M.R.C.S.
Sellers, Mr. W. H. J., M.B.
Sergeant, Mr. Edward, M.R.C.S.
Shaw, Mr. Jas., M.B.
Shaw, Mr. T. S., M.B.
Sheaf, Mr. C. A. Earnest, M.R.C.P.
Shone, Surgeon-Major W. J.
Shuttleworth, Mr. G. E., M.R.C.S.
Siddall, Dr. J. B.
Simon, Mr. M. F., M.R.C.S.
Simpson, Dr. J. Herbert
Simpson, Mr. W. S., M.R.C.S.
Skae, Dr. Francis D. A.
Sloman, Mr. S. G., junr., L.R.C.P.
Smith, Mr. H. Hammond, M.R.C.S.
Smith, Mr. R. S., L.R.C.P.
Smith, Mr. W. J., L.R.C.P.
Spanton, Mr. W. Dunnett, F.R.C.S.
Squance, Dr. T. Coke
Squire, Dr. J. E.
Stalker, Mr. A. M., M.B.
Stamford, Mr. William Ackrill, M.R.C.S.
Steet, Mr. George Carrick, F.R.C.S.
Stewart, Mr. U. A., M.B., M.A.
Stewart, Mr. F. Mc B., L.R.C.S.
Stirling, Dr. Robert
Stirling, Dr. D. H.
Stockwell, Dr. F.
Stretton, Mr. J. Lionel, M.R.C.S.
Stretton, Mr. Samuel, M.R.C.S.
Sutton, Dr. H. G.
Swann, Dr. A.
Swete, Dr. Horace
Symes, Dr. E. West
Tamplin, Mr. Chas. H., M.R.C.S.
Taylor, Mr. Jas., F.R.C.S.
Taylor, Dr. S. Hamilton
Taylor, Mr. Thomas, M.R.C.S.
Templeman, Mr. Chas., M.B.
Thomas, Dr. W.
Thomas, Mr. John, M.R.C.S.
Thomson, Dr. Geo.
Thomson, Dr. James
Thomson, Dr. William
Thornton, Mr. Bertram, M.R.C.S.
Thursfield, Dr. T. W.
Trotter, Mr. W. O., M.R.C.S.
Tunstall, Dr. A. C.
Turner, Dr. William
Turner, Mr. H. Gunton, M.R.C.S.
Turner, Staff Surgeon Robert, R.N.
Turner, Sydney, Mr. A. M., M.R.C.S.
Turner, Mr. Thomas, M.R.C.S.
Twiss, Surgeon G. E., A.M.D.
Tyrrell, Mr. Walter, M.R.C.S.
Tyson, Mr. William Joseph, M.B.
Underhill, Dr. J. E.
Vance, Mr. W. J., L.R.C.P.
Vassalli, Mr. Jerome S., L.R.C.P.
Vincent, Mr. H. B., M.R.C.S.
Vores, Mr. Arthur, M.R.C.S.
Wacher, Mr. Frank, M.R.C.S.
Waddy, Mr. H. E., L.R.C.P.
Waldo, Dr. Fred J.
Walker, Mr. Bernard, M.R.C.S.
Walker, Mr. Samuel, M.R.C.S.
Wallace, Mr. R. S., L.S.A.
Wallis, Mr. Fred M., M.R.C.S.
Walsh, Mr. David, L.R.C.P.
Ward, Mr. M. A., F.R.C.S.I.
Ward, Dr. Martindale
Waters, Mr. J. L., M.B.
Watson, Dr. J. C.
Watson, Mr. A. A., M.R.C.S.
Watson, Dr. C. S.
Watts, Mr. W. F., M.R.C.S.
Waugh, Mr. Alexr. M.R.C.S.
Webb, Dr. Wm., F.R.C.S.
Wedmore, Mr. E., M.R.C.S.
Weekes, Mr. Francis H., M.R.C.S.
Wheeler, Dr. William Ireland
White, Dr. E. A.
White, Mr. R. W., L.R.C.P.
White, Mr. W. H., M.B.
Whitley, Mr. F. G. H., M.R.C.S.
Whyte, Mr. J. Mackie, M.A., M.B.
Wickham, Mr. Walter, M.R.C.S.
Wilkinson, Mr. J. C., M.R.C.S.
Williams, Dr. Neville, M.B.
Willis, Mr. G. Owen, L.R.C.P.
Wilson, Dr. J. Scott
Wilson, Mr. J. C., L.R.C.S.

Wilson, Dr. A. C.
Wilton, Mr. J. P., M.R.C.S.
Wimberley, Dr. Conrad C.
Wood, Mr. J. C., L.R.C.P.
Woods, Dr. J. F.
Woods, Fleet Surgeon H. C., M.D., R.N.
Wray, Mr. G. Bury, M.R.C.S.
Young, Mr. A., F.R.C.S.
Young, Dr. C.
Yule, Dr. R. M.

EXAMINING STAFF

Abbott, Mr. C. E., M.R.C.S.
Alexander, Dr. G. P.
Anderson, Dr. J. Wallace
Anderson, Dr. Robert
Appleby, Mr. F. H., M.R.C.S
Ash, Surgeon Major R. Lacy, A.M.S.
Atkinson, Dr. Edward
Bain, Dr. D. B.
Baker, Mr. F. B.
Ball, Dr. C. B.
Barnard, Dr. J. H. (Paris)
Barnish, Dr.
Barron, Dr. G. B.
Barrs, Dr. A. G.
Barry, Surgeon-Major D. P.
Barter, Dr. W.
Beatson, Dr. George
Benson, Dr. A. H.
Black, Mr. Ernest
Blackburn, Mr. J., M.R.C.S.
Boor, Mr. Leonard, M.R.C.S., (NewZealand)
Bourke, Surgeon-Major Ulick
Bowen, Surgeon-General
Braithwaite, Mr. Harrison, F.R.C.S.
Branch, Dr. W. J. (West Indies)
Brand, Dr. A. T.
Broughton, Dr.
Browne, Dr. J. W.
Brummitt, Dr. R. (Adelaide)
Buchanan, Mr. J., M.R.C.S.
Burton, Mr. S. H., M.R.C.S.
Cable, Mr. John, L.R.C.P.
Calrow, Mr. Thomas, M.R.C.S.
Campbell, Mr. P., M.B.
Cantlie, Mr. James, F.R.C.S. (Hong Kong)
Carey, Dr. F. E. (Guernsey)
Carley, Dr. A. H.
Carter, Mr. D'arcy B., M.R.C.S.
Cassan, Mr. T., M.R.C.S.
Casson, Mr. J. H., M.R.C.S.
Chadwick, Dr. C. M.
Chadwick, Dr. A.
Chapman, Dr. (New Zealand)
Chapman, Mr. J. Milne, M.B.
Childs, Dr. Christopher
Clark, Mr. G., M.B.
Clarke, Dr. Andrew
Clarke, Brigade-Surgeon Alfred, M.D.
Coates, Deputy Inspector-General M., R.N.
Collie, Dr. Robert J.
Collier, Brigade-Surgeon H. C.
Collings, Mr. C. d'A., M.B. (Guernsey)
Collingridge, Dr. W.
Colquhoun, Dr. D. (New Zealand)
Cooper, Dr. G. White
Corbin, Dr. T. W. (South Australia)
Cosgrave, Dr. E. McDowel
Crease, Dr. J. Robertson
Crespi, Mr. A. J. H., M.R.C.S.
Crookshank, His Excellency, Dr. Pacha (Egypt)
Crnickshank, Dr. B.
Cuffe, Surgeon-Major C. W. D., C.B.
Cureton, Mr. E., M.R.C.P.
Dickson, Mr. Cecil, M.B.
Dickson, Mr. G. W., M.B.
Domville, Mr. E. J., L.R.C.P.
Donald, Mr. W., M.B.
Downes, Dr. E.
Drinkwater, Dr. H.
Dryden, Dr. J. Hunter
Duke, Surgeon-Major A. W. (Gibraltar)
Duncan, Dr. A. James
Duncan, Mr. William, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E.
Duncan, Mr. W., M.B.
Eager, Dr. Robart
Eccles, Mr. A. Symons, M.B.
Edge, Dr. A. Mathewson
Edginton, Dr. R. W.
Edlin, Mr. E. Holberton, F.R.C.S.
Ellerton, Dr. J. T. H.
Ellerton, Dr. John
Elliston, Mr. G. S., M.R.C.S.
Evatt, Surgeon-Major G. J. H. (India)

Eve, Mr. F. T., F.R.C.S.
Fagan, Mr. J., F.R.C.S.
Fairclough, Dr.
Fielden, Dr. Saml.
Forsyth, Dr. R.
Fox, Mr. R. Dacre, F.R.C.S.
Fleming, Dr. A. J.
Frankish, Dr. (New Zealand)
Franks Dr. R.
Freer, Mr. E. L., M.R.C.S.
Fryer, Mr. John, M.R.C.S.
Furnell, Surgeon-General E. (Cannes)
Fyffe, Deputy Surgeon-General, M.D.
Galletly, Mr. W. G., M.B.
Garson, Dr. J. G.
Garton, Dr. W.
Gibb, Mr. William, L.R.C.P.
Godfray, Mr. A. C., M.B. (Jersey)
Godwin, Brigade-Surgeon, C.H.Y.
Grant, Dr. Ogilvie
Grant, Dr. W. J.
Gray, Mr. A., M.B.
Greathead, Mr. J. B. (South Africa)
Greener, Mr. M. H., M.B.
Griffiths, Mr. P. Rhys, M.R.C.S.
Griffiths, Professor T. W.
Gwynn, Dr. Charles
Hacon, Dr. (New Zealand)
Hagyard, Mr. Robert, M.R.S.C.
Hall, Surgeon Lees, M.S.
Halliwell. Dr. R. N.
Hamilton, Dr. J. A. (Adelaide)
Hamilton, Dr. A. A. (Adelaide)
Hamilton, Dr. J. A. G. (Kapunda, South Australia)
Harris, Dr. S. C.
Harris, Dr. John (New South Wales)
Harrison, Mr. D., F.R.C.S.
Harvey, Dr. Eldon (Bermuda)
Hayle, Mr. T. H., M.B.
Henderson, Dr. J. H. (Adelaide)
Hogg, Dr. Walter (Paris)
Howe, Mr. E. R., L.R.C.S.
Hudson, Dr. H. E.
Hunter, Mr. E. J., L.R.C.P.
Hutton, Surgeon-Major G. A.
Hurry, Dr. J. B.
I'Anson, Mr. Welby, M.B.
Innes, Surgeon-General Sir John Ker K.C.B., F.R.C.S. (Florence, Italy)
Irving, Dr. (New Zealand)
Jackson, Sir R., C.B., F.R.C.S.
Jennings, Mr. Wm. M., M.R.C.S.
Jepson, Dr. E.
Jones, Mr. Evan, M.R.C.S.
Jones, Mr. W. Makeig, M.R.C.S.E.
Kelly, Mr. R. Vandeleur, F.R.C.S. (Sydney)
Keys, Surgeon C. W., M.D. (Gibraltar)
Kilgariffe, Mr. M. J., F.R.C.S.
Kinnear, Mr. Wm., M.B.
Kinahan, Brigade-Surgeon, J.
Knowles, Mr. F. J., M.R.C.S.
Lane, Mr. H. B., M.R.C.S.
Lapage, Dr. C.
Latimer, Mr. H. A., M.R.C.S.
Law, Dr. J. Roberts
Leahy, Mr. A., M.R.C.S.
Lediard, Dr. H. A.
Lee, Dr.
Lees, Mr. William, M.R.C.S.
Lennox, Dr. David
Lentainge, Sir John, C.B., F.R.C.S.I.
Lindsay, Dr. J. A.
Littlewood, Mr. H., F.R.C.S.
Livingstone, Dr. T.
Lloyd. Dr. E. J.
Lloyd, Mr. Jordan, F.R.C.S.
Long, Mr. Fred, M.R.C.S.
Low, Mr. Charles, M.B. (New Zealand)
Lowe, Dr. W. G.
Macartney, Mr. R., L.R.C.P.
Macdougall, Dr. J. A.
Macgilvray, Mr. W. J. H., L.R.C.P.
Macpherson, Dr. A.
Mahon, Dr. G. A. D. (New Zealand)
Malcolm, Dr. C.
Manby, Mr. F. E., F.R.C.S.
Manley, Mr. J. H. H., M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Mann, Mr. W. S., F.R.C.S.
Markham, Dr. W. (Adelaide)
Marsh, Dr. James J.
Martin, Mr. J., F.R.C.S.
Martin, Dr. J. W.
Matthews, Mr. Valentine, M.R.C.S.
Maynard, Dr. J. Clarkson
McEwan, Dr. D.
McEwan, Mr. W. C., M.B

McCarthy, Mr. Justin McCullum, M.R.C.S.
McFarland, Brigade-Surgeon F. E.
McKellar, Dr. A. O.
McNalty, Surgeon-Major Geo. (India)
Mears, Dr. F. C.
Messiter, Mr. M. A., M.R.C.S.
Metcalfe, Dr.
Milburn, Mr. C. H., M.B.
Miller, Dr. W. J.
Moffat, Rev. Dr.
Moore, Hon. Brigade-Surgeon Sandford
Moore, Mr. H. C., M.R.C.S.
Moore, Dr. Milner
Moore, Dr. F.
Morgan, Dr. C. W. (New South Wales)
Morgan, Mr. H. M., M.R.C.S.
Morgan, Mr. W. L., M.A., M.R.C.S.
Neild, Dr. J. E. (Melbourne)
Nelson, Dr. Stanley
Newman, Dr. W.
Newton, Dr. R. Clark
Nicholson, Brigade-Surgeon E.
Nixon, Mr. F. Alcock, F.R.C.S.
Norton, Mr. A. T., F.R.C.S.
Okell, Mr. G., M.R.C.S.
Osborn, Mr. Samuel, F.R.C.S.
Owen, Mr. E., F.R.C.S.
Owen, Mr. J. H., L.R.C.P.
Page, Mr. H. W., F.R.C.S.
Partridge, Mr. S., M.B.
Partridge, Mr. T., M.R.C.S.
Pisani, Professor (Malta)
Pooley, Mr. R. C. Mason, L.R.C.S.I.
Pooley, Mr. E. B., L.R.C.S.
Pole, Dr. Alexander
Polson, Dr. J. (Orange Free State)
Pope, Mr. F. M., M.R.C.S.
Potter, Mr. H. Percy, F.R.C.S.
Poulton, Dr. B. (Adelaide)
Pratt, Dr. J. Dallas
Pye, Mr. Walter, F.R.C.S.
Price, Mr. Arthur, M.R.C.S.
Russell, Mr. John, M.B.
Rutherford, Dr. Henry
Roberts, Mr. H. Jones, M.R.C.S.
Ratcliff-Gaylard, Mr. J., L.R.C.P.
Reid, Mr. T. Whitehead, F.R.C.P.
Reid, Mr. Duncan J., M.B.
Resignol, Dr. A. Le
Riddell, J. Scott, M.A., M.B.
Ring, Mr. C. Gore, M.R.C.S.
Roberts, Dr. Arthur
Roberts, Dr. Lawton
Robinson, Mr. H. S., M.R.C.S.
Robinson, Dr. E. L. (Guernsey)
Robinson, Dr. W.
Robinson, Dr. A. H.
Sellers, Mr. R. Burdett, M.R.C.S.
Scatliff, Mr. P. M., M.R.C.S.
Scott, Dr. R. J. H.
Shaw, Mr. Thomas Bowes, L.R.C.P.
Shives, Dr.
Siddall, Dr. J. B.
Simpson, Mr. W. S., M.R.C.S.
Sinclair, Dr. Robert
Skae, Dr. Francis
Smith, Mr. H. Hammond, M.R.C.S.
Smith, Mr. R. S., L.R.C.P.
Spencer, Dr. W. Henry
Squance, Dr. T. Coke
Squire, Dr. J. E.
Stalker, Dr. A. M.
Steavenson, Dr. W. E.
Steele, Surgeon-Major W. H. (Gibraltar)
Steel, Dr. W. D.
Steel, Dr. J. Currie
Stephenson, Mr. W., M.R.C.S.
Steet, Mr. G. Carrick, F.R.C.S.
Stirling, Dr.
Stoker, Dr. W. Thornley
Stoker, Dr. George
Stretton, Mr. J. Lionel, M.R.C.S.
Swann, Mr. A., M.R.C.S.
Swete, Dr. Horace
Symes, Mr. E. W., M.D.
Taylor, Dr. William
Templeman, Mr. Charles, M.B.
Thomas, Dr. (New Zealand)
Thomas, Mr. W. E., L.R.C.P.
Thompson, Dr. W.
Thornhill, Brigade-Surgeon M. (Guernsey)
Thursfield, Dr. T. W.
Tomlinson, Brigade-Surgeon E. D.
Treharne, Mr. J. L., M.R.C.S.
Trimble, Mr. C. J., L.R.C.P.
Tritton, Mr. W. P., M.R.C.S.
Tucker, Dr. P. (Bermuda)
Turner, Surgeon-Major
Turner, Dr. W. (Gibraltar)
Tyrrell, Mr. Walter, M.R.C.S.

Tyson, Dr. W. J. (Umzinto)
Van-Buren, Mr. E. C. Howard M.R.C.S.
Wade, Dr. A. B.
Wallace, Dr. Thomas.
Waldo, Dr. F. J.
Walker, Mr. James, M.R.C.S.
Ward, Mr. M. A., F.R.C.S.
Ward, Dr. J. L. W.
Watts, Mr. W. F., M.R.C.S.
Webb, Dr. W., F.R.C.S.
Wemyss, Dr.
Wheeler, Dr. W. J.
White, Mr. C. H., M.R.C.S.
White, Dr. Henry
Whitehead, Mr. H., F.R.C.S.
Whitla, Brigade-Surgeon G.
Whyte, Dr. J. Mackie
Williams, Mr. N., M.R.C.S.
Williams, Surgeon-Major (Sydney)
Wilkinson, Dr. J. B.
Wilson, Mr. J. Scott, M.D.
Wilson, Dr. J. Scott
Wilton, Mr. J. P., M.R.C.S.
Winslow, Mr. L. F. S., M.R.C.P.
Woods, Dr. J. F.
Woods, Fleet-Surgeon H. C., M.D
Wood, Mr. J. C., L.R.C.P.
Yates, Mr. Peter, M.B.
Yule, Dr. Robert M.

FORM OF BEQUEST

TO THE

St. John Ambulance Association.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurers of the Central Executive Committee for the time being of the St. John Ambulance Association the sum of £_____ to be applied, at the discretion of the Central Executive Committee of the said Association towards the philanthropic objects of such Association, and I direct that the said sum shall be paid, free of legacy duty, out of such part of my personal estate as may be legally bequeathed for charitable purposes.

St. John Ambulance Association,

BEING THE AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT OF

The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

President:
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
(Grand Prior of the Order.)

Chairman of Committee:
SIR EDMUND A. H. LECHMERE, BART., M.P.

Deputy Chairman:
SIR VINCENT B. KENNETT-BARRINGTON, M.A., LL.M.

Treasurers:
MAJOR-GENERAL WHITWORTH PORTER, R.E.
RUPERT C. F. DALLAS, ESQ. EDWIN FRESHFIELD, ESQ., LL.D., F.S.A.

Chief Secretary:
LIEUT.-COLONEL SIR HERBERT C. PERROTT, BART.

Assistant Secretary and Storekeeper:
GEORGE B. TURNBULL, ESQ.

* Annual Subscription or Donation.

*I herewith enclose £ „ „ my** _____

to the St. John Ambulance Association, being exclusive of entrance fees (if any) for admission to classes either preliminary or advanced.

† Please state "Mr." "Mrs." or "Miss."

Usual Signature (†) _____

Date _____

Permanent Address _____

NOTE.—Life Members and Annual Subscribers of One Guinea (and upwards) are entitled to receive (post paid) a copy of the Annual Report of the St. John Ambulance Association.

St. John Ambulance Association.

APPENDIX B.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS AND COUNTRY CENTRES.

THE following is a Nominal Roll of the Towns and Districts where "Centres" have been formed since the St. John Ambulance Association was established in 1877. The names and address of the Local Executive Officers can be obtained on application to the Chief Secretary, St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, London, E.C. In many cases the Local Reports for the current year are published in Appendix C. *(See table of Contents).*

Metropolitan Centre.

No. 1 District (Kensington, South Kensington, Brompton, and Notting Hill, &c.) - - -	Formed	1878
No. 2 District (City and Port of London, including Bloomsbury Highbury, Islington, and East London) -	,,	1880
No. 3 District (St. James's, Whitehall, Mayfair, Hyde Park, S.W.)	,,	1879
No. 4 District (Belgravia and Chelsea) - - -	,,	1878
No. 5 District (Charing Cross, Strand, Chancery Lane) -	,,	1878
No. 6 District (Hammersmith, Chiswick and Fulham) -	,,	1890
No. 7 District (North-East London, Clapton, Stoke Newington, etc., now included in No. II. District)	,,	1880
No. 8 District (Putney, Wandsworth and neighbourhood) -	,,	1881
No. 9 District (Kilburn, and North-West London, etc.) -	,,	1881
No. 10 District (Brixton, Kennington, Balham, Streatham, Clapham and neighbourhood) -	,,	1882
No. 11 District (Southwark and neighbourhood) - -	,,	1882
No. 12 District (Willesden and neighbourhood) - -	,,	1882
Aberdare Centre - - - - - -	,,	1881
Accrington Centre - - - - - -	,,	1884
Alfreton Centre - - - - - -	,,	1881
Ambleside (Westmoreland) Centre - - -	,,	1880
Ashford (Kent) Centre - - - - -	,,	1878

Atherstone Centre	Formed	1885
Aylesbury Centre	,,	1883
Babbington Centre	,,	1878
Backworth Colliery Centre	,,	1884
Bangor Centre	,,	1885
Barnsley Centre	,,	1879
Barrow-in-Furness Centre	,,	1882
Basingstoke Centre	,,	1882
Battle (Sussex) Centre	,,	1881
Bearpark Colliery Centre	,,	1880
Bedford Centre	,,	1880
Beighton Centre	,,	1881
Belfast Centre	,,	1886
Berwick-upon-Tweed Centre	,,	1881
Bexhill Centre	,,	1883
Bingley Centre	,,	1883
Birchwood (Colliery) Centre	,,	1878
Birkdale (Lancashire) Centre	,,	1882
Birkenhead Centre	,,	1888
Birmingham Centre	,,	1880
Erdington Branch (Birmingham Centre)	,,	1880
Bishopwearmouth Centre	,,	1885
Blackburn Centre	,,	1885
Blackheath Centre	,,	1878
Blackpool Centre	,,	1882
Blackwell Colliery Centre	,,	1882
Blandford Centre	,,	1880
Bognor Centre	,,	1885
Bournemouth Centre	,,	1880
Bradford Centre	,,	1887
Bridport Centre	,,	1883
Brighouse Centre	,,	1882
Brighton and Hove Centre	,,	1890
Bristol and Clifton Centre	,,	1880
Brownhills Centre	,,	1883
Burnley (Lancashire) Centre	,,	1883

Burton-on-Trent Centre	Formed	1879
Buxton Centre	,,	1889
Canterbury Centre	,,	1879
Carlisle Centre	,,	1881
Carshalton Centre	,,	1882
Castle Eden Centre	,,	1882
Chard Centre	,,	1884
Charlton Centre	,,	1882
Chatham Centre	,,	1883
Cheltenham Centre	,,	1880
Chester Centre	,,	1881
Chesterfield Centre	,,	1878
Chislehurst Centre	,,	1878
Cinder Hill Centre	,,	1887
Clay Cross Centre	,,	1878
Cleator District Centre	,,	1886
Cleator Moor Centre	,,	1888
Colchester Centre	,,	1879
Colne Centre	,,	1890
Cork Centre	,,	1883
Coventry Centre	,,	1882
Bedworth Branch (Coventry Centre)	,,	1882
Wyken Branch (Coventry Centre)	,,	1882
Cranbrook Centre	,,	1882
Croydon Centre	,,	1879
Dalton-in-Furness Centre	,,	1887
Darlaston Centre	,,	1888
Darlington Centre	,,	1880
Derby Centre	,,	1886
Dover Centre	,,	1881
Dublin Centre	,,	1881
Dumfries Centre	,,	1885
Dundee Centre	,,	1884
Durham Centre	,,	1880
Eastbourne Centre	,,	1883
East Grinstead Centre	,,	1884

Ebbw Vale Centre	Formed	1883
Eckington Centre	,,	1800
Edmonton Centre	,,	1879
Exeter Centre	,,	1878
Eton College Centre	,,	1879
Farnham Centre	,,	1882
Faversham Centre	,,	1883
Festiniog Centre	,,	1883
Fleetwood Centre	,,	1882
Folkestone Centre	,,	1881
Forest of Dean Centre	,,	1886
Frome Centre	,,	1886
Gloucester Centre	,,	1881
Gravesend Centre	,,	1882
Greenwich Centre	,,	1882
Grimsby Centre	,,	1881
Guernsey Centre	,,	1882
Halifax Centre	,,	1881
Harrogate Centre	,,	1881
Hartlepool Centre	,,	1881
Havant Centre	,,	1886
Hastings and St. Leonard's Centre	,,	1880
Hawkeshead Centre	,,	1881
Heavy Woollen District Centre	,,	1883
Hebden Bridge Centre	,,	1887.
Hereford Centre	,,	1880
Heywood (Manchester) Centre)	,,	1882
Hertford Centre	,,	1883
Holyhead Centre	,,	1887
Huddersfield Centre	,,	1884
Hull Centre	,,	1888
Ilkeston Centre	,,	1888
Ipswich Centre	,,	1880
Isle of Man Centre	,,	1885
Isle of Purbeck Centre	,,	1883
Isle of Wight Centre	,,	1885

Jarrow Centre	Formed	1888
Jersey Centre	,,	1884
Keighley Centre	,,	1883
Kendal Centre	,,	1880
Keswick Centre	,,	1884
Kidderminster Centre	,,	1881
Kiveton Park Colliery Centre	,,	1879
Lancaster Centre	,,	1881
Leamington (Warwickshire) Centre	,,	1881
Leeds Centre	,,	1878
Leicester Centre	,,	1880
Lewes Centre	,,	1884
Lichfield Centre	,,	1883
Lilleshall Collieries Centre	,,	1881
Donnington Branch (Lilleshall Collieries Centre)	,,	1881
Liverpool Centre	,,	1880
Llanberis Centre	,,	1885
Llandudno Centre	,,	1883
Louth (Lincolnshire) Centre	,,	1890
Lymington Centre	,,	1884
Lytham Centre	,,	1884
Maidstone Centre	,,	1878
Malvern Centre	,,	1878
Manchester Centre	,,	1880
Margate Centre	,,	1878
Marlow Centre	,,	1881
Marske-by-the-Sea Centre	,,	1882
Melksham Centre	,,	1889
Merthyr-Tydvil Centre	,,	1882
Mexborough Centre	,,	1890
Middlesbrough and Cleveland Centre (including Stockton Branch)	,,	1881
Milton Centre	,,	1888
Monkwearmouth Centre	,,	1879
Mountain Ash Centre	,,	1890
Monmouth Centre	,,	1880

Nelson Centre	Formed	1889
Newark-on-Trent Centre	,,	1884
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Centre	,,	1888
North Shields Centre	,,	1888
North Wales Collieries Centre	,,	1883
Ffrwd Colliery Branch, N. Wales Colliery Centre	,,	1883
Northampton Centre	,,	1886
North Bierley Centre	,,	1889
Norwich Centre	,,	1886
Nottingham Centre	,,	1881
Nuneaton Centre	,,	1884
Oldham Centre	,,	1884
Ormskirk Centre	,,	1886
Otley Centre	,,	1888
Oxford Centre	,,	1879
Oxford Military College Centre	,,	1879
Padiham Centre	,,	1890
Parkgate Centre	,,	1885
Penrhyn Quarries Centre	,,	1889
Pershore Centre	,,	1888
Perth Centre	,,	1882
Pilsley Centre	,,	1881
Plymouth Centre	,,	1882
Polesworth Centre	,,	1883
Polmont, N.B., Centre	,,	1884
Portsmouth Centre	,,	1881
Potteries (Longton) Centre	,,	1884
Preston Centre	,,	1889
Ramsgate Centre	,,	1881
Reigate Centre	,,	1879
Richmond (Surrey) Centre	,,	1882
Rochdale Centre	,,	1886
Rotherham Centre	,,	1884
Ross (Hertfordshire) Centre	,,	1880
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) Centre	,,	1884
Rugeley Centre	,,	1883

Rye Centre	Formed	1883
St. Anne's-on-Sea Centre	,,	1884
St. Helen's Lancashire Centre	,,	1884
St. Mary Cray (Kent) Centre	,,	1883
Sandgate Centre	,,	1880
Sandwich Centre	,,	1882
Seaton Carew Centre	,,	1882
Sevenoaks Centre	,,	1878
Sheerness Centre	,,	1882
Sheffield Centre	,,	1878
Shetland Centre	,,	1882
Shoeburyness Centre	,,	1879
Shrewsbury Centre	,,	1879
Sittingbourne and Milton Centre	,,	1887
Skipton-in-Craven Centre	,,	1883
Slough Centre	,,	1882
Southampton Centre	,,	1880
Southam Centre	,,	1887
Southport Centre	,,	1888
South Shields Centre	,,	1883
Stafford Centre	,,	1878
Staleybridge Centre	,,	1886
Staveley Centre	,,	1889
Stockport Centre	,,	1883
Stourbridge Centre	,,	1883
Surbiton Centre	,,	1880
Sutton Coldfield Centre	,,	1883
Swansea Centre	,,	1883
Swinton Centre	,,	1888
Sydenham Centre	,,	1880
Tamworth Centre	,,	1884
Taunton Centre	,,	1881
Tibshelf Centre	,,	1878
Tonbridge Centre	,,	1889
Tunbridge Wells Centre	,,	1879
Twickenham Centre	,,	1881

Uttoxeter Centre	Formed	1889
Waltham Abbey Centre	,,	1879
Warrington Centre	,,	1881
Waterford Centre	,,	1881
Wath-upon-Dearne Centre	,,	1886
Wednesbury Centre	,,	1887
Wellingborough Centre	,,	1888
Wellington (Salop) Centre	,,	1881
West Hartlepool Centre	,,	1880
Welwyn Centre	,,	1884
West Bromwich Centre	,,	1889
Weston-Super-Mare Centre	,,	1880
Weybridge Centre	,,	1881
Whitchurch (Salop) Centre	,,	1884
Whitehaven Centre	,,	1880
Wigan Centre	,,	1881
Willington Quay and Wallsend Centre	,,	1888
Wimbledon Centre	,,	1879
Wimborne Centre	,,	1882
Windsor Centre	,,	1880
Windsford Centre	,,	1885
Wirksworth Centre	,,	1884
Wolverhampton Centre	,,	1884
Wombwell Centre	,,	1885
Woodford Centre	,,	1880
Woolwich Centre	,,	1877
Worcester Centre	,,	1878
Workington Centre	,,	1885
Worthing Centre	,,	1882
York Centre	,,	1890

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL CENTRES.

Bermuda Centre	Formed	1883
Bangalore (Madras) Centre	,,	1885
Bombay Centre	,,	1883
Borneo (Sandakan) Centre	,,	1887
Ceylon Centre	,,	1889
Formosa Centre	,,	1889
Gibraltar Centre	,,	1883
Graham's Town Centre	,,	1884
Hong Kong Centre	,,	1884
Jerusalem Centre	,,	1885
Kimberley and De Beers (South Africa) Centre	,,	1885
King William's Town Centre	,,	1885
East London Branch (King William's Town)	,,	1885
Malta Centre	,,	1882
Paris Centre	,,	1889
Port Elizabeth Centre	,,	1889
Riviera (Cannes) Centre	,,	1883
Singapore (Straits Settlements) Centre	,,	1885
Vancouver (British Columbia) Centre	,,	1890

(AUSTRALASIAN DISTRICT.)

Brisbane	,,	1889
Newcastle Centre	,,	1884

South Australia.

Adelaide Centre (Branches—Port Adelaide, Glenelg, Mount Barker, Gawler)	,,	1884
Sydney, N. S. Wales, Centre	,,	1890
Tasmania (Launceston) Centre	,,	1889
Victoria Centre	,,	1883

New Zealand Centre.

Canterbury Branch	Formed	1885
Invercargill Branch	,,	1885
Nelson Branch	,,	1885
Wellington Branch	,,	1885

West Indies Centre.

Nassau (Bahamas) Branch	,,	1883
St. Kitt's (Leeward Islands) Branch	,,	1884
Trinidad (Port of Spain) Branch	,,	1883

APPENDIX C.

St. John Ambulance Brigade,

METROPOLITAN CORPS.

Head Quarters: ST. JOHN'S GATE, CLERKENWELL.

Honorary Surgeons.
Sir Wm. MacCormac, F.R.C.S. | Mr. Samuel Osborn, F.R.C.S.

Chief Superintendent.
Mr. W. J. Church Brasier.

Secretary.
Mr. Cecil P. Jarman.

ST. JOHN'S GATE DIVISION: HEAD QUARTERS, ST. JOHN'S GATE, CLERKENWELL.

Honorary Surgeons.
Mr. A. Symons Eccles, M.B. | Mr. F. Gordon Brown, M.R.C.S.

Deputy Superintendent and Treasurer.
Mr. F. D. Mackenzie.

1st Officer.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin.

2nd Officer.
Mr. W. H. Morgan.

Inspector of Stores.
Mr. R. Jackson.

No. of Members 40.

BURLINGTON DIVISION: HEAD QUARTERS, BURLINGTON HALL, SAVILLE ROW, W.

Honorary Surgeon.
Dr. Reed Holmes.

Superintendent.
Mr. G. J. Robinson.

1st Officer.
Mr. F. A. Tull.

2nd Officer and Secretary.
Mr. S. E. Tombleson.

No. of Members 6.

STRATFORD (G.E.R.) DIVISION: HEAD QUARTERS. GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY WORKS, STRATFORD.

Honorary Surgeon.
Mr. L. C. Parkes, M.D.

1st Officer.
Mr. J. Bellchambers.

Secretary and Inspector of Stores.
Mr. A. J. Hill.

No. of Members 75.

ETON MISSION CLUB DIVISION: HEAD QUARTERS, ETON MISSION CLUB, HACKNEY WICK.

Honorary Surgeon.
Mr. M. Pickark.

Superintendent.
Mr. J. Green.

1st Officer.
Mr. E. C. Baldock.

2nd Officer.
Mr. W. Ramford

3rd Officer.
Mr. A. Martin.

Secretary.
Rev. H. C. Dimsdale.

Inspector of Stores and Assistant Secretary.
Mr. C. E. Evans.

No. of Members 30.

OXFORD HOUSE CLUB DIVISION: HEAD QUARTERS, OXFORD HOUSE MISSION CLUB, BETHNAL GREEN, E.

(No return received.)

HAGGERSTON DIVISION: HEAD QUARTERS, BOROUGH OF HACKNEY CLUB.

Honorary Surgeon.
Dr. Warwick.

Superintendent.
Mr. H. Ilett.

1st Officer
Mr. Alexander Golding.

Inspector of Stores.
Mr. J. Greenleaf.

Secretary.
Mr. W. G. Sugg.

No. of Members 14.

St. Pancras Division, No. 1. (Midland Railway Passenger Station.)
Head Quarters as above.

Honorary Surgeon
Mr. S. L. Smith.

Superintendent.
Mr. Robert Wright.

1st Officer.
Mr. J. W. Savile.

Secretary.
Mr. J. Cuthbert.

No. of Members 28.

St. Pancras Division, No. 2. (Midland Railway Goods Station.)
Head Quarters as above.

Honorary Surgeon.
Mr. A. Forsythe.

1st Officer.
Mr. S. H. Hickmott.

Secretary.
Mr. J. Watson.

No. of Members 41.

Leyton and Leytonstone Division: Head Quarters, Essex County Cricket Ground, Leyton.

Honorary Surgeon.
Mr. Walter Pickett Turner, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

Superintendent.
Mr. W. T. Brooks.

No. of Members 12.

Enfield Lock (Small Arms Factory) Division: Head Quarters, Enfield Lock.

Honorary Surgeon.
Mr. W. P. Warren, L.R.C.P.

Superintendent.
Mr. William Robin.

1st Officer.
Mr. Harry Overall.

Secretary.
Mr. Andrew Robin.

No. of Members 13.

LONDON STREETS AMBULANCE STATIONS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

No.	*District.*	*Description.*
1.	St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell .	Ambulance Wagons, Litters, Stretchers, etc.
	This station is available at all hours.	
2.	St. Paul's Cathedral, under the steps	Ashford Litter, Stretcher, Hamper, etc.
	This station is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sundays 2.30 p.m. to 8.30.	
3.	General Post Office . . .	Box containing Stretcher and "First Aid" Appliances.
	This station is available at all hours.	
4.	Leopold Rooms, Ludgate Circus	Box containing Stretcher and "First Aid" Appliances.
	Key may be obtained at all hours at the Office.	
5.	Adams Court, Old Broad Street, E.C. . . .	Box containing Stretcher and "First Aid" Appliances.
	Key may be obtained at all hours at Messrs. C. J. Hambro & Co., 70, Old Broad Street, opposite the Court.	
6.	St. Pancras Passenger Station .	Ashford Litter, etc.
	This station is available at all hours.	
7.	Burlington Hall, Saville Row (Y.M.C.A.) . . .	Box containing Stretcher and small Hamper.
	This station is available from 10 a.m. to 10.30 p.m.	
8.	The "Ship," Mortlake . .	Stretcher and small Hamper.
	This station is available at all hours.	
9.	9, Orchard Road, Highgate .	Stretcher and "First Aid" Appliances.
	This station is available at all hours.	
10.	Great Eastern Railway Works, Stratford	Ashford Litters, Stretchers, and "First Aid" Appliances.
	This station is available at all hours.	
11.	Eton Mission Club, Hackney Wick	Stretcher and "First Aid" Appliances.
	This station is available at all hours.	
12.	Borough of Hackney Club, Haggerston . . .	Stretcher and "First Aid" Appliances.
	This station is available at all hours.	
13	Marble Arch, Hyde Park .	Ashford Litter, etc.
	This station is available at all hours.	

No.	*District.*	*Description.*
14.	Kilburn Provident Medical Institute, 1, Greville Road, Kilburn	Ashford Litter and Stretcher, etc.
15.	Saxby and Farmers Signal Works, Canterbury Road, Kilburn	A St. John Ambulance Litter.
16.	Queen's Park Station (L. and N.W.R.), Kilburn . .	Stretcher.
17.	Brondesbury Station, Metropolitan Railway . .	Stretcher.
18.	West Hampstead Station, Metropolitan Railway .	Stretcher.
19.	Swiss Cottage Station, Metropolitan Railway . .	Stretcher.
20.	St. Mark's Schools, Violet Hill	Stretcher.
21.	112, Shirland Road, Paddington, close to Welford's Dairy	Stretcher.

The last eight stations were established and are kept up by the No. 9 District Metropolitan Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, which issues a very handy little map of the District shewing the stations.

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past year the Metropolitan Corps has made good progress and the officers have every reason to hope that during the ensuing session the number of members will be largely augmented. A great deal of really useful Ambulance work has been done and the Corps has received well earned praise from members of the Medical profession and others, for the way in which they have carried out their voluntary duties.

St. John's Gate Division.—This Division continues to make steady progress. Many recruits have joined during the last year, and no doubt this number would have been largely increased, but for the fact that it is absolutely necessary that the member should provide himself with the uniform of the prescribed pattern.

Ambulance duty has been performed in the streets of London on the following occasions :—Lord Mayor's Day, November 9th, 1889 ; and the Jubilee of the Penny Post, July 1890. During the gas strikes in south London the services of the Division were requisitioned to undertake Hospital duty at the Old Kent Road works, where two Tortoise Hospital tents had been placed at the disposal of the Gas Company by Captain Tomkins of the Tortoise Equipment Company. In all 670 cases, including redressings, were treated by the members of the Division. On January, 1890, the first permanent street station of the Association in London, generously established by Dr. Edwin Freshfield, was opened. It is situated in St.

Paul's Churchyard under the steps of the Cathedral, a member of the regular staff is on duty from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily during the week, but on Sunday he is relieved by the volunteers who do duty from 2.30 p.m. to 8.30 p.m. In July 1890, the services of the Division were again requisitioned for the Royal Agricultural Show at Plymouth, and a station was established by Mr. Furley, and placed under the control of Messrs. E. R. Goodwin, 1st Officer, St. John's Gate Division, and C. P. Jarman, Secretary, Metropolitan Corps. The following surgeons were in medical charge, Drs. Edlin and Aldous, and 16 cases were treated. At the Royal Military Tournament, again, as in previous years, the civilian portion of the audience was entrusted to the care of the St. John Ambulance Brigade. Supernumerary Officer H. C. Dring was acting Superintendent of the station, and the following surgeons undertook medical duty during the time that the Tournament was in progress; (Messrs. Osborn, Gordon Brown, W. H. Platt, Symons Eccles, J. F. Woods, and Morris), 38 cases were treated. At the Royal Military Exhibition the station is under the charge of acting Superintendent Mr. N. Ellis who is relieved each evening by members of the Metropolitan Corps. C. W. F. Young, M.D. is the Honorary Surgeon, and Dr. J. A. Arkwright, the Honorary Physician. One of the most notable features of the present year has been the introduction of an Ambulance Camp of Instruction in connection with this Division. On July 26th the Division mustered at Head Quarters at 3 p.m., and marched to Tetherdown, Muswell Hill, where the camp was pitched in a field kindly lent by Mr. Crees of Park Farm. The "canvas" was kindly lent by Captain Tomkins, and Surgeon Commandant Norton of the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, and amongst others who kindly assisted to ensure the success of the camp may be mentioned Major Challen, late Essex Rifles, who materially aided in making the outing a pleasant one; the Morris's Tube Company, who lent a supply of their excellent water filters, and Mr. Hussey of Highgate who undertook the transport of stores and rations. It is hoped that the camp may be an annual affair, open to all corps under the Association.

Burlington Division.—This Division, with Head Quarters at Burlington Hall, Saville Row, has also adopted the uniform of the Brigade, and undertakes in conjunction with the St. John's Gate Division duty at the stations of the St. John Ambulance Association. Its progress although not rapid has been maintained, and it is hoped that this session its strength will be increased, and that in time it will become the representative Division for the West End of London.

Stratford (Great Eastern Railway Works) Division.—This Division which is already the most powerful in the metropolis continues to make progress. Consisting as it does of *employes* of the Great Eastern Railway, it numbers in its ranks many who have done good service in the "First Aid" field, and the members are ever ready to respond to a call from Head Quarters for one or more detachments to do duty on special occasions.

Eton Mission Club.—This Division has also on several occasions assisted Head Quarters when additional numbers were required for street duty. The interest in Ambulance work is well maintained, and efforts are being made to increase the usefulness of the Division in the neighbourhood.

Oxford House Club.—Ambulance work at this Division has not progressed recently but steps are being taken to re-awaken the dormant interest, and it is hoped that the authorities of the "House" will encourage in every way the members of the class now forming. In the past, on more than one occasion, assistance has been rendered to the Head Quarter's Division by members of the Oxford House Division, and it is hoped that this winter will see it once more to the front.

Haggerston Division.—This branch with Head Quarters at the Boro' of Hackney Club, is progressing, and a keen interest is manifested in "First Aid" work. The officers and members attending the weekly drills at St. John's Gate, in addition to which they have also a weekly drill at their own Head Quarters. A class for instruction is now forming in connection with the club, and it is hoped that at the conclusion the ranks of the Division will be largely recruited.

St. Pancras, (Midland Railway "Passenger.") No. 1 Division.—A well organised Division exists in connection with the passenger traffic of this statiou, and much good work has been done during the year.

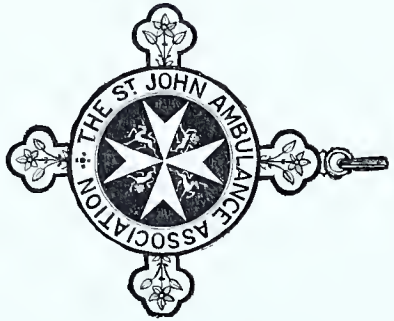
St. Pancras, (Midland Railway "Goods.") No. 2 Division.—In connection with the Goods Department of this Company there is also a well trained and efficient body of helpers, who have rendered good service in connection with Ambulance work. During the ensuing season it is hoped that efforts will be made to briug both of these Divisions more in touch with the Head Quarters Division, and that the members of both will make every effort to attend the weekly drills held at St. John's Gate.

Leyton and Leytonstone Division.—Head Quarters, the Essex County Cricket Ground. This is one of the last formed Divisions of the Metropolitan Corps, and is also in uniform. It bids fair to be one of the most successful in the metropolis. A fresh class for men in now forming with a view to strengthening the ranks.

Enfield Lock (Small Arms Factory).—This the latest addition to the Metropolitan Corps has on more than one occasion lately proved its usefulness and the necessity for its organization. During the coming winter its numbers will, we have no doubt, be greatly increased, and it will be a useful institution in a neighbourhood which to an extent is liable to accidents of a more or less serious nature.

In the ensuing season a special effort will, it is hoped, be made to put the Corps on a better footing with regard to equipment, etc., thereby enabling the members to further improve their efficiency, and thus maintain the prestige they have already gained in connection with Ambulance work in the metropolis. Funds are needed however to accomplish this, and it is hoped that many friends of the movement will subscribe towards the "equipment fund" and thereby enable the various Divisions to improve and increase their usefulness. In small provincial towns the wearing of uniforms is a matter for local option, but in the case of a corps, the men of which are so constantly employed ou great public occasions, in the crowded streets of a city like London, its use is absolutely indispensable to enable the members to be easily recognised by the police, and their operations for the benefit of the injured facilitated. The provision of the necessary uniform therefore entails extra expense on many members who can ill afford it, and who might well be assisted by a grant for this purpose from the "equipment fund' referred to.

W. J. Church Brasier,
Chief Supt. Metropolitan Corps.
Cecil P. Jarman,
Secretary, Metropolitan Corps.


THE ST JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION

St. John Ambulance Association,

Appendix D.

No. 2 DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

(City and Port of London, including Bloomsbury, Islington, Highbury, North East and East London).

Formed 1880.

President.

Major-General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

Vice-Presidents.

The Rt. Hon. The Lord Mayor.
The Rt. Hon. The Lord Brassey, K.C.B

Chairman.

Sir Vincent B. Kennett-Barrington, M.A., LL.M.

Treasurer.

Mr. Francis W. Buxton.
(Messrs. Prescott, Cave, Buxton, Loder and Co.

Committee.

Rev. Stephen Barrass
Mr. Conrad Bergman
Col. Aubone G. Fife
Dr. Edwin Freshfield, F.S.A.
Mr. John Furley, J.P.
Mr. F. D. Mackenzie
Mr. T. Hope Morley
Mr. W. H. Morgan
Col. C. Wyndham Murray
Lt.-Col. Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart.
Sir Albert K. Rollitt, M.P.
Mr. T. W. Tempany
Col. the Hon. W. le Poer Trench R.E.

Honorary District Secretary.

Mr. C. Alan Palmer.

District Offices.

Marlborough House, 11, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

Honorary Class Secretaries.

The Rev. the Hon. J. G. Adderley
Mr. E. L. Barnard
Mr. Conrad Bergman
Hosp.-Sergt. R. Bettridge
Inspector H. J. Boulton
Miss Boyle
Mr. J. Cartlidge
Mr. A. Clempson
Rev. H. C. Dimsdale
Mr. R. H. East
Rev. H. V. S. Eck
Rev. E. F. Elliot
Mr. N. Ellis
Mr. A. Fleet
Miss Gregory
Mr. H. W. Hart
Mr. W. C. Harvey
Major J. Heaton
Mr. A. J. Hill
Mr. Frank Hills
Mr. J. Hine
Dr. W. Kent Hughes
Mr. B. Jarman
Mr. C. P. Jarman
Mr. J. Jupp
Mr. Bolton King, M.A.
Mr. W. P. King
Mrs. M. F. King
Mr. J. M. Lissack, Jnr.
Miss Lyne
Mr. C. Maclure
Miss A. S. Miall
Mr. Robert Mitchell
Mr. W. H. Morgan
Mr. C. E. Osborn
Mr. C. Alan Palmer
Mrs. C. Alan Palmer
Miss E. Palmer
Miss Annie Pendlebury
Mr. E. Porter
Mr. E. W. Power
Inspector J. S. Row
Mrs. Louisa Samson
Mr. D. Savage
Mr. G. Shepherd
Miss F. L. Smith
Mr. J. Leonard Smith
Rev. T. Stevens
Miss M. Taylor
Mr. G. Towner
Dr. A. C. Tunstall
Miss A. Walford
Mr. J. Webster
Mr. W. Wharton
Dr. R. Watts White
Mrs. R. Watts White
Mr. J. F. William

Life Members.

The Corporation of the City of London
The Fishmongers' Company
The Goldsmiths' Company
The Grocers' Company
The Haberdashers' Company
The Mercers' Company
The Merchant Taylors' Company
The Skinners' Company
The Surrey Commercial Docks Company
Mr. Edwd. L. Barnard
Mr. Conrad Bergman
The Baroness Burdett-Coutts
Colonel C. Wyndham Murray
Colonel Aubone G. Fife
Major-General Bryan Milman, C.B.
Messrs. J. and R. Morley
Dr. Edwin Freshfield, F.S.A.
Mr. Ernest L. Olive
Mr. Edmund Howley Palmer
Messrs. Prescotts and Co. (Bankers)
Mr. Sheriff Waterlow
Mr. Edward Webb (British and Foreign Wharf)
Miss Ford (Highgate)

Honorary Life Members.

Mr. R. Bruce, M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. Gordon Brown, M.R.C.S.
Mr. J. J. Dickinson, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. Symons Eccles, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Greenwood, M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. A. Grogono, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. H. Lamb, M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. Valentine Matthews, M.R.C.S.
Dr. L. C. Parkes, M.D., M.R.C.S.
Mr. G. Carrick Street, F.R.C.S.
Dr. A. C. Tunstall, M.D.
Mr. W. J. Vance, L.R.C.P., Edin., L.R.C.S.I.
Dr. C. S. Watson, M.D.
Mr. R. Watts White, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. J. F. Woods, M.R.C.S.

Annual Members.

Mr. C. B. Barnes
Mr. S. B. Bolas
Mr. Chas. Coombs
Mr. John Corbett, M.P.
Mr. Chas. Cull
Miss Gregory
Mr. Bateman Harcourt
Mr. Horace W. Holt
The Marchioness of Bath
Mr. C E. Penny
Mr. P. B. Pol
Miss Sidney
Mr. Norman Tucker
Mr. J. Weaver
Mr. James Webster
Miss G. Weston
Mr. W. Whitton
Mr. Jas. Wild
Mr. T. H. Wilkins
Mr. Cuthbert Wills
Miss O. Wootton

Medical Staff.

Dr. P. S. Abrahams, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Mr. G. Sherman Bigg, F.R.C.S.E.
Mr. F. Gordon Brown, M.R.C.S.
Mr. R. Bruce, M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. J. Buckell, M.B., B.S.
Mr. A. Carless, F.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Clark, F.R.C.S.
Dr. W. Collingridge, M.A., LL.M., M.D., M.R.C.S.
Mr. G. White Cooper, M.A., M.B.
Mr. J. J. Dickinson, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Symons Eccles, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Dr. A. Forsythe, B.A., M.D.
Dr. J. G. Garson, M.D.
Dr. J. Dundas Grant, M.D., M.A., F.R.C.S,
Mr. A. Withers Green, M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Greenwood, M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. A. Grogono, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. C. Howard, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. Howse, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Kent Hughes, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. H. Lamb, M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. S. J. Leonard, L.A.H., Dub.
Mr. A. Matheson, M.B., C.M.
Mr. V. Matthews, M.R.C.S.
Dr. R. Miller, M.D.
Dr. R. Milne, M.D.
Mr. J. Moir, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.
Mr. A. T. Norton, F.R.C.S., M.B.
Mr. T. H. Openshaw, M.B., F.R.C.S.
Mr. S. Osborn, F.R.C.S.
Dr. L. C. Parkes, M.D., M.R.C.S.
M. Ransom Pickard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. H. Percy Potter, F.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Pye, F.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Robinson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. J. T. D. Ross, L.R.C.P.
Mr. S. L. Smith, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Dr. J. E. Squire, M.D.
Mr. G. Stoker, M.K.Q.C.P., Ire., L.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., Eng.
Mr. G. Carrick Steet, F.R.C.S.
Mr. A. H. Tubby, M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. Van Buren, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Dr. A. C. Tunstall, M.D.
Mr. W. J. Vance, L.R.C.P., Edin., L.R.C.S.I.
Mr. F. J. Warwick, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Dr. C. S. Watson, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Mr. R. Watts White, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. F. Willoughby, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. J. F. Woods, M.R.C.S.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. C. Wallington & Co., Chartered Accountants, 4, Tokenhouse Buildings, E.C.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee in presenting this Report for the session just concluded is glad to record the increase that has been made in the work of this important district. The movement is fast spreading amongst the working population of the City and its vast surroundings. The large staff of willing and able hands is multiplying, ready at any moment to render "First Aid" in cases of sudden illness or accident, and some hundreds of women hold the Certificate of the Association, having passed an examination on the first principles of Nursing and Hygiene.

Classes have been held as follows: 32 male, "First Aid"; 19 female, "First Aid" and 6 Nursing, making a total of 57, an increase of 12 as compared with the previous session.

The arrangements for several classes fell through owing to the Influenza epidemic, and two were disbanded after the first lecture from the same cause.

It is a most satisfactory feature of the session that classes are on the increase among railway employés.

The Committee is glad to report that the work of the District has been again assisted by the presence of Her Royal Highness the Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen), who for many years has given material and moral support to work benefiting humanity, and it is pleased to record the return to England of its President, Major General His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, K.G., who since his arrival from India has signed a very large number of District Certificates.

"First Aid" classes for women have been held as follows: The Chapter House, St. Paul's, the lectures being given by Mr. Samuel Osborn, F.R.C.S., and the class examined by Mr. J. F. Woods, M.R.C.S., Miss Gregory acting as Honorary Secretary. The formation of the class being largely due to the kind endeavours of Dr. Edwin Freshfield, F.S.A. The Leopold Rooms, 3, St. Bride Street, E.C., the lectures being given by the good friend of the Association, Dr. W. H. Lamb. The Presbyterian Church, Manor Road, through the kind instrumentality of Mr. William C. Harvey. The Children's Home, Bonner Road, E., the whole of the work here being undertaken by Dr. A. C. Tunstall gratuitously. The People's Palace, Mile End Road, where energetic work is being done by Mr. C. E. Osborn. St. John's Gate, Mrs. C. Alan Palmer filling the post of Honorary Secretary. Wesleyan Medical Mission, St. George's Schools, E., Dr. R. Watts White has carried on some very good work here and the Committee much regret that he is leaving the neighbourhood. The Tate Institute where Mr. John Hine has inaugurated female classes this session. The Lecture Hall, Forest Gate, Mrs. W. P. King being the Honorary Secretary to a large class; Primrose Hall, West Silvertown; The Carpenters' Institute, Stratford, and Wadham House, Commercial Street, E. At the Vicarage, Stratford, E., a large class was organised by the Vicar (Rev. T. Stevens) for the young women employed in the local shops, Dr. Grogono kindly lecturing gratuitously.

Nursing Classes for women have been held at the Leopold Rooms, 3, St. Bride Street, E.C. The People's Palace, The Lecture Hall, Forest Gate, E., and the Wesleyan Medical Mission, St. George's Schools, Whitechapel.

"First Aid" classes for men have been held at the Religious Tract Society, Paternoster Row, E.C. The Carpenters' Institute, Stratford, E., where Mr. George Towner has done good work, The Children's Home, Bonner Road, E.; St. George's Mission Hall, Holloway; The People's Palace; Holy Trinity Schoolroom, Leyton; St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell; Wesleyan Medical Mission, Whitechapel; Messrs. C.

White and Co., 31, Fenchurch Street, E.C., through the influence of Mr. Conrad Bergman, a member of the District Committee. The Tate Institute, Silvertown; Oxford House, Bethnal Green, E.; the Lecture Hall, Forest Gate, where Mr. W. P. King and Mr. George Shepherd have initiated some capital work. The Great Eastern Railway Works, Stratford, are again well to the fore under the guidance of Mr. Alfred J. Hills, an old friend and worker. Primrose Hall, West Silvertown, where Mr. James Webster is still carrying on the classes; St. Paul's National Schools, Essex Road, N. Two large classes of Dock Police have been trained at St. Katharine's Dock House, Tower Hill, by Dr. Dundas Grant, by order of the London and India Docks Joint Committee. The Rev. H. C. Dimsdale is still continuing his large classes at the Eton Mission, Hackney Wick; the Church of England Young Men's Society, St. Bride's Street, E.C., where Mr. Bartie Jarman has ably conducted matters. The London and North Western Railway, Euston Station, Dr. J. E. Squire doing good service, Toynbee Hall inaugurated by Mr. Bolton King, M.A., and the Young Men's Institute, St. Pancras. Classes for the City of London Police are again in course of formation. The Surgeon to the force, Mr. Gordon Brown, undertaking the work as before.

Meetings for the presentation of Certificates have been held as follows: In the Queen's Hall, People's Palace, on Saturday, August 24th, 1889, to the successful pupils of the classes held at the People's Palace and other places in the City and East London, by Her Royal Highness the Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen) who was accompanied by the Baron; the Dowager Lady Gifford being in attendance. The chair was taken by Sir Vincent Kennett-Barrington, and amongst those present on the platform were Sir Edmund H. Currie, Lady Kennett-Barrington, Lt.-Colonel Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart., (Chief Secretary S.J.A.A.), Colonel Aubone G. Fife, General Lowry, C.B., Mr. Walford, M.A., Mr. T. W. Tempany, Mrs. Tempany, Dr. Garrick Steet, Dr. W. H. Lamb, Dr. Valentine Matthews, Mrs. and Miss Ambrose, Mr. Dellow, M.L.S.B., Mr. C. Alan Palmer, District Secretary and others. The Chairman in welcoming the Princess on behalf of the Association addressed the meeting at length, impressing on those present the vast importance of the work in which they had engaged themselves; and expressed the hope that the many hundreds present who had not as yet taken up the cause would do so and thus reduce suffering as much as possible. Her Royal Highness presented about 300 certificates and medallions, and also a certificate of the Royal Humane Society to William E. Gardner for saving life. After a few remarks from Dr. Steet, Sir Edmund Hay Currie moved a very cordial vote of thanks to Princess Frederica for her kindness in attending and presenting the awards, and Sir Herbert Perrott seconded same. The Baron von Pawel Rammingen in returning thanks, said: "If "there is anything which gives true pleasure to the Princess it is encouraging good, "noble and useful work. I therefore assure you the Princess is highly pleased to "come here this afternoon to present the well merited certificates. In her name, as "well as my own I beg to thank you for the very cordial reception you have given "us." (Loud cheers.) Previous to the proceedings an excellent organ recital was given by Mr. Hollins, and the band of the Kettering Rifle Volunteers played the National Anthem on the arrival and departure of the Princess.

At St. Pancras Station, Midland Railway, when Major Heaton (Goods Department) took the Chair, and Sir Vincent Kennett-Barrington presented the certificates. Amongst those present were Colonel A. G. Fife, Mr. Wharton (Station Master, St. Pancras), Messrs. F. D. Mackenzie, W. H. Morgan, and others. Sir Vincent addressed the meeting and also Major Heaton. A vote of thanks to the Directors terminated the proceedings.

At the Carpenters' Institute, Stratford, where a large audience attended and some capital music was provided by the National Welsh Choir. The certificates were

presented by Mr. A. Preston of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Carpenters' Company, and the District Secretary attended and addressed the meeting.

The City of London College by Sir Lyon Playfair, St. Bride's Youths' Institute by Lady Galsworthy, St. George's, Tufnell Park, by Mrs. Washington, The Great Eastern Railway Works, Stratford, by the Mayor of West Ham, several of the head officials of the line attended aud spoke. The Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, by the Rev. E. K. Douglas, a large company being present, speeches were made advocating the work. The Tate Institute by Mr. Johu Bailey, one of its Vice-Presidents.

At the Church of England Young Men's Society, Leopold Rooms, 3, St. Bride Street, E.C., by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart. (Chief Secretary of the St. John Ambulauce Association) who distributed the certificates and medallions to the male "First Aid" and female "First Aid" and Nursing Classes and afterwards the Nursing Certificates gained by the officers and members of the St. John's Gate Division, Metropolitan Corps St. John Ambulance Brigade, who mustered in full uniform under the command of the Chief Superintendent. Sir Herbert Perrott addressed the meeting at length, and after giving a resumé of the work of the Association, proceeded to impress upon his hearers the importance of the work. Mr. John Furley, Colonel Wyndham Murray, and Dr. J. F. Woods were also present.

At Euston Station in the Carriage Department to the members of the London and North Western Railway Class by Mrs. Findlay, the wife of the General Manager of the Company, who was also present and addressed the meeting. The men who had received instruction gave a capital display under the direction of Dr. J. E. Squire, the instructor, who had portions of a passenger and goods train drawn up in front of the company and these were made use of. Dr. Valentine Matthews, the examiner, also being present. Just prior to the ceremony, whilst the company were assembling, a serious accident occurred, a boy being run over by a railway truck full of bricks. He was immediately attended to by some of the assembled pupils. This was a practical illustration of the utility of Ambulance instruction.

Various other meetings to inaugurate the work or to press it still further have been held at which the District Secretary has invariably been present to aid the many enthusiastic workers of this large district.

The Committee has again been considerably strengthened during the session by the election of Colonel Wyndham Murray, Sir Albert K. Rollit, M.P., and Mr. Conrad Bergman. The Committee desire to record the handsome donation made during the session by Dr. Freshfield to strengthen its financial position. Many cases in which the knowledge acquired at the District classes has proved of practical value after accidents have been reported during the session.

Gratuitous courses of lectures have been given by Doctors Bruce, Vance, Watson, Gordon Brown, Clark, Parkes, Watts White, Grogono, Tunstall, George Stoker, Dickinson, Osborn, Pickard and Milne. The Committee and pupils appreciate most sincerely the valuable services of these geutlemen, and the best thanks are due to the members of the Medical profession generally engaged in the District work for the able manner and great care evinced whilst delivering the lectures. Very hearty thanks are also due to the Honorary Class Secretaries, many of whom come forward year after year and organise classes.

The thanks of the Committee are also due to Messrs. C. Wallington and Co., Chartered Accountants, for kindly undertaking the duties of Honorary Auditors.

In view of the increasing interest taken in the movement by the working classes who can ill afford to pay the full expenses in connection therewith, the Committee urgently appeals to the City Guilds, firms and individuals who have kindly helped them in the past to continue their aid in maintaining and increasing the work.

Referring to the Statement of Receipts and Expenditure it will be seen that the total receipts for the session 1889-90 amounted to £260 4s. 3d., and the expenditure to £242 17s. 0d., leaving a balance of £17 7s. 3d. to the credit of the District.

The annexed tabular statement of the Issue of Certificates shows that 677 men and 548 women, making a total of 1225 persons, attended a Course of Instruction during the session, and 315 men and 289 women, total 604, obtained certificates, while 35 men and 5 women received the medallion after two successful re-examinations. In addition to these numbers 81 men and 26 women have been successful in their first re-examination.

V. B. KENNETT-BARRINGTON, *Chairman of District II.*
C. ALAN PALMER, *District Secretary.*

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, Session 1889-90.

Receipts.						*Expenditure.*			
To Balance brought forward		£41	3	5		By Stores Account . .	£46	3	6
,, Petty Cash in hand .		2	14	1		,, Central Fund Account .	65	8	9
,, Annual Subscriptions and Donations . .		39	13	6		,, Lecturers' Fees . .	39	4	0
,, Class Fees and Stores .		154	11	9		,, Medallions . .	22	1	6
,, Medallions . . .		22	1	6		,, C. Cull and Son, Printing Account . .	4	13	6
						,, Mr. Polsue, Printing Account . . .	1	10	6
						,, Messrs. Ingle and Co., Office Fittings . .	1	18	6
						,, Office Furniture . .	1	12	0
						,, Rent of Office (15 months)	9	7	6
						,, *City Press* Advertising	0	6	0
						,, Petty Cash, travelling expenses, Postage, Telegrams, Stationery, etc.	22	5	5
						,, Petty Cash (Chairman)	3	5	10
						,, Secretary's Honorarium	25	0	0
						,, Balance at Bankers .	16	18	7
						,, Petty Cash in hand .	0	8	8
		£260	4	3			£260	4	3
To Balance .	£16 18 7								
,, ,, of Petty Cash in hand	0 8 8								
		17	7	3					

The above has been prepared from the books and vouchers, and examined and found correct,

4, *Tokenhouse Buildings,*
London, E.C.
22*nd October*, 1890.

C. WALLINGTON & Co.,
Chartered Accountants.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
5814	3845	2005	627	1376	420	227	105
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
677	315	429	119	233	56		

NO. 3 DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

(St. James's, Whitehall, Mayfair, Hyde Park, Paddington, Bayswater, Notting Hill, Regent's Park, Regent Street, Oxford Street, etc.)

Formed 1880.

President.

H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg.

Vice-President.

His Grace the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

Chairman.

Sir Vincent B. Kennett-Barrington, M.A., LL.M.

Treasurer.

Mr. T. Somers Cocks.
(Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph and Co.)

Committee.

Col. Aubone G. Fife
Mr. Quintin Hogg
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Limerick
Mr. F. D. Mackenzie
Mr. W. H. Morgan
Col. C. Wyndham Murray
Mrs. Paine
Mr. W. T. Paton
Lieut. Col. Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart.
Mr. E. D. Stern
Mr. J. E. K. Studd
Col. the Hon. W. Le Poer Trench, R.E.

Honorary District Secretary.

Mr. C. Alan Palmer.

District Offices.

Marlborough House, 11, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

Honorary Class Secretaries.

Miss M. S. Carlile
Miss Elizabeth A. Conway
Mrs. J. M. Bonham Carter
Mr. W. Cruickshank
Dr. Charlotte Ellaby
Miss M. F. Ely
Miss Hodge
Dr. T. G. Kerans
Mrs. T. G. Kerans
Miss Francis Martin
Mr. R. Mitchell
Mr. D. P. McNiven
Mr. C. Alan Palmer
Miss Annie N. Price
Miss L. Physick
Miss Quilter
Hon. Constance Hamilton-Russell
Mr. J. E. K. Studd
Mr. S. E. Tombleson
Mr. H. R. Wakelin

Life Members.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Marchioness of Bath
Lady E. Browne
Mr. Peter Brotherhood
Mr. W. L. Burdett-Coutts
Mr. P. L. Chiosso
Mr. W. Coates
Mr. F. L. Cook
Countess Cowper
Col. Aubone G. Fife
Countess Granville
Mr. L. Vernon Harcourt
Mrs. Quintin-Hogg
Countess of Ilchester
Mr. James Jackson
Mr. E. Kelso
Col. E. H. Kennard
Miss Kingsmill
Marchioness of Lansdowne
Duchess of Leeds
Miss Frances Martin
Miss A. Miles
Mr. Samuel Morley
Col. C. Wyndham Murray
Lord Reay
Miss A. de Rothschild
Mrs. Leopold Salmons
Mr. Albert Sandeman
Mr. Fleetwood Sandeman
Mr. A. L. Savory
Countess of Sefton
Mr. H. J. Tritton
Mr. Clarence Watson
His Grace the Duke of Westminster, K.G.
Mr. Cuthbert Wills

Honorary Life Members.

Dr. Reid Holmes, M.D.
Mr. T. G. Kerans, M.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I.
Mr. S. Osborn, F.R.C.S.
Mr. H. Percy Potter, F.R.C.S.
Dr. J. E. Squire, M.D.

Annual Members.

Lady Kennett-Barrington
The Marchioness of Bath
Miss E. C. Bedford
Miss Bonsor
Miss A. Bonsor
The Lord Brassey, K.C.B.
Mrs. Lucy Buckingham
Miss Buckingham
Mrs. J. M. Bonham Carter
Mrs. Cator
Lady Galsworthy
Miss A. Gifford
Major-General Sir H. Green, K.C.S.I., C.B.
Miss J. Harrington
Mrs. V. Harvey
General Sir Arnold Kemball, R.A., K.C.B. K.S.C.I.
Dr. T. G. Kerans
Hon. Mrs. Mostyn
Miss R. Nicholls
Miss F. G. Otto
Miss Parkin
Miss A. M. Prothero
Miss Quilter
Miss E. Robertson
Miss L. Robinson
Miss Sidney
Mrs. Tomlin
Miss Tyzard
Miss Western
The Lord Wynford
The Lady Wynford

Special Subscribers to Hyde Park Ambulance Stations Fund

Miss De Burgh
Mr. Horace Davey, Q.C.
Mr. Robt. Harrison
Mr. E. Hart
Lady Pollock
Dr. Priestley
Mr. Geo. Robinson
Mr. D. Sellar
Mr. Geo. Smith

Medical Staff.

Mr. G. Sherman Bigg, F.R.C.S.E.
Mr. R. Bruce, M.R.C.S.
Dr. Dudley W. Buxton, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Mr. J. Cahill, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. Andrew Clark, F.R.C.S.
Miss J. Crosfield, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ed.
Mr. Symons Eccles, F.R.C.S.
Miss C. Ellaby, M.D., Paris, L.S.A.
Dr. David G. Evans, M.D., Edin.
Dr. J. G. Garson, M.D.
Mr. J. Chinson Greenwood, M.R.C.S.
Dr. W. Reid Holmes, M.D.
Mr. J. Thoresby Jones, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. T. G. Kerans, M.K.Q.C.P., and R.C.S.I.
Mr. E. Distin Maddick, F.R.C.S., Edin.
Mr. W. J. H. Macgiloray, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.
Mr. V. Matthews, M.R.C.S.
Surgeon Morris, A.M.S.
Mr. A. T. Norton, F.R.C.S., M.B.
Mr. S. Osborn, F.R.C.S.
Mr. H. Percy Potter, F.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Pye, F.R.C.S.
Mr. Georgs Stoker, M.K.Q.C.P., Irel., L.R.C.S.I. & M.R.C.S. Eng.
Dr. J. E. Squire, M.D.
Mr. A. H. Tubby, M.B., Lond., F.R.C.S.
Mr. D. Walsh, L.R.C.P.
Miss E. S. Warner, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ed. and Glas.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. C. Wallington & Co., Chartered Accountants, 4, Tokenhouse Buildings, E.C.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The District Committee is pleased to record a large increase in the number of classes held during the past session and a much larger field of operations has been dealt with. Forty-four classes have been held as compared with twenty-four last session showing an increase of twenty classes. As in previous years a number of large classes have been held at the Polytechnic, the lecturer being Dr. Andrew Clark, and the Examiner Dr. George Stoker as in former sessions. Very large classes have been held at the College for Working Women, with Dr. J. E. Squire as lecturer. Miss Ely has been again well to the fore at the Central Institute of the Young Women's Christian Association, Old Cavendish Street, where two "First Aid" and two "Nursing" Classes have been held. The Young Women's Christian Association, Morley Hall, Regent Street, have held "First Aid" and "Nursing" courses. A large class has also been held at the Young Women's Christian Association, Westbourne Branch.

Two "First Aid" classes have been held at the Young Men's Christian Association, Burlington Hall, Saville Row; Dr. Reid Holmes giving his services as lecturer with Mr. S. E. Tombleson acting as Honorary Secretary.

Two "First Aid" classes have also been held at the Church Army Training Home for Mission Nurses, Edgware Road, under the guidance of Miss M. S. Carlile. "First Aid" and "Nursing" classes have been held at Queen's College, Harley Street, Dr. Charlotte Ellaby taking the initiative.

Through the kind endeavours of Dr. Kerans and friends, "First Aid" and "Nursing" courses have been held at 62, Queen's Gardens, and two classes were organised by Mrs. Bonham Carter.

A large class was held at Messrs. Marshall & Snellgrove's, when forty members of that house of business attended the lectures, and have, since the examination supplied themselves with the necessary plant in case of accident.

A class forming at the Young Women's Christian Association, St. John's Wood Institute, fell through in consequence of the Influenza epidemic.

The Committee have great pleasure in recording that Her Royal Highness, Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenburg, President of the District, has graciously

signed a large number of District certificates gained by the pupils, and also that Her Royal Highness, the Duchess of Albany, has been pleased to aid the District work by presenting the certificates at the Polytechnic Institution. The District Secretary, has lectured on several occasions during the past session, advocating the work, services for which the Committee desire to record their thanks.

Meetings for the presentation of certificates have been held as follows :—

To the successful pupils of the Polytechnic Classes by Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Albany, Sir Robert and Lady Collins being in attendance, on Saturday, November 30th, 1889, the Chairman of the District, Sir Vincent Kennett-Barrington, presided, and about 250 certificates were presented. On the arrival of Her Royal Highness, the Scholars of both the day schools of the Institution, together with the Polytechnic Military Band performed the National Anthem. In addition to the Chairman who addressed the assembly at length, amongst other speakers were :— Major-General Whitworth Porter, R.E., Mr. W. A. Tyssen-Amherst, M.P., Lieut.-General Sir Gerald Graham, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., V.C., Lieut.-Colonel Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart., Dr. G. Stoke, and Mr. J. E. K. Studd, Lady Kennett-Barrington, Colonel Aubone G. Fife, Mr. E. Walford, M.A., Mr. R. Mitchell, Mr. F. D. Mackenzie, Mr. W. H. Morgan, and Mr. C. Alan Palmer, Honorary District Secretary were also present. The Great Hall was crowded, and a very enthusiastic reception was accorded to the Duchess. The proceedings were varied with a vocal selection by Miss Meredyth Elliot. The whole ceremony was carried through most successfully and at the conclusion Her Royal Highness and company retired to the Old Reading room where tea was provided. A guard of honour was mounted at the entrance of the Institution by the St. John's Gate Division, Metropolitan Corps, St. John Ambulance Brigade under the command of Chief Superintendent, W. J. Church-Brasier. Mr. Robert Mitchell, and the authorities at the Polytechnic are to be congratulated on the admirable arrangements which undoubtedly made the meeting such a success.

At the College for Working Women, Fitzroy Street, by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart., (Chief Secretary, St. John Ambulance Association) who met with a most enthusiastic reception, the large hall of the College being crowded. Sir Herbert Perrott made an interesting speech relative to the work. The ceremony was interspersed with some songs by Mrs. Mary Davis.

At the Central Institute of the Young Women's Christian Association by the Marchioness of Stafford, the chair being taken by the Right Honourable, Lord Kinnaird. The Marchioness after making the presentation spoke as to the value of "First Aid" and her ladyship told the large audience that she personally held the certificates of the Association and took a very warm interest in its work. Lord Kinnaird spoke words of great encouragement and said he hoped the work would spread largely among the members of the Young Women's Christian Association. Addresses were given fully explaining the work, and impressing on all present the great value of Ambulance knowledge and strongly advocating a Nursing Guild at the Central Institute. It is hoped this will be formed during the Autumn.

The Committee again desires to express its warmest thanks to the members of the Medical Staff and especially to Dr. R. Bruce for his continued kind exertions at the Central Institute of the Young Women's Christian Association and to Drs. Reid Holmes, Dudley Buxton, Thoresby Jones, (Miss) E. S. Warner, Andrew Clark, (Miss) Charlotte Ellaby, (Miss) Jessie Crosfield, and T. G. Kerans. All of whom have delivered lectures gratuitously. To Dr. Kerans the Committee desires to record the best thanks for his many special services.

The Committee also thanks most sincerely the Honorary Class Secretaries for their continued kind and valuable services and those who have taken up the work for the first time this session, the Committee invites their continued co-operation

Again its best thanks are due to Messrs. C. Wallington and Co., Chartered Accountants, for their services as Honorary Auditors of the District.

The Committee has great pleasure in stating that the Duke of Westminster, K.G., has very kindly accepted the vice Presidency of the District. During the Session the following have become Life Members of the District; His Grace the Duke of Westminster, K.G.; Mrs. Leopold Salmons; Mr. Peter Brotherhood; Mr. W. Clarence Watson; Mr. Cuthbert Wills; Colonel Aubone G. Fife; Colonel C. Wyndham Murray; and Mr. James Jackson. Several additions have been made to the list of Annual Members, including the Lord Brassey, K.C.B.; the Marchioness of Bath, Lady Galsworthy, Mrs. J. M. Bonham Carter and Dr. T. G. Kerans.

Colonel C. Wyndham Murray has been elected a member of the Committee.

Referring to the statement of Receipts and Expenditure, it will be seen that the total receipts during the session 1889-90, amounted to £191 15s., and the expenditure to £134 14s. 7d., leaving a balance of £57 0s. 5d., to carry forward.

The appended Tabular Statement as to the issue of certificates shows that 195 men and 693 women, total 888 persons, attended a course of Instruction during the session, and 121 men and 358 women, making a total of 479, obtained certificates after examination, and 4 men and 15 women have received medallions after two successful re-examinations. In addition 30 men and 41 women have passed their first re-examination.

V. B. Kennett-Barrington,
Chairman of District III.
C. Alan Palmer,
Honorary District Secretary.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, Session, 1889-90.

Receipts.							*Expenditure.*				
To Balance brought forward				£5	0	4	By Stores Account . .			£22	9 10
,, Do. Petty Cash in hand .				2	9	9	,, Central Fund Account .			43	18 9
,, Class Fees and Stores .				120	18	5	,, Lecturers' Fees . .			16	5 0
,, Donations & Subscriptions				57	0	0	,, Medallions . . .			6	6 6
,, Medallions . . .				6	6	6	,, Mr. Goode, Printing Account . . .			1	17 0
							,, Mr. Polsue, ditto .			0	15 0
							,, Messrs. C. Cull & Son, ditto			0	11 6
							,, Rent of Office (15 months)			9	7 6
							,, Office Furniture . .			1	11 9
							,, Cheque Book and Postages . . .			0	5 9
							,, Petty Cash, Travelling Expenses, Postage, Telegrams, etc. . . .			13	15 6
				£191	15	0	,, Petty Cash (Chairman)			1	15 6
							,, Secretary's Honorarium			15	15 0
To Balance .	56	6	2				,, Balance at Bankers .			56	6 2
,, Do. Petty Cash in hand .	0	14	3				,, Petty Cash in hand .			0	14 3
				£57	0	5				£191	15 0

The above has been prepared from the books and vouchers, and examined, and found correct.

C. Wallington & Co., *Chartered Accountants.*

4, Tokenhouse Buildings,
London, E.C.
22nd October, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions	
who have completed a course of Instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
1337	819	3911	1383	2311	828	82	246
Since 1st July, 1889.							
195	121	428	265	222	136		

No. 5. DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

(Charing Cross, Strand, Chancery Lane, etc.).

Formed 1882.

Chairman.
Mr. George Tournay Biddulph.

Deputy Chairman.
Mr. George James.

Treasurer.
Mr. G. T. Biddulph.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. C. J. Lambe Eames (28, Rockley Road, W.)

Life Members.
Mr. F. W. Alington
Miss Eccles
Miss M. B. Hawthorne

Annual Member.
Mr. Geo. T. Biddulph.

Medical Staff.
Mr. Arthur T. Norton, F.R.C.S.
Dr. J. Edward Squire, M.D.
Dr. Leith Napier
Mr. W. Raw, M.R.C.S.
Dr. D'Arcy Power, M.D.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure. 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance	£9	10	2	Chief Secretary	£9	0	0
Birkbeck Examinations	3	11	0	,,	4	0	0
,, ,,	2	2	0	Balance	3	3	2
Mr. G. T. Biddulph, Annual Subscription	1	0	0				
	£16	3	2		£16	3	2

G. T. Biddulph, *Hon. Treasurer.* C. J. Lambe Eames, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
813	454	384	38	295	31		

No. 9 DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

(Kilburn and North West London.)

President and Chairman.

Lieut. General R. W. Lowry, C.B.

Committee.

Mr. C. B. Allen
Rev. E. N. Coulthard
Mr. Cecil Cunnington
Mr. C. D. Crews
Rev. Canon Duckworth
Mr. T. Edwards
Dr. Winslow Hall
Major General Douglas Hamilton
Mr. R. R. Hardwicke
Rev. R. C. Kirkpatrick
Dr. T. Morton
Mr. John Nicholas
Sir William Onslow, Bart.
Dr. W. H. Platt
Lt. Col. J. Blackett Revel
Lt. Col. Robert Routledge
Dr. H. C. Costello Shaw
Mr. A. K. Willis
Mr. S. J. Woolley

Treasurer and Secretary.

Miss Neuman, 34, Albion Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Cecil Cunnington
Dr. Winslow Hall
Mr. R. R. Hardwicke
Dr. H. C. Costello Shaw
Dr. W. H. Platt

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE work of this district during the past year has been carried on with renewed vigour. Two female and three male "First Aid" classes have been held, with an attendance of 99 pupils, 48 of whom obtained certificates. The average of successful candidates would have been much higher, but for the fact that the two largest classes were composed of working-lads, younger and of less education than ordinary Ambulance pupils. It is, however, satisfactory to note that the members of these classes shewed decided interest in their work, nine of those who passed last Summer attending as visitors at a recent "First Aid" class, and passing a satisfactory re-examination. In addition to these, five re-examination certificates have been issued to former pupils, after an interval of three years.

The litter-service has been in requisition several times during the season, chiefly for removals to Hospital. Six cases of accident were thus dealt with, in addition to the larger number of instances where, from exhaustion, or other cause, it was deemed unwise to use ordinary methods of conveyance. With scarcely an exception, patients thus helped were not in a position to meet the expense of transit, which therefore devolved upon the Committee.

No. 10 DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

(Clapham, Brixton, Streatham, Balham, Kennington, &c.)

Formed 1882. Re-Formed 1888.

President.

H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen.

Vice-President.

Sir Vincent Kennett-Barrington, M.A., LL.M.

Committee.

Deputy-Inspector-General Matthew Coates, R.N., M.D.
Mr. Charles T. Quiller, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Heaton C. Howard, L.R.C.P. &c.
Mr. C. Alan Palmer

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. W. H. Morgan, 5, Tremadoc Road, Clapham, S.W.

Medical Staff.

Deputy-Inspector-General M. Coates, R.N., M.D.
Mr. Heaton C. Howard, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S.E.
Mr. Charles T. Quiller, M.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past Session several classes have been held in the district, all of which however, were not examined, or returns of same sent to the District Secretary, thus shewing in the following statement of Certificates issued, but a small record of the work done during the past fifteen months. Amongst the classes recorded may be mentioned, a Women's "First Aid," held at Clapham Town Hall, when 18 out of a possible 24 passed the examiner. H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen, President of the district, kindly signed the Certificates which were afterwards distributed. A Women's "First Aid," held at the Rochester Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society Lodge, Brixton Rise, and a Men's "First Aid," held at the Lambeth Polytechnic, Ferndale Road, Clapham; the two latter Classes were not examined.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE RE-FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
61	27	74		55			
SINCE 1ST JULY 1889.							
		37		18			

NO. 11 DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

Southwark, Peckham, Bermondsey, Deptford, East Dulwich, &c.

Formed 1882.

President.

Sir Geo. H. Chubb.

Committee.

Mr. J. B. Maple, M.P.
Mr. A. A. Baumann, M.P.
Mr. J. Bousfield, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. J. Durno, M.D.
Mr. S. Thorp, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

Honorary District Secretary.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin, Garfield Villas, 240, Friern Road, East Dulwich.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Ambulance work of No. 11 District, Metropolitan Centre of the Association, has been further extended, since the last report, by one Male Class and two Female Classes in "First Aid to the Injured," and two Nursing Classes to females having been held in connection with the St. Stephen's Parochial Hall, Walworth, the Lorrimore Road Schools, and the St. Saviour's Schools, the lecturers being Dr. Oldfield, Dr. Gibson Berkley, and Dr. Durno respectively. The pupils passed their examination very creditably. The number of the pupils attending the classes and gaining Certificates is shown by the tabulated statement below.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
76	62	100	15	80	15		
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
6	5	46	15	26	15		

No. 12 DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN CENTRE.

(*Willesden and neighbourhood*).

Formed 1882.

President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen.

Chairman.

Mr. W. Lant Carpenter, B.A., B.SC.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. Francis S. Long.

Treasurer.

Mr. John M. Grant.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. John Fisher,
15, Church Road, Willesden, N.W.

Medical Staff.

Mr. N. Aitkens Baber
Mr. S. Hamilton Taylor, B.A., M.D.
Mr. John Burns-Gibson, B.A., M.D.
Mr. W. Milner Burgess, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
400	219	345	85	147	50	27	19

No classes were held in 1889. Arrangements are being made for four or six this season.

ASHFORD (KENT) CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., &c., &c.

Chairman.

Mr. J. Furley, J.P.

Treasurer.

Mr. W. F. B. Jemmett, J.P.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Geo. Furley,
12, Wellesley Villas, Ashford.

Life Members.

Mrs. Blomfield
Mr. J. S. Burra, J.P.
Lord Hothfield.

Annual Members.

Mr. J. U. Bugler
Major F. Cheesman
Mr. J. Creery
Mr. W. Daniels
Sir E. C. Dering, Bart.
Mr. Thos. Edwards
Messrs. Igglesden and Co.
Mr. W. F. B. Jemmett
Mr. Thos. Nottidge
Mr. W. P. Pomfret, M.P.
Mr. G. A. Spain
Capt. Welldon

Medical Staff.

Mr. W. H. Coke, L.R.C.P. Lon., M.R.C.S.
Mr. E. Colville, F.R C.S.
Mr. J. H. Mitcheson, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. E. W. Thurston, L.R.C.P. Lon., M.R.C.S.
Mr. George Wilks, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. J. Cooper Wilkinson, L.R.C.P. Lon., M.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

SINCE the formation of this Centre in 1878, the number of persons (male and female) who have received instruction in "First Aid" to the Injured and Nursing has been 337 and the great advantage of the knowledge obtained from these Lectures is being daily proved in the very efficient manner in which all cases coming under the notice of Members have been treated. Since last year the Police class formed in 1887 was finally re-examined by Mr. J. Cooper Wilkinson, and passed, and has since received the Medallions of the Association. The first re-examination of the Young Men's Friendly Society's class was also held by Mr. E. Colville, as well as the Volunteer class by Acting Surgeon J. H. Mitcheson.

A very efficient Ambulance Corps under Mr. Coulthard, which was formed some years ago, in connection with this Centre "for the purpose of offering prompt assistance to members of the medical profession in the removal of sick and injured persons," has rendered valuable service on all occasions when required.

Another corps under Mr. Rowlands was also formed at the South Eastern Railway Works (where accidents frequently happen in the use of machinery) and has on numerous occasions been of the greatest value.

September, 1890.

Statement of Accounts from June, 1889, to June, 1890.

Receipts.						*Expenditure.*			
To Balance from last Account . . .			£10	3	11	By remitting Association .	£10	0	0
,, Subscriptions .	£5	2	0			,, Whitfeld Hall—Hire of Room	1	0	0
,, ,, . .	1	1	0			,, Honorary Secretary Expenses	0	4	11
			6	3	0	,, Igglesden and Co.—Printing	0	5	6
,, Medallions (Police) .			4	10	0	,, Daniels W.—Repairs .	0	10	0
,, Amount of old error in accounts * . .			3	4	6	,, Medallions—Police .	4	10	0
						,, Cheque Book . . .	0	2	6
							£16	12	11
						,, Balance	7	8	6
			£24	1	5		£24	1	5

* This sum has been standing on the books for some years and cannot now be traced.

JOHN FURLEY, *Chairman.*
WM. F. B. JEMMETT, *Hon. Treasurer.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
238	216	67	32	42	21	90	10

BABBINGTON CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

Mr. C. H. Seely.

Chairman.

Mr. E. Fowler.

Treasurer.

Mr. F. E. Seely.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. J. T. Walters.
The Babbington Coal Co., Nottingham.

Medical Staff.

Mr. H. J. Neilson, M.D.

Mr. A. Forbes, Surgeon.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
291	287					17	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
60	56						

BARNSLEY CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

President.

Colonel W. Spencer Stanhope, C.B.

Vice-Presidents.

The Earl Compton, M.P.
Surgeon-Major Blackburn, 2nd V.B. Y. & L. Rgt.
The Rev. Canon Kirby, M.A., R.D.
The Mayor, Eugene Wood, Esq.

Chairman.

Surgeon-Major Blackburn.

Vice-Chairman.

Mr. William Hoey.

Committee.

Mr. J. Ashton
Mr. A. Chappel
Mr. S. Jackman
Mr. Wm. Jardine
Mr. W. F. Parker
Mr. W. W. Smith
Mr. James Wood
Mr. John Yates

The various Class Secretaries (*ex-officio*).

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Vernon K. Blackburn, 14, Eldon Street, Bloomsbury.

Life Members.

Mr. S. J. Cooper.
Mr. Charles Harvey, J.P.
Col. W. Spencer Stanhope, C.B.

Honorary Life Member.

Surgeon-Major Blackburn.

Medical Staff.

Mr. W. L. Allott, M.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Major Blackburn, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. William Clarke, M.D., L.R.C.S.E.
Mr. J. Fletcher Horne, F.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.
Mr. Henry Knowles, L.R.C.P.
Mr. M. C. Sykes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. Walter White, L.R.C.P.S.E.

Annual Members.

Mr. S. J. Cooper
Mr. T. Fox
Mr. J. H. Gration
Mr. Hy. Johnson
Mr. W. R. Massie
Messrs. M. Lowrance & Son
Mr. Wm. Hoey
Messrs. Dan Rylands, Limited
The Rev. H. T. Sale, M.A.
Mr. Jas. Angus
Messrs. W. & H. Canter
Messrs. C. Marsden & Son
Messrs. Reynolds & Wadsworth
The Barnsley British Co-operative Society
Messrs. Wilson and Co.
Mr. Charles Harvey, J.P.
Mr. F. W. T. Vernon Wentworth, J.P.
The Rev. Canon Kirby, M.A., R.D.
Mr. Henry Horsfield (Town Clerk).
Mr. J. Wood
Mr. John Tyas
Mr. John Kaye, J.P.
Mr. F. H. Taylor, J.P.

List of Subscribers.

Messrs. Dan Rylands, Limited	£2	2	0
Mr. T. F. C. V. Wentworth	2	0	0
The Rev. H. T. Sale, M.A.	1	1	0
Messrs. C. Marsden & Sons	1	1	0
Mr. S. J. Cooper	1	0	0
Mr. Jas. Angus	0	10	6
Mr. Charles Harvey, J.P.	0	10	0
Mr. John Kaye, J.P.	0	5	0
Mr. F. H. Taylor, J.P.	0	5	0
Mr. John Tyas	0	5	0
Messrs. Wilson & Co.	0	5	0
Mr. Wm. Hoey	0	5	0
Messrs. W. & H. Canter	£0	5	0
Mr. Henry Johnson	0	5	0
Messrs. Lowrance & Son	0	5	0
Messrs. Reynolds & Wadsworth	0	5	0
Mr. J. Wood	0	5	0
Mr. W. R. Massie	0	5	0
Mr. T. Blenkinsop	0	2	6
Mr. A. Clegg	0	2	6
Mr. Geo. England	0	2	6
Mr. J. Longbotham	0	2	6
Miss White	0	2	0

ANNUAL REPORT.

In presenting the Report of the work done in connection with the Barnsley Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, during the eleventh year of its establishment in this district, it is extremely gratifying to find that the advance made as compared with previous years is most marked. The following table will show the proportion it bears.

For the Year ending	*No. of Classes held.*	*No. of Certificates awarded.*
1879	(The centre was formed in March, 1879)	
1880	Four	35
1881	One	29
1882	Two	36
1883	Two	68
1884	Three	54
1885	Six	No Examination.
1886	Eight	198
1887	Eight	196
1888	Eight	253
1889	Six	178
1890	Seventeen	370—Total 1,418

N.B.—Only "First Aid" and "Nursing" Certificates are included in the above figures.

Passing on now more particularly to the work done during the period of this report, the following statement will show in detail the various statistics in connection with the classes examined.

Name of Class.	Date of commencement.	Lecturer.	Examiner.	Date of Exam.	Sex.	Numbers.			
						A	Q	E	P.
Elsecar	1889 May 4	Dr. Clarke	Dr. Blackburn	1889 July 18	M	29	22	16	16
Craik's & Midland Ry.	,, 28	,, Sykes	,, Martin	,, 25	M	58	39	39	38
Hoyland Common	Aug. 24	,, Allott	,, Blackburn	Nov. 23	M	38	27	26	24
Swaithe	Oct. 22	,, Knowles	,, ,,	,, 26	M	39	20	19	18
Cawthorne	,, ,,	,, Blackburn	,, Hutton	Dec. 3	M	17	17	17	17
,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	F	20	20	18	18
Monk Bretton	,, 24	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, 2	M	40	33	28	25
,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	F	17	17	17	4
Barnsley	Nov. 1	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, 3	F	36	33	28	28
Dodworth	,, 7	,, Knowles	,, Blackburn	,, 23	M	54	27	20	19
Barnsley Congregational	,, 18	,, Blackburn	,, Martin	1890 Jan. 23	M	27	17	12	12
,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	F	34	27	19	19
W.R.C.	,, 8	,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	M	25	22	19	18
Rockingham	,, 13	,, ,,	,, ,,	Feb. 3	M	50	29	21	21
Barnsley	1890 Jan. 10	,, ,,	,, Hutton	,, 18	F	50	29	26	26
Dodworth	,, 22	,, Knowles	,, Blackburn	,, 26	F	25	22	22	22
Barnsley (Nursing)	Feb. 4	,, Blackburn	,, Hutton	Apr. 30	F	76	54	45	45
					Total	635	452	392	370

A. Attended Class. Q. Qualified for Exam. E. Examined. P. Passed.

Re-examinations—1st, 132 ; 2nd, 45. No. of Medallions issued—39.

A careful study of the foregoing table will show that not only do the classes demonstrate a diffusion of the knowledge of "First Aid," over a very extended area but that the pupils are most representative, including as they do, Miners, Railway Employès, Policemen, and others. A large proportion, too, are women, many of whom have taken the double certificates, "First Aid," and "Nursing."

In September last, a most satisfactory Review of certificated Ambulance men, and Ambulance Carriages, and material, was held in the Cricket Ground, Shaw Lane, (kindly lent for the occasion by the Barnsley Cricket Club). Surgeon-Major Hutton, A.M.D., was the Inspecting Officer, and expressed himself very highly gratified with

the way in which the men went through their drill. Through the kindness of Mr. John Mason (Mayor of Rotherham), a Gold Medal was presented for the best Ambulance Turn-out, which went to Mr. A. F. Bedford, the driver of the Beckett's Hospital Ambulance Carriage ; a Silver one given by Mr. C. A. Brown to the driver of the best Ambulance Turn-out, went to the driver of the Rockingham Colliery Ambulance Carriage ; and Mr. S. Krakauer also provided a Challenge Gold Medal for the class going through, as a body, the various practical work connected with this movement, which was awarded to the Monk Bretton Colliery class. This medal becomes the absolute property of the class winning it three times. Of course it was then understood that the Review would be annual, and this leads to the question of a Review for this year. It is to be regretted that there will be no Review this year. That the question has not been forgotten, but finding that so little assistance was forthcoming to enable the Committee to undertake what is a great work, entailing much expense, and perhaps, pecuniary loss, the members did not feel desirous nor justified in undertaking the responsibility of holding another demonstration.

To get over the difficulty of the 'Krakauer' medal, it has been decided that the present holders shall be considered the holders of it for a second time, unless they are challenged by any class in this centre, who must give to them and the Hon. Secretary a month's notice, terminable not later than the 1st of November next, that they wish a competition to take place, when every arrangement shall be made for holding one.

It is pleasing to be able to report that an Ambulance Corps has been formed by the Strafford Main class, who have adopted the Rules and Badge of this Association, without which they cannot be recognised as being part of the Ambulance Brigade of the Association.

The Treasurer's balance sheet shows that the Centre is in a good financial condition, owing, in a great degree, to the handsome donation of £17 from the Barnsley Shakespearian Society, and which the Committee wish to gratefully acknowledge. The Subscribers' list is only small, and until this is increased there can be little hope that any reduction in the class fees can be expected.

The Committee wish to tender their thanks to the medical men who have devoted their time gratuitously to the instruction of the classes, and also to the various class secretaries, and others who have assisted in furthering the movement.

In conclusion it may be added that every endeavour and facility will be given for the further spread of this useful knowledge and the co-operation of all, is asked for either as subscribers, helpers, or pupils.

VERNON K. BLACKBURN,
Hon. Sec. and Treasurer.

September 1st, 1890.

Treasurer's Balance Sheet for Year ending June 20th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
By Balance in Bank	£11	11	6	To S.J.A.A. Exam. Fees etc.	£39	5	4
,, Bank Interest	0	5	7	,, Parent Society, Pocket Certificates	0	4	0
,, Do.	0	5	1	,, S.J.A.A., Stores	39	6	3
,, Sale of Stores	31	5	8	,, Do. Medallions	6	3	6
,, Class Fees	76	12	0	,, Mr. W. R. Massie, Printing	12	7	9
,, Medallions	7	5	0	,, Do. Books	3	7	5
,, Subscriptions	11	11	6	,, Platt and Co., Badges	1	10	2
,, Donation—Barnsley Shakesperean Society	17	0	0	,, Reynolds and Wadsworth	0	9	6
,, Dr. Hutton's Lecture	1	19	0	,, T. Harris, Commission	0	15	0
,, Sale of Brigade Stores	10	10	0	,, Watling and Smith	0	16	0
,, Review	19	4	0	,, J. Brown	0	4	6
				,, Cab Hire	0	16	6
				,, Advertising	1	5	6
				,, Class Expenses	5	9	5
				,, Review ,,	23	7	3
				,, Lecture ,,	1	12	6
				,, Amount overcharged for Medallions	0	14	0
				,, Postages	2	9	4
				,, Carriage	0	18	0
				,, Cheque Books	0	3	0
				,, Disbursements	0	8	2
				,, Balance	45	16	3
	£187	9	4		£187	9	4

Audited and found correct,

W. F. Parker,

September 1st, 1890.

Vernon K. Blackburn,

Hon. Sec. and Treas.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
	*1418					37	2
Since 1st July, 1889.							
377	208	182	76	117	45		

* Only an imperfect record has been kept and so cannot give here figures in detail. The total number is calculated from the reports and such newspaper cuttings as I could find.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

Mr. Alderman Wadham, J.P.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. Henry Cook, J.P.

Honorary Secretaries.

The Rev. J. Henderson. | Mr. Thomas Leary, 1, Back Duke Street North, Barrow.

Life Member.

The Barrow Hæmatite Steel Co.

Subscribers of £1 and upwards.

The Barrow Police Ball Committee. | The Barrow Co-operative Association.

Medical Staff.

Dr. J. W. Anderson, M.A.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE principal business of the Centre for the past working year may be summarised as follows, viz.:—The yearly course of lectures and classes by Dr. Anderson, commenced in May, 1889, and terminated with the examinations and re-examinations in the following December, during which time the number of lectures and classes were as follows :—

Men's "First Aid" Lectures	7
Women's ,, ,,	7
,, Nursing ,,	8
Men's Stretcher and "First Aid" practice classes	12
Women's "First Aid" and Nursing ,, ,,	9
Total	43 lectures and classes.

The result of these assemblies was the following certification, viz.:—

Men's first or original certificates	24
Women's ,, ,, ,,	10
,, Nursing Class ,,	2
Men's first re-examination	15
Women's ,,	5
Men's second ,, medallion	9
Women's ,, ,, ,,	6
Total	71

The meetings of the Executive Committee have not been so frequent as in the previous year; but as the members of the Committee frequently attend the classes the business of the Centre is constantly under executive observation. The elected—yearly—members of the Executive Committee are Messrs. Boyd, Benson, Carr, Police Inspector Egan, Messrs. A. L. Garnett, Huddart, Police Constable Johnson, Messrs. Lomas, Leary, Mrs. W. R. Ormandy, Messrs. Powley, Shaw, Shields, Vick.

Dr. Carmichael, of Barrow, has instructed a ladies' detached class consisting of 22 members, Mrs. Daniels, of Harvestwaite, being the hon. secretary. The result of the examination was certification of 13 ladies, all that came up.

A concert in aid of the funds of the Centre was given in the Town Hall. The success of the concert was very much discounted by several high class popular attractions happening on the same evening, nevertheless the gross receipts reached close on £20.

The presentation of certificates and medallions was made in the Town Hall in public, on the 5th June ultimo, Mr. Wadham, the President of the Centre presiding. The Mayoress of Barrow, Mrs. Strongitharm handed the certificates and medallions with graciously encouraging expressions to each of the recipients. A vote of thanks was then given to Dr. Anderson for his constant and talented surgical instruction of the classes, accompanied by the presentation of an elegant silver epergne, which the President observed had been personally subscribed for by the brethren; no part of the Centre's funds being applied for the purpose. The Mayoress feelingly presented the beautiful testimonial to Dr. Anderson, who replied that his best recompense was the interest and success of his pupils in Ambulance work.

Happily very few persons have needed the assistance of Ambulance men and women for injuries occurring in streets and public places since the last report, but numbers have met with material aid in the large manufacturing works such as the Barrow Hæmatite Steel Co., and the Naval Armaments Co.

A novel feature, in addition to the binding and stretcher exhibition, was introduced at the Town Hall distribution of certificates, viz., the lifting of sick and injured patients from one bed to another, and changing sheets and bedding, in the several approved ways, under sick patients. This practice was most successfully performed by a number of young Ambulance women, and the tenderness and ease with which they applied their systematic instruction to comparatively heavy bodies inspired the greatest interest in the large audience, and cannot fail of very materially recommending the Centre's instruction all round.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending 31*st December*, 1889.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance from previous year .	£23	13	9	Expenses incurred in Town Hall Distribution of Certificates, February, 1889 :—			
Donations—				Mr. Lord, Printing, etc. .	£0	8	6
From Barrow Co-operative Stores	1	0	0	"Barrow Herald" Advt.	0	2	6
From Barrow Police Ball, January, 1890 . .	2	2	0	Mr. Milner, Printing and Stationery . . .	1	11	5
				Correspondence Account, Postages, etc. . .	0	15	7
				Youths acting as patients	0	3	0
				Paid for services and removal of materials from and to Town Hall . . .	0	5	0
				Paid for extra services at Town Hall . . .	0	2	6
				Paid for hire of mats .	0	1	6
				Expenses calling Gen. Meeting, publishing Balance Sheet, and assembling Classes:—			
				Mr. Milner, Printing and Stationery . . .	1	6	7
				Mr. Lord do. do.	0	19	0
				Mr. Alvey do. do.	0	3	6
				Barrow Bill Posting .	0	3	6
				Paid extra services at S. Mark's	0	2	6
				Postages and delivery of Circulars . . .	0	12	5
				Petty disbursements .	0	4	1
				Annual General Expenditure and expenses incurred in yearly lectures, and practice classes, and examinations :—			
				London Central Examination account, 1889 . .	6	19	4
				Rent of Holker St. School, 55 nights at 1s. . .	2	15	0
				Mr. Milner, Stationery .	0	5	0
				Mr. Lord, Printing .	0	5	6
				"Barrow Herald" Advt.	0	2	6
				General Postage Account for twelve months . .	1	9	1
				Secretary's office allowance for twelve months . .	6	6	0
				Paid Attendant on London Examiner . . .	0	5	6
				General petty disbursements	1	8	2
Balance, debit to Treasurer .	0	16	11	Paid for extra services at Holker Street School .	0	15	0
	£27	12	8		£27	12	8

Audited and found correct, *October* 11*th*, 1890. } JOHN LOMAS, THOMAS POWLEY.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
219	175	106	19	85	19	61	25
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
30	24	14	2	10	2		

BEDFORD CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

Presidents.

The Rev. Paul Wyatt, F.L.S. | Mr. James Coombs (Mayor) M.D.

Honorary Secretary.

Mrs. Alfred Paine, Wharfedale, Goldington Road, Bedford.

Life Members.

The Duchess of Bedford
The Marchioness of Tavistock
Colonel Stuart
Mr. Frederick Howard

Annual Members.

Colonel Josselyn. | Mr. Charles Wells.

Donor.

Captain Gastrell.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre was established in 1880, but since 1884 no Annual Report has been issued as several of the officers had left the town and it was thought best to revive the Ambulance work by detached classes. These were largely attended by masters and boys of the modern school, and ladies of the town and neighbourhood. Later the Police had a "First Aid" class, and have several times since put the knowledge then gained to a practical use, notably in the case of an attempted suicide by cut-throat, when the "First Aid" rendered by two members of the force saved the man's life.

In March, 1890, a public meeting was held in the Corn Exchange, at which Mr. John Furley (Director of the Ambulance Department of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England) gave an Address, and the new Executive officers were appointed. The Mayor presided on the occasion. During the Summer a ladies' "First Aid" class has been held; all Candidates successfully gaining their Certificates, and 21 the Medallion.

PAUL W. WYATT, *President.*
JAMES COOMBS, *Mayor.*
ELEANOR PAINE, *Hon. Sec.*

Receipts and Expenditure from October, 1888, *to May,* 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Sale of Tickets at six ladies classes	£61	18	6	By Lecturer's Fees and Expenses	25	15	0
,, Ladies for boys as models for bandaging	2	13	6	,, Examiner's Fees and Expenses	9	4	4
,, Sale of books, bandages, materials, etc.	18	8	6	,, Incidental Expenses (St. John's)	14	14	0
,, Two Annual Subscriptions	0	10	0	,, Goods from St. John's for Classes (Stores)	19	7	9
,, Donation (Capt. Gastrell)	1	1	0	,, Carriage of Goods, and Cabs for Doctors	1	0	0
,, Ladies for fees for re-examination and final examination	3	18	6	,, Hire of School-room for Classes, Cleaning, etc.	4	5	0
,, Medallions	2	16	0	,, Printing, Note Paper, etc. (Thompson's)	2	2	6
				,, Chemist's Account	0	12	9
				,, Postage and Telegrams	0	10	6
				,, Cheque Book	0	2	0
				,, Washing Account, Hire of Bedstead and Tables	1	2	6
				,, Donation to Central Executive	5	1	0
				,, Boys as Models for bandaging	4	9	2
				,, Hon. Director of Stores for Medallions	2	16	0
				Cash Balance	0	3	0
	£91	5	6		£91	5	6

PAUL W. WYATT, *President.*
JAMES COOMBS, *Mayor.*
ELEANOR PAINE, *Hon. Sec.*

Receipts and Expenditure for 1889-90.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Tickets for Classes	£13	0	0	By Lecturer's Fees	£5	5	0
,, Stores, Books, Bandages, etc. (St. John's)	3	1	0	,, Examiner's Fees and Expenses	2	18	4
,, Re-examination Fees	0	16	0	,, Incidental Expenses (Central Office)	2	2	0
,, Final Examination Fees	3	2	0	,, Medallions	2	16	0
,, Two Annual Subscriptions	0	10	0	,, Expenses of School-room for classes	2	0	0
,, Donation (Capt. Gastrell)	1	1	0	,, Printing, Paper, etc. (Thompson)	1	14	0
,, Medallions	2	16	0	,, Boys as Models for Bandaging	1	4	2
,, Ladies for Boys for Bandaging Models	0	10	0	,, Stores from St. John's	4	10	6
				,, Carriage of Goods and Cabs	0	3	0
				,, Stamps	0	4	0
				,, Cheque Book	0	2	0
				,, Chemist and Washing	0	2	6
				,, Hire of Bed and Tables	0	10	6
				,, Donation (Central Committee)	1	1	0
					£24	13	0
				Cash Balance	0	3	0
	£24	16	0		£24	16	0

PAUL W. WYATT, *President.*
JAMES COOMBS, *Mayor.*
ELEANOR PAINE, *Hon. Sec.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
	54	161	80	119	62		20

BELFAST CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

Sir William Q. Ewart, Bart.

Chairman.

Vacant

Hon. Treasurer.

Mrs. Magowan

Local Hon. Secretaries.

Miss Black, Glen Ebon, Standtown, Belfast, and Dr. Calwell, 1, College Square, North Belfast.

Local Committee.

Mr. D. A. Black
Mr. E. J. Cotton
Mr. E. O. R. Dickey
Mr. Lavens Ewart, J.P.
Mr. W. C. Fullerton
Col. Glancy
Mr. R. L. Hamilton, J.P.
Mr. John Marsh
Mr. P. Macaulay, LL.D.
Mr. John Milliken
Mr. R. W. Murray, J.P.
Mr. T. M'Clelland, J.P.
Mr. Richard Patterson, J.P.
Rev. J. Spence
Mr. Samuel Young
Mrs. Suffern
Mrs. J. D. Barbour
Miss E. Bruce
Miss Duffin
Miss E. Duffin

Mrs. Ewing
Miss Hamilton
Miss Henry
Miss Holden
Mrs. Hyndman
Mrs. W. Johns
Mrs. Lemon
Miss Lennox
Miss M'Cance
Miss E. M'Cance
Miss M'Clelland
Miss MacPherson
Mrs. Megarry
Miss Newman
Miss Pirrie
Miss Pringle
Mrs. Robertson
Miss Walkington
Miss Young

Annual Member.

Miss Lennox

Medical Staff.

Dr. J. W. Browne	Dr. J. A. Lindsay
Mr. John Fagan, F.R.C.S.I.	Brigade-Surgeon M'Farland

Communications can be addressed to the Local Honorary Secretary, Miss Black, Glen Ebor, Strandtown, Belfast.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee beg to report that during the past year the work of the Association in this Centre has been carried on with vigour and further extension.

Nine male "First Aid" classes were held, which were attended by 206 men; of these 126 entered for the Examination, of whom 107 obtained "First Aid" Certificates, 14 Re-examination Vouchers and 5 Medallions. Six female "First Aid" classes were held which were attended by 186 ladies, of these 82 entered for the Examination, of whom 72 obtained "First Aid" Certificates, and 9 Re-examination Vouchers. Two Nursing classes were held attended by 79 ladies, of whom 20 entered for the Examination and all passed, 9 ladies gained the Medallion, these figures make a total of 471 persons attending 17 Ambulance Classes, of whom 237 entered for the examination, and of these, 173 obtained "First Aid" Certificates, 20 Nursing Certificates, 23 Re-examination Vouchers, and 14 Medallions.

Two classes were held by the Y.M.C.A., Wellington Place, a male and a female; one by the C.I.Y.M.S.; two by Y.M.C.A., Mount Pottinger, a male and a female, two in Cookstown, a male and a female, two in Carrickfergus, a "First Aid" female and Nursing; one in Holywood; one in Craigavad; two in Strandtown; and three Police. As before the expenses of the Police classes have been defrayed from the special funds of Centre, raised last year, but the men were not supplied with book and bandages; they were regulated by the city Inspector, and were limited to 30 men in each; the greatest interest and intelligence was displayed, and judging from various sources of information, it is confidently believed that these classes are already beginning to bear good fruit.

The Examinations have been conducted by the Examining Staff, Drs. Brown, Fagan, and McFarland; and the following have acted as Lecturers:— Drs. Strahan, Leslie, Williamson, Strafford Smith, McKnight, Davidson, Dunlop, Woodside, Usher, McKisack, and Calwell.

Two new sets of diagrams were purchased early in the year, so that now three classes can be conducted simultaneously.

The Committee mention with great regret the death of their President, Sir E. P. Cowan; he always manifested a lively interest in the welfare of the Centre, and was ever ready to assist its progress.

Statement of Accounts.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Class Fees	£38	6	3	By Central Account	£31	2	9
,, Received for Stores	6	14	8	,, Store Account	7	17	7
,, Annual Member	0	5	0	,, Incidental Expenses	2	14	5
,, Balance from last year	4	18	3½	,, Printing Account	1	8	0
				,, Lecturers Expenses	1	10	0
					£44	12	9
				Balance	5	11	5½
	£50	4	2½		£50	4	2½

WILLIAM CALWELL, M.D., *Local Hon. Sec.*
THOS. CLELLAND, *Chairman.*
L. MAGOWAN, *Hon. Treas.*

22nd September, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
550*	324	550*	278*	299	102	14	25
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
206	121	186	79	81	20		

* This is below the actual number as it only includes those who received Certificates the first two years of the Centre.

BEXHILL CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

Colonel H. Lane, J.P.

Treasurer.

Mr. Samuel Scrivens.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Edwin E. Wright,
Sunnyside, Bexhill.

Annual Members.

Mr. J. W. Ashby, C.B.
Mrs. Ashby
Mr. E. O. Burbidge
Mrs. L. S. Clarke
Miss Garrett
Mrs. Gorringe
Col. H. Lane, J.P.
Mrs. Lane
Mr. Jesse Oliver
Mr. S. Scrivens
Miss Scrivens
Mr. F. Wallis, F.R.C.S.
Mrs. Wallis
Mr. F. M. Wallis, M.R.C.S.
Mrs. F. M. Wallis
Mr. E. E. Wright

Medical Staff.

Mr. Frederic M. Wallis, M.R.C.S.E.

ANNUAL REPORT.

In consequence of the prevalence of Influenza at the beginning of the year it was decided by the Committee not to hold any classes, but they have every reason to hope they will be in a position to form a strong class for instruction in "First Aid" in the early spring of 1891.

EDWIN E. WRIGHT, *Hon. Sec.*

Bexhill Centre in account with Head Office.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
Balance brought forward .	£0 17 10	Annual Reports . . .	£0 8 1
Annual Subscriptions . .	4 0 0	Donations to Head Office .	2 2 0
		Balance in hands of Treas.	2 7 9
	£4 17 10		£4 17 10

13*th September*, 1890.

HENRY LANE, *President.*
SAML. SCRIVENS, *Treasurer.*
EDWIN E. WRIGHT, *Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
60	42	69	19	26	13	4	14

BIRCHWOOD (COLLIERY CENTRE.)

Formed 1882.

President.

Mr. Charles Hilton Seely.

Chairman.

Mr. Wm. M. Lacey.

Treasurer.

Mr. Geo. W. Chamberlain.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. John Merriman, Birchwood, near Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Life Member.

Mr. Charles Hilton Seely.

Medical Staff.

Mr. J. J. Bingham, M.D.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from June 15th, 1889, to September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance from last account	£0	18	4	By bandages, books, etc. .	£2	9	0
,, Subscriptions . .	6	10	6	,, 50 Copies, Local Report	0	5	2
,, Sale of bandages, books, etc.	1	15	0	,, Carriage of goods . .	0	1	4
,, Balance due to Treasurer	0	10	2	,, Rent, school room .	0	10	6
				,, Sundry Expenses .	0	15	6
				,, Exam. Expenses, Head Quarters' Account .	5	12	6
	£9	14	0		£9	14	0

Examined and found correct,
WILL. M. LACEY, *Chairman.*
GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN, *Treasurer.*
JOHN MERRIMAN, *Hon. Secretary.*

Birchwood Colliery,
September 30th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
106	96						
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
25	25						

BIRKENHEAD CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

His Grace the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

Vice-President.

Colonel E. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, M.P.

Chairman.

The Mayor of Birkenhead (Mr. C. T. Gostenhofer).

Treasurer.

Mr. Chas. Heald.

Hon. Secretary.

Mr. T. Archer Lowe,
4, Elm Grove, Tranmere, Birkenhead.

Life Members.

The Duke of Westminster, K.G.

Col. Cotton-Jodrell, M.P. Mr. C. T. Gostenhofer. Mr. T. Archer Lowe.

Hon. Life Members.

Mr. Chas. H. Higgins, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
Mr. Wm. Bell, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. Francis Peirce, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Cotton Cornwall, A.B., L.R.C.P.
Mr. T. Reginald Jones, M.R.C.S., etc.
Mr. W. Moss Bristow, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. R. Thacker King, L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.

Annual Members.

Miss Dismore
Mrs. Grayson
Mrs. Rayner
Major J. B. Barker
Mr. Claude Bielby
Mr. W. H. Broom
Capt. H. B. Browne
Colonel E. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, M.P.
Mr. R. D. Francis
The Mayor, Mr. C. T. Gostenhofer
Mr. Uriah Godsell
Mr. William Heathcock, T.C.
Mr. Charles Heald
Miss Laird
Miss Alice Laird
Mr. William Laird, ex-Mayor
Mr. Archer Lowe, Jun.
Mr. John W. Macfie
Mr. James H. MacGaul
Mr. James Morris
Alderman Rawcliffe
Mr. W. Shillinglaw
Mr. J. H. Silberbach
Mr. W. A. Richardson
Mr. Ferdinand Honey, T.C.

Medical Staff.

William Bell, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
R. W. Barrow, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S
W. Moss Bristow, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
W. Cotton Cornwall, A.B., L.R.C.P.
W. R. J. Garson, M.B.
Theodore Green, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Francis Johnston, M.B.
T. Reginald Jones, M.R.C.S., etc.
R. Thacker King, L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Edward H. Brien, M.D., B.C.H., B.A.O.
C. H. Higgins, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
William MacAfee, M.D., M.C.H.
T. W. A. Napier, M.B.
Francis Peirce, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S
James Pinkerton, M.D., M.C.H.
David Russell, L.R.C.S., M.D.
J. T. Richards, B.S.C., M.B.
George Walker, M.D., M.C.S.B.
H. N. Harrington, M.R.C.S., L.K.Q.C.P.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Twenty-four classes, including four free and four assisted, have been held in Bebington, Birkenhead, Borough Police, Cheshire Constabulary, Egremont, Frankby, Liscard, Neston, Oxton, Rock Ferry, Seacombe, Tranmere, Upton, and West Kirby. 985 Candidates have attended the "First Aid," "Nursing," and "Re-examination" classes during the year closing 25th June, 1890.

Fifty-one members of the passenger and permanent way staff of the Seacombe, Hoylake, and Deeside, and Wirral Railways, including the Traffic Manager, have successfully passed their "First Aid" Examination, and hold certificates. 17 members of the Joint Lines and 26 members of the Mersey Railway have successfully passed their second examination.

The Mersey Railway Co. have stretchers and appliances at each of their stations.

Three examinations have been held in the Centre, December 6th and 7th, 1889, March 7th, May 21st, 1890, by the Chief Examiner of the Association, Surgeon Major Hutton, 95 candidates were presented in the women's "First Aid" Classes, 240 in the men's "First Aid" Classes, and 61 in the women's Nursing classes, total 396,

(21 women, 3 men) failed to satisfy the examiner. Certificates have been issued as follows :—Nursing 56, "First Aid," women, 79, "First Aid," men, 237. At each examination the examiner has expressed his approval of the careful manner in which the classes have been prepared by the medical staff of the Centre, and the attention the candidates must have paid to the lectures.

The various classes were prepared by Drs. Bristow, Barrow, Brien, Cornwall, Garson, Harrington, Reginald Jones, Francis Johnston, King, McNeill, Pinkerton, Pierce and Russell. 18 re-examinations have been held between 1st July, 1889, and 31st May, 1890, by the following members of the medical staff: Drs. Barrow, Bristow, Cornwall, Green, Harrington, Jones, Johnston and King. 93 women and 119 men successfully passed their second Re-examination, and are entitled to the Medallion. 174 men have passed their first Re-examination, and have received vouchers. There have been four public distributions of certificates and medallions by their Graces the Duke and Duchess of Westminster, Miss Fielden, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Sydney, and Col. E. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, M.P., (Vice-President of the Centre). At each of the distributions the Male candidates gave exhibition of their proficiency in bandaging, lifting, carrying, and the stretcher exercise; at two of the distributions, competitions between squads of five men from a division of the Birkenhead Corps of the Brigade took place—the result has evidently done good service by giving confidence to the various members and has maintained the public interest in the work of the Association.

Colonel Hammersley, the Chief Constable of the Cheshire Constabulary, reports that 45 constables of the Wirral Division, stationed within the district of the Birkenhead Centre, hold St. John Ambulance Certificates. During the past twelve months among the numerous cases reported, they have successfully rendered "First Aid" to the following serious ones :—

Restoring apparently drowned	1
Fits	9
Broken Limbs	3
Dressing incised wounds	13
Insensibility	2
Fractured skull	4

The medical gentlemen have in each case expressed their approval of the prompt and efficient aid rendered.

Major J. B. Barker, the Chief Constable of the Birkenhead Constabulary, in forwarding the register to the Honorary Secretary of the Birkenhead Centre, states that the advantages accruing to the public by the constables being instructed in the St. John Ambulance are demonstrated more and more every year. The strength of the force is 147, 73 hold medallions, 42 second certificates, and 24 "First Aid" certificates. It would occupy too much space to enter fully into the many cases in which valuable aid has been rendered by constables. Among the numerous cases are the following :—

Drowning	1
Fracture of the skull and wounds of the head	9
Fracture of leg	3
Compound fracture of leg	1
Compound fracture of ankle	1
Fracture of shoulder	1
Severe burns	1
Cut throat	1
Epileptic fits	2

In the cut throat case the doctor at Hospital stated patient's life had been saved by the prompt attention of the Inspector.

A St. John Ambulance wheel litter and fully equipped ambulance basket is kept at each of the five police stations within the Borough. Testimony to the skill exercised by constables has been borne by the Police Surgeon, the House Surgeon of the Borough Hospital, the Justices on the Bench, and the Coroner.

Ambulance Stretchers are placed at Neston, Bebington, Rock Ferry, Egremont, Seacombe, West Kirby, Frankby, Upton, Hoylake, Dock Station and Birkenhead Town Station.

"St. John Ambulance Brigade."

An Ashford Litter complete has been presented to the Centre by Edward Samuelson, Esq., and by the kind permission of the Manager of the Wallasey Gas Works is housed in the yard and is available at all times upon application to the Watchman. This presentation is the result of the exertions of one of the Birkenhead Borough Dock Constables.

The Report of the Birkenhead Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade is attached and speaks for itself.

T. Archer Lowe,
Local Hon. Secretary.

25th June, 1890.

In accordance with a minute of the Committee dated 28th June, 1889, the Local Secretary (Mr. T. Archer Lowe), and Captain H. B. Browne, were deputed to form a Birkenhead Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, and at a subsequent meeting on the 13th September, they reported that they had obtained the requisite permission from head-quarters, and also that they had approached Colonel E. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, M.P., and he had consented to take the position of Superintendent.

The Committee confirmed the following appointments:—Colonel E. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, as Superintendent, Mr. T. Archer Lowe, Deputy Superintendent, Captain H. B. Browne, Secretary, the appointment of Officers of Divisions being delegated to the Superintendent.

The following Honorary Surgeons were appointed:—William Bell, M.R.C.S., &c., W. Moss Bristow, L.R.C.P., &c., Edward H. Brien, M.D., &c., W. Cotton Cornwall, A.B., &c., Theodore Green, M.R.C.S., &c., Francis Johnston, M.B., &c., T. Reginald Jones, M.R.C.S., &c., R. Thacker King, L.K.Q.C.P., &c., William MacAfee, M.D., &c., T. W. A. Napier, M.B., &c., Francis Peirce, M.D., &c., James Pinkerton, M.D., &c., David Russell, L.R.C.S., &c., J. T. Richards, B.S.C., &c., George Walker, M.D., &c.,

The following Lectures were held at the temporary head-quarters, 34, Conway Street, Birkenhead, and were largely attended by the members of the Corps:—

1890—3rd January.....The Brain..... .....Dr. Reginald Jones.
7th February ...Food .....Dr. Francis Johnson.
7th March .....Digestive Organs .....Dr. Harrington.
11th April ..... Bones, Fractures, &c. Dr. Cornwall.
2nd May .....Healthy Recreation ...Dr. Bristow.

A competition in practical "First Aid" was also held at the Birkenhead Town Hall, kindly placed at the disposal of the Corps by His Worship the Mayor, on the 29th March, before the Duke and Duchess of Westminster, the Worshipful, the Mayor of Birkenhead (C. T. Gostenhofer, Esq.), the Bishops of Chester, Sydney, and Shrewsbury, and a very crowded assembly of Ladies and Gentlemen. Six squads competed.

The Corps now consists of 9 Divisions, with 219 members, 165 being men and 54 women, viz:—

No. 1...Birkenhead	Officer,	J. Whitmell	10	men	6	women
2.. New Brighton.....	,,	J. T. Kerridge	12	,,	0	,,
3...West Kirby.....	,,	J. W. Richards	13	,,	19	,,
4...Egremont.....	,,	J. Alderson Smith...	11	,,	0	,,
5...Rock Ferry...	,,	H. H. Scofield	16	,,	20	,,
6.. Frankby & Upton ...	,,	H. C. V. Bielby.....	9	,,	9	,,
7...Seacombe.....	,,	J. H. Crellin	19	,,	0	,,
8 ..Tranmere.....	,,	Fredk. Wood	33	,,	0	,,
9...Deeside (Railway) ...	,,	S. J. Carr	39	,,	0	,,

During the past twelve months several accidents have been successfully attended to by members of the various divisions of the corps in their respective districts. Among the most serious were the following: Broken thigh, broken legs, broken jaw, fracture of skull, internal hæmorrhage, run over, apparently drowned, attempted suicide with opium poisoning, cut throat, choking, crushed hand, epileptic fits, and fall from swing, etc.

HENRY B. BROWNE, *Hon. Secretary.*
Of the Birkenhead Corps, St. J. A. B.

The Committee of the Centre regret to learn the approaching resignation of the Secretary of the Centre, Mr. T. Archer Lowe, and desire to record their appreciation of the valuable services he has rendered to the Birkenhead Centre since its formation by his untiring energy and the time and attention devoted by him to the Ambulance service in general.

The Committee beg to cordially acknowledge the assistance rendered by the Medical Staff Secretaries of Classes, and Officers of the Brigade, and tender their thanks to the Mayor of Birkenhead, for the use of the Town Hall; to Rev. Canon Fielden, (Rural Dean,) Rev. Canon Blencowe, the Managers of the Frankby Schools, Trustees of the Randall Hall Mission Room, Freehold Wesleyan Chapel, Tranmere Conservative Club, and the Manager of the Seacombe, Hoylake and Deeside Railway Companies for the free use of rooms to hold classes.

C. T. GOSTENHOFER, (Mayor) *Chairman.*

Treasurer's Statement of Accounts, 1889-1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance at 1889 . .	£0	6	11	By Head Quarter charges, Examiner's fees, travelling and hotel expenses	£65	14	7
,, Fees at Classes and Re-examinations and Medallions	107	11	6	,, Medallions . . .	29	12	6
,, Donations and Subscriptions	22	15	0	,, Postages and Telegrams	5	19	6
,, Stock Stationery, Books, etc.	7	5	5	,, Printing, Stationery, Rent of Room, etc. .	13	15	0
				,, Stretchers, Diagrams, Bandages, Repairs to Skeleton, etc. . .	13	11	6
				,, Advertising, distribution of Certificates, Secretary's travelling and sundry expenses . .	9	5	9
	£137	18	10		£137	18	10

(*Signed*) C. T. GOSTENHOFER, *Mayor.*
CHAS. HEALD, *Treasurer.*
T. ARCHER LOWE, *Local Hon. Sec.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
783	603	391	247	322	188	279	191
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
329	237	106	78	79	56		

BIRMINGHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

The Right Hon. the Lord Leigh

Hon. Treasurer and Secretary.

G. King-Patten, F.C.A.

Offices.

105, Colmore Row, Birmingham.

Life Members.

The Right Hon. the Lord Leigh
Mr. Arthur Albright, J.P.
Mr. George Cadbury
Messrs. Chance Brothers
Mr. J. C. Holder
Mr. G. B. Lloyd, J.P.
C. H.
Mr. Richard Tangye, J.P.
Mr. John E. Wilson, J.P.
Anonymous

Members.

Mr. W. M. Baker
Mr. James Booth
Rev. Canon Bowlby, M.A.
Mr. Richard Cadbury
Mrs. T. Chase
Miss Chattock
Mrs. J. B. Clark
Mrs. W. F. Clarkson
Miss Cope
Dr. Dale
Miss C. Harrold
Mr. Alfred Hill, J.P.
Mr. J. S. Hopkins, J.P.
Mrs. G. H. Johnstone
Mrs. Kershaw
Mrs. King-Patten
Mrs. Howard Lloyd
Miss Long
Mrs. G. S. Mathews
Miss Moffatt
Mrs. J. C. Onions
Mr. N. C. Reading
Mr. A. C. Scrivener
Mr. W. C. A. Smith-Ryland, J.P.
Mrs. J. B. Thomson
Mr. W. M. Warden, J.P.
Rev. Canon Wilkinson, D.D.
Mrs. Wilfred Williams

Honorary Medical Staff.

Mr. H. G. Barling, F.R.C.S.
Mr. E. O. Bark, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Augustus Clay, M.R.C.S.
Mr. R. W. Edginton, M.D.
Mr. E. Luke Freer. M.R.C.S.
Mr. T. Barnard Gould, M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. S. Haslam, F.R.C.S.
Mr. Alfred Harvey, M.B.
Mr. John Harvey, M.D.
Mr. J. J. Hues, M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. H. Line, M.D.
Mr. Jordan Lloyd, F.R.C.S.
Mr. W. S. Mann, M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. Marsh, F.R.C.S.
Mr. J. T. J. Morrison, F.R.C.S.
Mr. W. F. Marsh-Jackson, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Thomas Nelson, M.D.
Mr. W. A. Payne, M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. W. Underhill, F.R.C.S., Ed.
Mr. E. B. Whitcombe, M.R.C.S.
Dr. Cresswell.

"First Aid" Committee.

Rev. Canon Bowlby, M.A.
Mr. George Cadbury
Mr. Augustus Clay (*ex officio*)
Mr. E. Luke Freer
Mr. A. Hill, J.P.
Mr. King-Patten (*Hon. Sec.*)
Mr. F. Marsh
Mr. Thomas Nelson

Brigade Committee.

Mr. Alderman R. C. Barrow, *Chairman.*

Mr. Augustus Clay (*Hon. See.*
Mr. C. W. Cursley
Mr. J. Dudley
Mr. C. F. Horn
Mr. King-Patten (*ex officio*)
Mr. Inspector McCormack
Mr. John Simpson
Mr. J. R. Stamp
Mr. A. R. Tozer
Mr. Dencer Whittles

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Session just closed completes the tenth year of the local organisation of this philanthropic Association, which has become most popular, and has deservedly earned considerable favour in the minds of the Birmingham Public and Residents of the District generally.

The work has been carried on unostentatiously, and many have been educated in the art of skilfully rendering "first aid to the injured."

At a Special Meeting of the General Committee, held on March 11th, 1890, it was resolved that to facilitate the work of the Centre, two Committees should be formed instead of the General Committee, one to carry on the general Secretarial work and formation of classes called "First Aid Committee"; the other to superintend the work of the Birmingham Ambulance Corps, called "The Brigade Committee." The formation of the Birmingham Ambulance Corps was largely due to the efforts of Mr. Augustus Clay, Hon. Secretary to this latter committee. On the same occasion, the establishment of the Aston Manor Section with Mr. R. P. Yates, J.P., as President, and Mr J. Dencer Whittles, Hon. Sec., was reported and approved.

The Committee have much pleasure in reporting that a majority of those engaged locally on the three great lines of Railways, the Members of the Police Forces and Fire Brigades, the Cyclists in and around Birmingham, the Nurses at the City Asylum, and the Members of the Severn Street First Day Schools are Certificate holders, and many in their ranks wear the distinguishing Armlet or Medallion of the Association, whilst Ambulance instruction has been imparted and Certificates awarded to several of the Managers, Clerks, and Workpeople in many hives of

industry, conspicuously at the works of Messrs. Chance, Tangye, Cadbury, and others.

During the past year 23 "First Aid" Classes were formed, the number of candidates enrolled being 603, of which 503 were men and 100 women; 404 men presented themselves for examination, and 379 satisfied the examiners; 65 women presented themselves for examination, and 51 passed, being a percentage of:—93·81 males, 78·46 females. One Nursing Class, for women only, was formed, at which 30 attended; 15 presented themselves for examination, and all passed.

The Committee cannot too warmly express their appreciation of the gratuitous services of the Members of the Medical Profession, who continue to render generous and cordial support to the movement in this Centre, and all interested in Ambulance work, whether Officers or Students, acknowledge the value of the instruction imparted, and their gratitude to the Medical Instructors.

During the past session, the following gentlemen have delivered lectures as under:—

Dr. Nelson (one Nursing)	6 classes.	Mr. Jordan Lloyd .	1 class.
Mr. Augustus Clay .	5 ,,	Mr. W. A. Payne .	1 ,,
Mr. Frank Marsh .	3 ,,	Mr. Frank Underhill .	1 ,,
Mr. J. T. J. Morrison .	2 ,,	Mr. E. B. Whitcombe .	1 ,,
Mr. E. Luke Freer .	1 class.		
Dr. Alfred Harvey .	1 ,,	Total	24
Mr. J. J Hues .	1 ,,		
Dr. W. H. Line .	1 ,,		

Re-examinations (with an interval of twelve months) of candidates desirous of wearing the distinction of the Association's medallion have been conducted by Mr. W. F. Haslam, and some of the above mentioned Lecturers.

The fact is noted with regret that under £10 per annum, is subscribed in Birmingham and District for the objects of this Association, which sum it need not be stated is totally inadequate to enable the Officers of the Centre to promote, free of charge, "First Aid Instruction" and "Lectures on Home Nursing" among the working Classes, the latter being especially useful for Women. Many patients are compelled to remain in sick rooms longer than would be necessary if one or more inmates in every house knew how to carry out skilfully the directions of the Medical men in cases of accident or emergency. Such statements cannot fail to enlist sympathy and support. An increase in the subscription list is much needed for the above purpose, and it is confidently hoped that this deficiency of funds will soon be remedied and the local centre placed by the contributions of the philanthropic, in the position of being able to carry forward where needed, a good and noble object to beneficial purposes.

It would be impossible, even in a concise form, to furnish in detail an account of the numerous accidents (many of a most serious nature) skilfully treated by Certificated Member of the Association in this City and Centre during the past year, which clearly proves the advantages and usefulness to be derived from being trained in the art of rendering "First Aid to the Injured," and it is most gratifying to the Committee to announce that in every case, whether the patients were conveyed to the Hospitals, or their homes, the Medical men pronounced favourably upon the admirable manner in which the treatment was applied. Armlets and Medallions are or may be worn as distinguishing emblems by those competent to render necessary help in cases of emergency. All Police and Fire Stations in the City are in direct Telephonic communication with the Hospitals, and an intimate knowledge of district subscribers to the Tel ephone when accidents occur would be a great advantage.

During the past year Ambulance displays have taken place, by the kind permission of the Right Honourable Viscount Cobham, at Hagley Park; of Mr. Richard Cadbury, Moseley Hall; and Mr. George Cadbury, Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, by the employés of the Great Western Railway Co., at Snow Hill, and district Stations and by the Severn Street "First Aid" School Corps.

Members of the Medical Profession kindly attended and superintended the manner in which the Pupils treated patients supposed to be suffering from the result of accidents by land or water, and the improvised methods of dealing with sudden and unexpected emergencies were commented upon favourably by the Doctors. Practical work such as bandaging, restoring the apparently drowned, methods of arresting bleeding, lifting the injured and carrying on stretchers was undertaken by those assembled; the results were highly creditable, and demonstrated that the members of the Association were both able and willing to deal effectually with cases of emergency pending the arrival of a Surgeon.

Applications from those desirous of being instructed in this noble work should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, from whom all information may be obtained.

Summary of Receipts and Payments from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890.

Receipts.				*Payments.*			
To Subscriptions and Donations	£9	5	0	By Balance . . .	£5	17	10
,, Medallions . .	3	15	0	,, Hire of Rooms . .	5	17	0
,, Class and Examination Fees	99	15	0	,, Repairing Skeleton .	1	10	0
,, Stores, Badges, &c. .	61	15	2	,, Advertising . .	8	15	3
				,, Printing . .	15	1	3
				,, Head Office Stores .	64	3	3
				,, Ditto. Fees .	15	0	0
				,, Medallions . .	3	15	0
				,, Gratuities, conveyance of material to Lectures, carriage, railway and tram fares, wrappers, and sundry incidental expenses	11	19	7
				,, Postage and receipt stamps, stationery, telegrams and parcels . . .	4	15	3
				,, Balance . . .	37	15	9
	£174	10	2		£174	10	2
1890. June 30. To balance this day	37	15	9				

Examined and found correct,

THOMAS NELSON, AUGUSTUS CLAY, } *Auditors.*

4th September, 1890.

Subscriptions and Donations for Twelve Months ending 30th June, 1890.

Mr. James Booth . .	0	5	0	Mrs. King-Patten . .	0	5	0
*Mr. Richard Cadbury .	1	1	0	The Right Hon. Lord Leigh	1	1	0
Mrs. T. Chase . .	0	5	0	Mrs. Howard Lloyd . .	0	5	0
Miss Chattock . .	0	5	0	Miss Long . . .	0	5	0
Mrs. J. B. Clark . .	0	5	0	Mr. N. C. Reading . .	0	5	0
Mrs. W. F. Clarkson .	0	5	0	Mr. A. C. Scrivener (don.) .	0	5	0
Dr. Dale . . .	0	5	0	Mrs. J. B. Thomson .	0	5	0
Miss C. Harrold . .	0	5	0	*Mr. W. M. Warden, J.P. .	1	1	0
Mr. Alfred Hill, J.P. .	0	10	6	Rev. Canon Wilkinson, D.D.	0	10	6
Mr. J. S. Hopkins, J.P. . (1889) . . .	1	1	0		£9	5	0
Mrs. G. H. Johnstone, (1888-9 and 1890) . .	0	15	0				

Marked thus (*) are new Subscriptions during the year.

Subscriptions received since 30th June, 1890.

Mr. W. M. Baker . .	0	5	0
Rev. Canon Bowlby, M.A.	0	5	0
Miss Cope . . .	0	5	0
Mr. J. S. Hopkins, J.P. (1890)	1	1	0
Mrs. Kershaw . . .	0	5	0
Mrs. G. S. Mathews . .	0	5	0
Miss Moffatt . . .	0	5	0
Mrs. J. C. Onions . .	0	10	6
Mr. W. C. A. Smith-Ryland, J.P.	0	5	0
Mrs. Wilfred Williams .	0	5	0
	£3	11	6

Horse Ambulance Wagon.

By the courtesy and indulgence of the local Press an appeal was made in November last for £150 to equip this Centre with a "Horse Ambulance Wagon" and its necessary appliances; and in a few instances it was generously and promptly responded to, for which the Committee are specially grateful. But notwithstanding that every opportunity has been taken by circular, and otherwise, to solicit contributions, the utmost received is £71 18s. 7d. as per annexed list—not quite half the required amount.

Accidents are incident to human nature, and may possibly be avoided; but if those who have mercifully escaped only knew how pain and suffering are minimised when Patients are transported either to the Hospitals, or their own homes, by means of an Ambulance conveyance, none could resist remitting a donation, however small, to accomplish this good work. It has also been found that invalids travelling by railway, if placed near to the centre of the train in an Ambulance Wagon, do not feel the unavoidable oscillation of this mode of travelling.

Contributions may be remitted direct to Lloyds Bank, Colmore Row; and the balance it is anticipated will shortly be realised.

Horse Ambulance Wagon Fund.

Bankers—Lloyds, Colmore Row.

The Mayor (Alderman F. C. Clayton, J.P.) . .	£1	1	0
Mr. J. H. Chance, J.P. .	10	0	0
Miss C. Harrold . . .	6	0	0
Mr. G. Cadbury . .	5	0	0
Mr. W. C. A. Smith-Ryland, J.P.	5	0	0
Mr. A. Albright . .	3	0	0
Mr. G. Dixon, M.P. . .	2	2	0
Mr. John Jaffray, J.P. .	2	2	0
Midland Railway Ambulance Class	2	2	0
Mr. Richard Peyton, J.P. .	2	2	0
Mr. Edward Ansell . .	1	1	0
Mr. William Ansell, J.P. .	1	1	0
Mr. William Docker .	1	1	0
Mr. J. D. Goodman, J.P. .	1	1	0
Mrs. King-Patten . .	1	1	0
Miss Tandy . . .	1	1	0
Severn Street 1st School Ambulance Class . .	1	1	0
Mr. C. T. Parsons, J.P. .	1	0	0
Mr. Alfred Hill, J.P. .	0	10	0
Mr. A. Scrivener . .	0	7	0
Mrs. Brooks . . .	0	5	0

Collecting Cards, per—

Severn Street "First Aid" School Class . .	3	13	10
Mrs. Fred Sadler . .	2	0	0
Miss Edmonds . .	1	0	0
Miss Johnstone . .	1	0	0
Mrs. Kershaw . .	1	0	0
Miss Lawson . .	1	0	0
Miss Petit . . .	1	0	0
Mrs. Lincoln Tangye .	1	0	0
Mr. J. Toleman . .	£0	16	6
Mrs. & Miss G. J. Johnson	0	15	0
Miss Steen . . .	0	13	0
Mrs. Chase . . .	0	10	6
Miss Cope . . .	0	10	0
Mr. J. Fallows . .	0	10	0
Mrs. Haseler . .	0	10	0
Miss James . . .	0	10	0
Miss Pritchard . .	0	10	0
Miss Rundle .	0	10	0
Mr. A. R. Tozer . .	0	10	0
Miss Walker . .	0	9	0
Mr. Moseley . . .	0	8	9
Miss Player . . .	0	8	6
Mr. J. R. Stamp . .	0	7	8

Miss Lythall	0	7	6	Mr. Frank Creke	0	4	6
Miss Whitlock	0	7	6	Mrs. J. C. Onions	0	4	6
Miss Fletcher	0	7	0	Miss Horton	0	3	0
Miss Perkins	0	7	0	Mrs. E. Adamson	0	2	6
Mrs. Phipson	0	7	0	Anonymous	0	2	6
Miss Sargeant	0	6	0	Miss Brawn	0	2	6
Miss Whitfield	0	6	0	Miss Forrest	0	2	6
Miss Nourse.	0	5	4	Mrs. Sonnenschien	0	2	6
Miss MacCarthy	0	5	0				
Mrs. Leonard Clarke	0	5	0		£71	18	7

Report of "Brigade" Committee.

In presenting this the First Report of the Birmingham Ambulance Corps, your Committee wish it to be remembered that only a few months have elapsed since the alterations were made in the working of the Birmingham Centre and the newly established Corps placed upon a definite and sound basis; and as a consequence, very little detail can be recorded. Notwithstanding this fact, however, they are pleased to state that great progress has been made in inducing various bodies of men to be enrolled as "Divisions" of the Corps, and as numbers are the chief aim of the Committee, they can refer to this most important feature with satisfaction, if not pride.

The following at once expressed their willingness to becomes affiliated, viz. :—(1) The Central Division, which is comprised of certificated members of the City Police Force, which number 268, and the members of the Fire Brigade, numbering 26; (2) The Highgate Section of the Severn Street First Day School Division, with 35 members; (3) The Hockley Branch of the Great Western Railway, having 15 members; (4) New Street Railway Division, having 86 members; (5) The Severn Street First Day School Division with 190; and (6) The Snow Hill Division of the Great Western Railway, containing 44. It will be seen from the foregoing, that there is now a Corps of considerable magnitude (664 members) representing different parts of the city, and only wanting in material to complete its usefulness.

It may be useful here to inform subscribers and the public generally that the formation of a Corps ensures—firstly, the members meeting regularly for ambulance drill and practice; secondly, the further development of means for rendering "first aid to the injured"; and thirdly, that it concentrates their efforts for the public advantage. Referring to these points seriatim, your Committee would point out that unless some measure be taken, after the men have received their certificates, to enable them to retain the knowledge gained, that there is every probability they would become "rusty," so to speak, and might be the means of making, unwittingly, some grievous mistake. To show that this will now be remedied as far as possible, it may be mentioned that the rules of the St. John Ambulance Brigade (to which all Corps must adhere), state that the Corps shall meet for instruction at least once a month, and every member must attend at least six out of the twelve drills. It is the duty of this Committee to point out that they consider the existing conditions of ambulance provision insufficient for the necessities of many of the densely populated and manufacturing districts of the City, and quite inadequate for the wants in parts where the vehicular traffic alone is great.

In order to utilize the knowledge of certificated pupils in the Corps the names must be printed and posted in various parts of the town, together with every locality in which "first aid" can be rendered.

BLACKBURN CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.

The Right Hon. Viscount Cranborne, M.P.

Chairman.

The Right Rev. Bishop Cramer-Roberts, D.D.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Nathan A. Smith, Cromwell Terrace, 49, Shear Brow.

Committee.

Dr. Robert Hunt
Dr. J. M. H. Martin
Dr. T. W. Gregson
Mr. John Higginson
Mr. Wm. Bury
Mr. Thomas Kenyon
Mr. D. John Preston.
Mr. W. H. Burnett
Mr. John Geo. Shaw
Mr. Wm. Trickett
Mr. Thos. Sharples
Mr. Robert Eastwood
Mr. Thos. W. Bryne
Mr. Fred. Smith
Mr. James Haworth
Mr. Edward Wheatcroft

Life Members.

The Right Hon. Viscount Cranborne, M.P.
Mr. J. Rutherford, J.P.
Mr. William Tattersall, J.P., C.C.

Honorary Annual Members.

The Right Rev. Bishop Cramer-Roberts, D.D.
The Venerable Archdeacon Rawstorne, M.A.
Mr. Adam Dugdale.

Annual Members.

The Misses M. and A. E. Lewis.

Medical Staff.

Mr. William G. Cort, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Thos. W. Gregson, M.B.
Mr. Robert Hunt, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lon.
Mr. John M. H. Martin, M.D., F.R.C.S., Eng., J.P.

Statement of Accounts from July 1st, 1889, to September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.	*Expenditure.*	£	s.	d.
To Cash in Bank . .	£14	19	4	By Stationery, Rubber Stamp, Copying Machine, etc. .	£0	13	6
,, St. Thomas' Class . .	6	6	0	,, C. Knowles, for "Insensibility" Papers, etc. .	0	16	6
,, Ven. Archdeacon Rawstorne, M.A. . .	1	1	0	,, S.J.A.A., Goods and Local Reports . .	3	15	7
,, Right Rev. Bishop Cramer-Roberts, D.D. . .	1	1	0	,, Chief Sec., Examiners' fees, etc., etc. . .	5	1	3
,, Misses M. and A. E. Lewis	0	10	0	,, Postages, telegrams, carriage of parcels, and all sundry expenses as per "Sundries" Book .	1	14	1
,, Mr. Adam Dugdale .	1	1	0	,, Cash in Bank . .	19	1	6
,, Rishton Class . .	5	0	9	,, Do Treasurer's hands	0	2	5
,, Sundry receipts for Goods, etc.	1	0	6				
,, Bank Interest . .	0	5	3				
	£31	4	10		£31	4	10

F. Cramer-Roberts (Bishop), *Chairman.*
Nathan A. Smith, *Hon. Sec. and Treas.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
414	351	138	65	88	46	25	19
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
56	47						

Number of Certificates gained at a detached class held in 1883—23.

BLACKWELL COLLIERY CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

Chairman.
Mr. M. Deacon.

Treasurer.
Mr. W. S. Stevens.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. P. Muschamp.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
317	241	23		16		63	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
62	56						

BLANDFORD CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.
Viscount Portman.

Chairman.
Rev. C. H. Fynes-Clinton.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.
Miss Groves, The Close, Blandford.

Life Member.

The Hon. Lucy E. Portman.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Bacot, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | Surgeon-Major Daniell.

Donors.

Mr. W. B. Alexander
Major-General Denne
Mr. A. Gill
Mr. Merthyr Guest
Mr. Livingstone Learmonth
Mr. Montagu Luff
Viscount Portman
Mr. E. O. Richards
Rev. F. Salmon
Colonel Stuart
Mrs. Todd

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE work of this Centre, which has been in abeyance for many years, has been re-commenced, and five classes have been under instruction since the beginning of this year. Of these, four were for "First Aid," viz., one for women and three for men, one of the latter being a free class for policemen. The fifth class was for instruction in "Home Nursing" for women. Fifty-seven pupils from the various classes presented themselves for examination, of whom five only failed in obtaining certificates. During the year one policeman has been re-examined for the first time, and three have been finally examined, all of whom satisfied the examiners. It is deserving of record that ever since the formation of this Centre the lectures have been given quite gratuitously by the Medical Staff; and sincere thanks are due to them for the help thus given.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance from 1886	£0	0	1	Stores	£8	7	6
Class Fees	18	18	6	Hire of Rooms	6	9	8
Donations	5	12	0	Boys as Models	1	3	0
Sale of Stores	8	12	3½	Stationery	0	5	10
				Shipp's Account	0	17	6
				Postage, Carriage of Parcels, and Money Orders	1	17	2½
				Caretaker	0	11	4
				Class and Exam. Expenses	0	7	7
				Advertisements, 1886	0	5	0
				Examiner's Fees and Incidental Expenses	10	17	9
				Cash Balance in hand	2	0	6
	£33	2	10½		£33	2	10½

HARRIETTE M. GROV, *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer.*

Examined these accounts and find them correct,

C. H. FYNES-CLINTON, *Chairman.*

September 26th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
54	46	63	15	59		10	17
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
32	24	37	15	22	6		

BRADFORD CENTRE.

Formed 1887.

President.

The Mayor of Bradford (Alderman Smith Feather)

Chairman.

Mr. W. G. Burnie, M.R.C.S.

Vice-Chairman.

Mr. Thos. Wilmot, M.R.C.S.

Committee.

Mr. Geo. Brewer
Mr. W. T. Field
Mr. John Gill
Miss M. Gregson
Miss C. Holt
Mrs. F. Leeming
Mr. J. H. Parkinson
Miss A. Potter
Mr. Arthur Priestman
Mrs. Chas. E. Prossor
Mr. J. E. Tuke

Honorary Secretaries.

Mrs. C. S. Dixon

Mr. A. T. Priestman,
Manningham Lodge, Bradford.

Medical Staff.

Mr. F. S. Barber, M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Browne, L.R.C.P.E.
Mr. W. Gilchrist Burnie, M.R.C.S.
Mr. D'Arcy B. Carter, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Geo. H. Dodd, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Albert E. Foster, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Thos. W. Hime, M.B.
Mr. John H. Lister, L.K.Q.C.P.
Mr. Samuel Lodge, Junr., M.D.
Mr. H. Meade, M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Rabagliati, M.D.
Mr. W. Lake Roberts, M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. E. Taylor, M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. Saeker Walker, F.R.C.S.
Mr. Henry White, M.B.
Mr. Thos. Wilmot, L.R.C.P.

ANNUAL REPORT.

NINE classes have received instruction during the year.

A very successful class amongst the workmen at Manningham Mills has resulted in an Ambulance Corps being formed there.

Other "First Aid" courses have been given at the Church Institute, Hallfield Chapel School, the Central Fire Brigade Station and St. Stephen's School. A "Nursing" course has been held at the Friends' Meeting House and a number of ladies, who had previously passed the "First Aid" and "Nursing" examinations, attended a course of lectures at the Girls' Grammar School after which twenty of them were re-examined and have all been awarded Medallions.

The lectures to the Fire Brigade are the first of this kind that have been given in Bradford, but it is hoped that this work may be continued and extended to the members of the Police Force during the coming winter.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure to September, 1890.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.	*Expenditure.*	£	s.	d.
To donation from Manningham Mills Class . .	£1	1	0	By Balance due to Treasurer	£1	6	6½
,, Girls' Grammar School for Medallions . . .	3	5	6	,, Postage and Stationery	2	13	10½
,, Mr. Brewer for Medallions	0	9	6	,, Advertising . .	1	14	9
,, Class fees . . .	26	9	9	,, Hire of Room at Church Institute . . .	1	1	0
,, Stores sold . . .	11	12	9	,, Exs. of Classes (boys, etc.)	0	16	9
				,, Medallions . . .	3	15	0
				,, Cheques to Stores Dept.	14	10	6
				,, ,, to Central Fund	16	16	4
				,, Balance in hand . .	0	3	9
	£42	18	6		£42	18	6

THOS. WILMOT, *Vice-Chairman.*
ALFRED T. PRIESTMAN, *Hon. Secretary*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
196	121	370	125	198	70	3	20
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
74	65	41	15	38	5		

BRIDPORT CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Ilchester.

Vice-President.

Mr. J. M. P. Montagu.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Templer.

Secretary.

Mrs. Colfox, Rax, Bridport.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Francis J. D. Reid, L.R.C.S.I. and L.M.K.Q.C.P.

Mr. William Clibborn, B.A., M.D.
Mr. Richard Bangay, M.D., Lyme Regis

ANNUAL REPORT.

We have to report one "First Aid" Class at Lyme Regis, and one large and well-attended Nursing Class at Beaminster, and one "First Aid" Class for railway porters and policemen—the Great Western Railway giving free passes to their men (and the examiner) and the use of their Waiting Room, in East Street, for the lectures. The Association charged no fees, and we have again to thank Dr. Reid for his gratuitous lectures for this class. Our numerous efforts last year have otherwise for a while, exhausted our pupils and our finances, but our Subscriptions have kept up, and we are about to commence a class for young women in connection with the Government Night School Recreative Classes. Through the kindness of our Vice-President, Mr. Montagu, the local policemen have had various practices in stretcher drill, etc., the men showing much proficiency and interest in the work.

L. Colfox, *Local Secretary.*

List of Subscriptions for the year, 1890.

The Earl of Ilchester (don.)	£2	0	0	Miss Suttill	£0	5	0
Mrs. Templer	1	0	0	Mrs. Montagu	0	5	0
Mrs. J. M. P. Montagu	1	0	0	Mrs. Stephens (don.)	0	5	0
Mrs. Colfox	1	0	0	Mrs. James	0	5	0
Mr. William Colfox	1	0	0	Mrs. Green	0	4	0
Mrs. Cox (Beaminster)	1	0	0	Mrs. Roper	0	2	6
Mr. T. A. Colfox	0	10	0	Miss Stephens	0	2	6
Mr. Arthur Bond	0	10	0	Mrs. Hay	0	2	6
Mr. C. G. Nantes	0	10	0	Mrs. Turner	0	2	6
Mrs. Bennett	0	7	6	Mrs. Richard Tucker	0	2	6
Rev. Canon Broadly	0	5	0	Mrs. Mitchell (don.)	0	2	6
Rev. R. L. Carpenter	0	5	0				
Mrs. Bagge	0	5	0		£11	11	6

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
163	157	129	116	125	55	17	9
Since 1st July, 1889.							
35	28		15		15		

BRIGHTON AND HOVE CENTRE.

Re-Formed 1890.

President and Chairman.

Viscount Templetown.

Vice-Presidents.

The Mayor of Brighton (Alderman Manwaring)

The Chairman of the Town of Hove Commissioners

Executive Committee.

* † Viscount Templetown (*Chairman*)
* † The Mayor of Brighton
* Mr. Bythesea (*Treasurer*)
* Mr. Hodson, L.R.C.P.
* Rev. L. Dowdall, M.A., B.D.
* Viscountess Templetown (*Hon. Sec.*)
* Mrs. Bythesea
* Miss Whitmore

Treasurer.

Mr. F. G. Bythesea.

Honorary Secretary.

Viscountess Templetown,
Furze Dene, Brighton.

General Committee.

The Bishop of Chichester
Right Hon. Sir W. Marriott, G.C., M.P.
Sir Henry Malet, Bart.
* Sir Henry Hawley, Bart.
* Col. Sir George Pocock, Bart.
Major General Sir P. Melvill Melvill, K.C.B.
General Sir C. Cameron Shute, K.C.B.
General Gascoigne, C.B.
General J. Walpole D'Oyley
Mr. Gerald Loder, M.P.
* Mr. M. K. Angelo
* † Mr. H. A. Baily
* † Mr. Charles Baily
Col. Bashford
* Mr. C. Leigh Bennett
† Mr. C. E. Boothby
Councillor Chipperfield
* Mr. Richmond Cotton
Mr. K. B. Dell
Mr. F. Drummond
Mr. G. Frend
Mr. E. J. Furner
* Mr. W. Furner, F.R.C.S.
Dr. John Gibbons
Mr. E. Fenton Hall
Col. Hamilton
Rev. Prebendary Hannah, M.A.
* Mr. C. Heathcote, J.P.
General Holland
Mr. Beaumont Hotham
* Rev. F. Hotham
* Mr. W. Johnston
* Mr. H. K. Knipe
Rev. Hardy Little
† Mr. Charles Oldham, F.R.C.S.
Rev. T. Peacey, M.A., Vicar of Hove
* Mr. Evelyn Perrott
Alderman Soper
* Mr. Walter Scott
Dr. Stephens
Col. Tester
* Rev. Daniel Tyssen, M.A.
* General Vachell
Dr. Walker
* Rev. Dan Winham, M.A.
* Lady Amelius Beauclerk
† Lady Georgiana Baillie
Countess of Lindsey
* Dowager Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham
* Countess of Chichester
* Countess of Munster
* † Viscountess Templetown
Lady Isabella Stewart
Lady Wynford
* Honble. Mrs. Bingham
* Honble. Mrs. Curzon
Honble. Mrs. Gough
Honble. Mrs. W. Talbot
* † Honble. Mrs. Boothby
Honble. Mrs. Hastings
Lady Thomas
* Lady Hill
Lady Malet
* Lady Pocock
* Lady Warde
* Lady Milton
Lady Shute
* Miss Cortlandt Angelo
* Mrs. Gurney Barclay
Mrs. Barry
Mrs. Bashford
Mrs. Beauchamp
Mrs. Becher
* Mrs. Leigh Bennett
* Mrs. Bythesea
* Mrs. Richmond Cotton
* Mrs. F. Drummond
Mrs. Frend
* Mrs. Gascoigne
* Mrs. Parkes Goostey
* † Mrs. Sidney Gurney
* Mrs. Harper
† Mrs. Hamilton
* Mrs. Hansard
* Mrs. Heathcote
Mrs. Holland
Mrs. Beaumont Hotham
Mrs. King
Miss de Hochepied Larpent
* Mrs. Marshall
* Miss Massey
* Mrs. Thorold
* Mrs. Walter Scott
* Mrs. Vachell
* Miss Whitmore
* Mrs. Winham

* Are Members of the Association. † Are Donors.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre was re-formed and formally inaugurated at a public meeting held under the presidency of the Mayor of Brighton, at the pavilion on the 23rd of May last, the Pavilion Committee having most kindly placed the King's Rooms at the disposal of the Association for the purpose. The meeting was a large and successful one. The speakers were the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, Mr. W. Amhurst T. Amherst, M.P. (Secretary General of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), the Chairman of the town of Hove Commissioners, the Vicar of Brighton and other gentlemen of influence and position. Since then two classes have been held, one for Ladies (First Aid), when out of 20 pupils who attended the class 18 obtained Certificates, and one for men, held at the Brighton and Hove Gas Works, inaugurated by the Manager, Mr. Cash, when out of the 13 pupils who attended, 11 obtained Certificates; being the dead season in Brighton not very much could be done, but it is hoped that in November the work will begin in earnest. The scheme for re-forming the Brighton Centre has been most heartily and warmly received. The Mayor and the inhabitants of Brighton and Hove have welcomed it and helped it on with the greatest cordiality and appreciation of its value. The Directors of the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Co. have intimated their willingness to pay the fees of a certain number of their employés in the case of their attending the classes, and the men themselves take a most lively interest in the subject. Mr. Watts Johnson has been appointed Secretary to the Railway classes. The Executive Committee is able to say with great pleasure and much gratitude, that they have met with the greatest kindness and most cordial support from a very large body of the medical profession in Brighton and Hove, several of whom have already offered to lecture gratuitously, Mr. Hodson, and Dr. C. F. Goode, having done so in the case of the classes quoted above, Mr. Vacey Ashe, Surgeon Major, Dr. Stephens, and Dr. Jacomb Hood having also most kindly offered their assistance, therefore, all things considered the Executive Committee feel that they have good cause to hope for a great future of ever increasing usefulness for the Brighton and Hove Centre.

Abstract Accounts.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Annual Subscriptions .	£13	1	0	By Paid for Stationery .	£0	14	7
,, Donations . . .	22	15	5	,, Classes Account . .	1	7	0
,, Class Fees . . .	13	14	6	,, Stores Account, etc. .	19	6	0
,, Wick Lodge, A Class (Detached) handed over	1	7	6	,, Public Meeting Account (total) . . .	10	5	2
,, Refund Payments . .	0	10	0		£31	12	9
				Balance at Bank .	19	15	8
	£51	8	5		£51	8	5

TEMPLETOWN, *President.*
SAMUEL F. G. BYTHESEA, *Hon. Treasurer.*
EVELYN TEMPLETOWN, *Hon. Secretary.*

September 29th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
220	39	256		121			
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
13	11	18		18			

BRISTOL CENTRE.

President.

His Grace the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.

Chairman.

Mr. George H. Pope, M.A., J.P.

Treasurer.

Mrs. W. H. Miles.

Clerk.

Major C. C. Clayton.
17, Royal Park, Clifton, Brittol.

Honorary Secretaries.

North Bristol: Miss Maude Barclay, Sunnybank, Stapleton, Bristol.
South Bristol: Miss Fanny Gregory
East Bristol: not yet appointed.
West Bristol: Miss Constance Wedmore, 11, Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol.

Executive Committee.

The above and

Miss Badock
Mrs. Proctor Baker
Mr. F. F. Fox
Mrs. T. W. Harvey
Prof. Lloyd Morgan
Rev. W. Prideaux
Mr. E. Wedmore, M.B., M.R.C.S.

Medical Staff.

Session 1889-90.

Mr. H. W. Windsor Aubery, M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. M. Barclay, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Mr. A. F. Blagg, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. H. F. Devis, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Duncan, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Mr. F. H. Edgeworth, M.B., B.A., B.SC.
Mr. A. N. Godby Gibbs, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. E. J. Maclean, M.B.
Mr. C. E. Matthews, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. C. A. Morton, F.R.C.S.
Mr. G. Parker, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.
Mr. E. Wedmore, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Wilding, M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre was entirely re-organized in September, 1889, and now has a staff consisting of a President, a Chairman, a Treasurer, a Clerk, and four Secretaries, one to each Parliamentary Division of Bristol.

Between September, 1889, and June, 1890, sixteen classes in "First Aid" and four classes in Nursing have been held, the class fees varying according to the districts. On the examination of these classes 122 men and 103 women passed in "First Aid," and 53 women in Nursing, 7 men passed re-examination in "First Aid" and 27 women Final Examination for Medallions.

A largely attended meeting was held on 24th June at the Merchant Venturers School, under the presidency of the Duke of Beaufort, when the Certificates and Medallions gained during the year were presented by General Sir Gerald Graham, V.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., R.E.

An Ambulance Corps is being formed which will consist of as many divisions as may be found convenient, the various head-quarters being distributed throughout the more populous parts of the city. Each division will have a Superintendent to direct the drill and manage the general business, and an Inspector of Material and apparatus.

The Treasurer in Account with the Centre.

Receipts.

29th Sept. 1889 to 29th Sept. 1890.

To Donations and Subscriptions . . .	£8	5	0
,, Fees for "First Aid" Classes after deducting Class Secretary's Petty Expenses . . .	91	2	1
,, Fees for Nursing Classes, Do.	44	5	7½
,, Fees for Re-examinations	1	5	0
,, Medallions sold . .	6	13	0
,, Sundry Books and materials sold . . .	19	12	4
	£171	3	0½

Expenditure.

29th Sept. 1889 to 29th Sept. 1890.

By Books & Materials bought from Head Quarters .	£36	12	9
,, Advertising, Printing, and Stationery . .	23	18	0
,, Payments to Lecturers .	32	11	0
,, Examination fees and expenses, remitted to Head Quarters . .	39	13	10
,, Head Quarters for Medallions . . .	6	13	0
,, Set of Diagrams . .	1	0	0
,, Payment to boys for bandaging in class held at M. V. School . .	0	10	0
,, Balance in hand . .	30	4	5½
	£171	3	0½

MARY FRANCES MILES, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct, WM. BARGE.

11*th Sept.* 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE RE-FORMATION OF CENTRE IN 1889.							
160	122	149	77	103	53		27

BURNLEY (LANCASHIRE) CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

The Rt. Hon. Sir U. J. Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P.

President of Burnley Corps, St. John Ambulance Brigade.

Colonel Sir John H. Thursby, Bart.

Chairman.

Mr. T. G. Sandy.

Treasurer and Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. L. Ward.
Grammar School, Burnley

Burnley Corps, St.J.A.B.

Treasurer.

Mr. G. Gill.

Secretary.

Mr. A. Crabtrees.

Honorary Secretary, Ladies' Branch.

Mrs. Greenwood.

Annual Members.

Mr. G. Gill
Mr. T. G. Sandy
Sir U. J. Kay-Shuttleworth
Mr. A. Strange
Mr. J. L. Ward

Medical Staff.

Mr. J. Brown, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.S. Edin., M.D., M.A.
Mr. J. M. Ferguson, L.R.C.P. Edin.
Mr. R. C. Holt, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.
Mr. J. Mackenzie, M.D. Edin.
Mr. R. C. O'Meara, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.
Mr. G. S. Pullon, M.D., Edin.
Mr. A. A. Watson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.

Brierfield—Mr. W. Bird, M.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.
Briercliffe—Mr. S. P. Hallows, M.B. Edin.
Padiham—Mr. G. Grant, M.B. Aberd.

ANNUAL REPORT.

As usual the efforts of the Committee in organizing classes for instruction in Ambulance Work have been confined to the opening months of the year. The classes they have had under their charge are five in number. First in importance is the police class, for which Dr. Brown undertook to be the lecturer, thus completing his work of last year when half the force received instruction from him. The Co-operative Society made up from its members a sufficient number to form two classes; one was held in the Society's room in Hargreaves Street, the other in Old Hall Street, and both were well attended; Drs. Pullon and Holt took charge of these. Dr. Holt also gave instruction to a class formed at Ebenezer School, and Councillor Dr. Ferguson to some members of the Swimming Club, together with several townsmen unconnected with any of the other organizations. All these classes were examined by Dr. Trimble,

of Bamber Bridge, on March 21st and 26th, and 124 candidates were successful, thus raising the total of male certificated students in Burnley Borough since the formation of the Centre in 1883 to 302. In addition to these classes held in Burnley, the Committee has had to identify itself with classes at Habergham, Padiham, Briercliffe, and Brierfield, from which places 172 have passed. An appeal having been made to allow Padiham to form a centre, arrangements to that end have been completed. The Committee views with great gratification the success of the classes at Padiham, and congratulates the workers there on the substantial support which the newly formed Ambulance Corps has received from subscribers in the town and neighbourhood. The formation of a Corps in Burnley was begun on November 20th, by a meeting at the Grammar School ; a managing Committee was appointed and material corresponding to the amount subscribed was purchased. At the distribution of Certificates and demonstration held in the Mechanics' Institution in May, the funds of the Corps were splendidly augmented by a donation of £20 from Sir John Thursby, and other contributions have since been received. The Corps has already proved its utility in removing patients, and as in former years the Ambulance Students have shown their efficiency in rendering "First Aid" for injuries of various kinds. It is to be regretted that no women's class has been held this session ; the response to the advertisement, and to the circulars sent out by the Ladies' Secretary, Mrs. Greenwood, was insufficient. In finance, the Committee started with a balance of £7 3s. 2d., (including stores), in their favour : the year closes with an adverse cash balance of £1 11s. 7d., but with stores to the value of £5 18s. 0d. unsold. The decrease is caused by the expense of the police class, the cost of examining which has been defrayed as it was last year, from the Committee's funds.

It would be impossible for the Committee to close this report without expressing their deepest gratitude to the Medical Staff for their able services, gratuitously rendered : Drs. Ferguson, Holt, and Pullon, have been elected honorary life members of the St. John Ambulance Association ; Dr. Mackenzie undertook the re-examination of last year's students, at the request of the Committee ; to him hearty thanks are due ; also the superintendents of the various classes, especially Ambulance Sergeant Howarth, merit recognition for their valuable supplementary assistance to the lecturers.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
			SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.				
			Burnley.				
369	302	81	12	50	12	37	18
			District.				
	110			62	7		
			SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.				
			Burnley.				
144	124					13	2
			District.				
	110			62	7		

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.—July 1st, 1889, to July 10th, 1890.

Receipts.

Balance from last	£5	6	2	Goods	£1	17	0	£7	3	2
Medallions								3	16	4
Examination fee 1s., Certificates 2s. 2d., Books and Bandages 5s.								0	8	2
Habergham Goods	£3	4	6	Examination	£2	9	6	5	14	0
Padiham ,,	4	13	6	,,	4	17	0	9	10	6
				For Sergt. Howarth				0	2	6
Briercliffe ,,	6	16	6	Examination	6	8	0	13	4	6
Brierfield ,,	2	17	0					2	17	0
Police ,,	0	15	0	Examination	3	3	0	3	18	0
Ebenezer ,,	1	14	6	,,	1	5	0	2	19	6
Hargreaves St. ,,	3	11	0	,,	2	9	9	6	0	9
Old Hall St. ,,	3	14	0	,,	2	16	0	6	10	0
Swimming ,,	1	3	0	,,	1	17	6	3	0	6
				Ambulance Brigade				4	7	6
Subscriptions—Sir U. Kay-Shuttleworth 5s., J. L. Ward 5s., G. Gill 5s., T. G. Sandy 5s., A. Strange 5s.								1	5	0
Due from Brierfield								4	8	6
Balance due to Treasurer								1	11	7
								£76	17	6

Expenditure.

Parcels 18s., Stamps, Men 23s. 6d., Ladies 3s. 10d. Telegrams, 1s.	£2	6	4
Medallions	3	16	7
Certificates 2s., Advertisements 8s. 9d.	0	10	9
Stores £37 1s. 6d., Examination Account £28 10s. 6d.	65	12	0
Fares 1s. 7d., Cab 1s. 6d., Sergt. Howarth 2s. 6d.	0	5	7
Salem School for Examination 10s., Grammar School 1s.	0	11	0
Payment for carriage and other services	0	3	3
Stretcher mended	0	1	6
Police Examination	3	3	0
Burghope and Strange	0	7	6
	£76	17	6
Saleable stores in hand	£5	18	0

George Gill.
Alfred Strange, *Chairman.*
J. Langfield Ward, *Sec. and Treas.*

CANTERBURY CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

The Most Hon. the Marquis Conyngham.

Vice-Presidents.

The Very Rev. the Dean of Canterbury. | Mr. C. J. Plumptre.

Chairman

Captain Lambert.

Committee.

The Right Worshipful the Mayor of Canterbury
*Mr. Curteis (Surgeon-Major), 3rd Batt. East Kent Regt.
Mr. Geo. Delasaux
Capt. G. H. Frend, 1st V.B.E.K.R.
Mr. George Furley
*Dr. H. A. Gogarty
*Mr. J. Greasley
Col. Hobson (3rd Regimental District)
*Mr. Chas. Holttum
Colonel Horsley
Colonel Laurie, C.B., M.P.
*Mr. W. A. Lochée
Mr. W. Mount
Captain Phelips
Mr. W. G. Pidduck (Fire Brigade)
*Mr. F. W. Pittock
Mr. E. Plummer
Captain Porter (The Buffs)
*Mr. H. O. Preston
*Mr. James Reid
*Mr. T. W. Reid
*Mr. Brian Rigden
*Mr. George Rigden
Rev. C. F. Routledge
Colonel Russell (Commandant Cavalry Depôt)
*Mr. H. G. Sadler
*Mr. W. Pugin Thornton
*Mr. Frank Wacher
*Mr. Sidney Wacher

* Members of the Medical Staff.

Treasurer.

Mr. F. W. Furley.

Honorary Secretary.

Rev. T. G. Crosse,
The Master's Lodge, Eastbridge, Canterbury.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Report of the work of the Canterbury Branch has this year to be but brief. In November, a class was formed for ladies which was held at the Kent and Canterbury Hospital, and was very much appreciated, the number attending being 55, of whom however but a small proportion presented themselves for examination, as only 15 appeared, these all obtained their Certificates. The Lectures were kindly given by Dr. Gogarty and Mr. F. Wacher. It is proposed to hold a second course in the Autumn. It was intended early in this year to have had two classes for men—to be held respectively at the Oddfellows' and Foresters' Halls,—these unfortunately had to be postponed owing to the Influenza epidemic. In May the police and others were re-examined and satisfied the examiner, Mr. S. Wacher.

The litters which are of so great service in accidents, have been found useful, and are in good order.

Annual Subscribers.

The Marquis Conyngham	2	2	0	Colonel Horsley	0	5	0
The Dean of Canterbury	1	1	0	Captain Lambert	1	0	0
Mr. F. W. Furley	0	10	0	Col. R. P. Laurie, C.B., M.P.	1	1	0
Mr. George Furley	0	10	0	Mr. C. J. Plumptre	0	10	0
Mr. W. Gillman	0	5	0				
Mr. J. Henniker-Heaton, M.P.	1	1	0		£8	5	0

Class Subscriptions.

Miss Ashenden	£0	5	0	Miss B. Moor	£0	2	6
Mrs. Avis	0	5	0	Miss Parry	0	5	0
Miss Bartrum	0	5	0	Miss B. Parry	0	5	0
Miss Bligh	0	2	6	Miss Pepper	0	5	0
Miss H. Bligh	0	2	6	Miss Read	0	2	6
Mrs. Blore	0	5	0	Miss E. Read	0	2	6
Miss Bunce	0	2	6	Mrs. Redman	0	2	6
Mrs. Cox	0	5	0	Miss E. B. Reid	0	5	0
Miss Crowhurst	0	5	0	Miss Roots	0	5	0
Miss Dean	0	5	0	Miss M. Roots	0	5	0
Miss Featherstone	0	2	6	Miss Strand	0	2	6
Miss M. Fielding	0	5	0	Miss Sworder	0	5	0
Miss Flint	0	5	0	Miss Ethel Sworder	0	5	0
Miss Gaywood	0	2	6	Miss Tice	0	5	0
Mrs. Gordon	0	5	0	Miss L. F. Tice	0	5	0
Miss Goulden	0	5	0	Mrs. Thurgar	0	5	0
Miss Halhed	0	5	0	Mrs. T. Wacher	0	5	0
Miss Hamilton	0	5	0	Miss Waterfield	0	5	0
Miss Higgins	0	2	6	Miss Waterfield	0	5	0
Miss Hussey	0	5	0	Miss Waterfield	0	5	0
Miss Iron	0	5	0	Miss N. Welby	0	3	6
Miss Jackman	0	2	6	Miss Wells	0	2	6
Miss Keen	0	2	0	Miss Wilson	0	5	0
Miss Martin	0	2	6				
Miss E. Metcalfe	0	5	0		£10	3	0
Miss Moor	0	2	6				

Receipts and Expenditure from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance, July 1st, 1889	£5	9	3	Chief Secretary. Examiners' fees and expenses	£5	9	10
Annual Subscriptions	8	5	0	Local Reports	0	10	3
Class Subscriptions	10	3	0	Purchase of Stores	1	10	0
Sale of Stores	2	7	0	Canterbury Hospital for use of room for classes	0	15	0
				Printing, postages, etc.	0	13	11
				Balance, 30th June, 1890	17	5	3
	£26	4	3		£26	4	3

11th July, 1890.

Examined and found correct,
T. G. Crosse, *Hon. Secretary.*
F. W. Furley, *Treasurer.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
209	134	61	24	12	7	39	1
Since 1st July, 1889.							
		55		15			

CARDIFF AND DISTRICT CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.

Sir William T. Lewis.

Chairman of Committee.

Mr. Alderman D. Jones, J.P.

Deputy-Chairman.

Mr. W. Taylor, M.D.

Treasurer.

Mr. Alderman D. Lewis, J.P. (Deputy Mayor)

Committee.

Mr. Alderman P. Carey
Mr. Councillor F. J. Beavan
Mr. Councillor Trounce
Mr. Councillor S. A. Brain
Mr. Councillor Riches
Mr. John Gunn, J.P.
Mr. James Hurman
Capt. R. Pomeroy
Mr. C. J. Jackson
Mr. H. Price

Hon. Secretary.

Mr. W. McKenzie (Head Constable.)
Cardiff Police, Cardiff.

Medical Staff.

Dr. T. Wallace
Dr. Rhys Griffiths
Dr. A. Cooke
Dr. R. Patterson
Dr. Hardyman
Dr. Greener
Dr. F. Evans
Dr. Ensor
Dr. Mansell
Dr. Treharue

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Cardiff and District Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association was formed in October, 1889. Since that time ten classes have received instruction in "First Aid to the Injured." The whole of these classes were composed of men belonging principally to the police forces, the railway service, dock employes, colliers, etc.

The total number of pupils was 237, of these 204 received certificates, 31 of whom presented themselves for re-examination and passed successfully.

Since the formation of the Centre a large number of accidents have been successfully treated by members of the Centre, and surrounded as Cardiff is by large docks, railways, collieries and other public works on which large bodies of men are employed, the knowledge how to treat persons in cases of accident is invaluable.

The following are a few cases worthy of special note, namely :—

On February 14th, 1890, a tramcar conductor whilst collecting his fares accidentally fell from his car and sustained injury to one of his hands, P.C. Charles Gregory bandaged his hand and thereby stopped hæmorrhage. The conductor was afterwards conveyed to the Infirmary where two of his fingers were amputated.

On May 19th, 1890, a woman fell into the Glamorganshire Canal at 11.20 p.m., and was rescued in an unconscious state by P.C. William Wakefield, No. 79, who after using Sylvester's method for nearly an hour, succeeded in restoring animation.

On May 20th, 1890, a man was struck on the head with a plate, which broke and severed the temporal artery. P.C. Charles Gregory, No. 7 placed a compress on the wound and bandaged it in such a successful manner that the doctor refused to remove the dressing and highly complimented the constable.

On May 23rd, 1890, a man had both bones of his right leg fractured by a heavy case of goods falling upon him. Sergeant Charles Damm splinted and bandaged his leg and then conveyed him to the Infirmary.

On May 27th, 1890, a man had his left arm fractured at the Sophia Gardens. P.C. Harry E. Gabb, No. 69, got an umbrella, of which he made splints, bandaged the arm, and conveyed the man to the Infirmary.

On August 5th, 1890, a man fell from a high wall, broke both bones of his right leg and dislocated his ankle at 11 p.m. P.C. Douglas Rankin, No. 19, with assistance got the man from behind the wall with great difficulty, splinted and bandaged his leg and conveyed him to the Infirmary. In this case the man was drunk and in a state of profound insensibility.

This report was adopted by the Committee at the Annual meeting of the Society.

DAVID JONES, *Chairman.*

October 13th, 1890.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from October 11th, 1889, *to October 13th,* 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Donations :—				Stores and Badges . .	£47	14	9
Lord Bute . . .	£50	0	0	Carriage and Postage . .	2	12	4
His Worship the Mayor .	2	2	0	Stationery, Printing and Advertising . . .	4	9	7
Mr. Alderman D. Jones, J.P.	2	2	0	Examiner's Fees and Incidental expenses at Head-quarters	17	2	4
Messrs. Hancock & Co. .	2	2	0	Balance in hand . . .	56	17	1
Mr. T. Wallace, M.D. .	1	1	0				
Mr. J. Korner . . .	1	1	0				
Mr. H. J. Evans . .	1	1	0				
Mr. J. Hurman . .	1	1	0				
Mr. Councillor Brain .	1	1	0				
Mr. Carslake Thomson .	0	10	0				
Firms at the Docks per Dr. A. Cook . .	10	10	0				
Dr. Mansell . . .	1	6	9				
Great Western Railway, Cos. Servants . .	1	1	0				
Entrance Fees . . .	7	17	6				
By Sale of Stores and Badges	45	19	10				
	£128	16	1		£128	16	1

D. LEWIS, *Hon. Treasurer,*

November 6th, 1890.

CHELTENHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

Sir Brook Kay, Bart.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. G. Arthur Cardew, M.R.C.S., 1, Bayshill Villas, Cheltenham.

Honorary Secretary of Ladies' Classes.

Mrs. Hutchinson, Chalfont Lodge, The Park, Cheltenham.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Edward T. Wilson, M.B. Ox., F.R.C.P.

Mr. C. J. Bennett, M.R.C.S.
Mr. G. Arthur Cardew, M.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

FIFTY-SEVEN ladies attended the "First Aid" lectures, which were divided into two classes. 40 went in for examination, and only two failed.

36 Ladies attended the Nursing lectures, 27 went in for examination, and all passed.

A class for the County Police was held at the Cheltenham Police Station. 29 constables attended, and all passed the examination.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
29	29	57	36	38	27		

CHESTER CENTRE.

Formed 1881, re-organised 1887.

President.

His Grace the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

Chairman.

His Honour Sir Horatio Lloyd

Treasurer.

Mr. W. Vincent

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. G. R. Griffith, Grosvenor Museum,

Life Members.

Mr. C. Brown
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chester
Miss Lynes
Dr. Waters

ANNUAL REPORT.

VERY satisfactory work has been done at this Centre during the past year. A course of Lectures on "Home Nursing" by Dr. Waters resulted in 14 Certificates being gained at the subsequent examination, a similar number being obtained as the result of a "First Aid" Course, for ladies, undertaken by Dr. Granger. Three very successful "First Aid" Classes were conducted by Dr. Lees amongst the Railway Men, Police, and others, 51 of whom gained Certificates. Dr. King also gave a very satisfactory Course of Lectures to Railway Men, as a result of which 29 Certificates were obtained.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE RE-ORGANISATION OF CENTRE IN SEPTEMBER, 1887.							
115	100	104	63	78	36		2
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
93	80	17	20	14	14		

CLAY CROSS CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

Mr. John Jackson, J.P.

Chairman.

Mr. Geo. Howe

Treasurer.

Mr. Thos. Wilkinson

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. H. W. Greatorex, Clay Cross, near Chesterfield.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Alfred Chawner, L.R.C.P., (London) M.R.C.S.
Mr. L. H. Pegler, M.D., (Edin.) M.R.C.S., (Eng.)

Life Members.

Clay Cross Company

Annual Members.

Clay Cross Company	Mrs. Jackson
Dr. Chawner	Mr. Geo. Parker

Donors.

Clay Cross Works Sick and Accident Fund	Miss Nodder
Mr. Geo. Howe	Mr. Thos. Wilkinson
Miss A. E. P. Moore	

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending June 15th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance from last year .	£1	19	6	By Chief Secretary, Balance due on account of examinations and working expenses to June, 1889	£8	1	10
,, Clay Cross Co. Loan 8 1 10				,, Ditto, to June, 1890 .	7	18	6
,, Less Amount repaid 1 11 10	6	10	0	,, Books, bandages, &c. .	7	11	6
,, Entrance Fees, Books, &c.	17	4	0	,, Medallions . . .	9	6	0
,, Medallions . . .	6	16	0	,, Hire of Room and Cleaning	1	10	0
,, Clay Cross Co. Anl. Subn.	3	3	0	,, Stationery and Stamps .	0	18	11
,, Mrs. Jackson, ditto .	1	1	0	,, Boys for Bandaging and Carrying Hamper . .	0	9	11
,, Mr. G. Parker ,, .	0	5	0	,, Carriage of Parcels .	0	4	7
,, Dr. Chawner ,, .	0	5	0	,, Printing and Bill Posting	0	16	0
,, Clay Cross Works Sick and Accident Fund (don.)	2	0	0	,, Sundries . . .	0	9	10
,, Miss Nodder . . .	0	2	6	,, Balance in hand towards cost of Medallions next year	2	6	5
,, Miss Moore . . .	0	2	6				
,, Mr. T. Wilkinson . .	0	2	6				
,, Mr. G. Howe . .	0	2	6				
	£39	13	6		£39	13	6

H. W. Greatorex, *Hon. Secretary.*

We have examined the above account with the book and vouchers produced and find the same correct.

Geo. Howe, *Chairman.*
Thos. Wilkinson, *Treasurer.*

Clay Cross, June 15th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
223	208	65		55		53	9
Since 1st July, 1889.							
40	40	22		22			

CLEATOR DISTRICT CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

Patron.

The Earl of Lonsdale.

President.

Mr. David Ainsworth.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. Henry Jefferson
Mr. William Fletcher
Mr. William McGowan
Mr. John Vivian
Mr. G. Scoular

Chairman.

Mr. Jonas Lindow.

Executive Committee.

Arlecdon and Rowrah	Messrs. J. W. Mulcaster and F. Coulthard.
Beckermet	Rev. W. Gabbott and Mr. J. D. Thompson.
Cleator	Messrs. William Leck and James Shanks.
Cleator Moor	Messrs. John Jenkins and Thomas Richardson
Dean	Rev. Canon Sherwen and Mr. J. R. Jones.
Egremont	Mr. John Smith.
Ennerdale	Rev. I. Tyson and Mr. Edmund Jackson.
Frizington	Messrs. Edward Stewart and James Mulligan.
Kirkland	Rev. S. G. Craig and Mr. Isaac Frears.
Moor Row and Bigrigg	Mr. John Pearson.

Ladies' Committee.

Arlecdon and Rowrah	Miss J. L. Jones.
Cleator	Mrs. Ainsworth, Miss Lindow, Mrs. Speirs, Mrs. Armes, Mrs. Flanagan, Mrs. Leek.
Cleator Moor	Mrs. Main and Mrs. Richardson.
Dean	Mrs. Sherwen.
Egremont	Miss J. A. Cowin.
Frizington	Miss E. Griffith.
Lamplugh	Mrs. Walker.
Moor Row and Bigrigg	Miss Jefferson, Miss E. Jefferson, Miss Shanks.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. W. E. Walker, Croft End House.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Percy L. Addison, Park House, Bigrigg, Carnforth.

Medical Staff.

Mr. William Speirs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. George Calderwood, M.D.
Mr. Robert Routledge, M.B.

Local Hon. Secretaries of Sections who are *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee of the Centre :—

Arlecdon and Rowrah	Mr. Jonathan Watson and Miss J. L. Jones.
Cleator	Mrs. Ainsworth.
Dean	Mr. J. R. Jones.
Egremont	Mr. John Smith and Miss I. A. Cowin.
Ennerdale	Mr. Edmund Jackson.
Frizington	Mr. W. Larkin (resigned), and Miss Ellen Griffith.
Kirkland	Mr. Isaac Holmes.
Lamplugh	Mrs. Walker.
Moor Row and Bigrigg	Miss Jefferson.

NOTE.—Members of the Executive Committee of the Cleator District Centre for Cleator Moor, only represent that part of the district outside the limits of the Cleator Moor Centre.

Hon. Inspector of Ambulance Stations, pro. tem.
Mr. Thomas Armstrong, Cleator.

PUBLIC AMBULANCE STATIONS.

No. 1.—*The Cleator Iron Ore Co.'s Workshops, Jacktrees Road, Cleator.*

*One Ashford Litter, *1 Lowmoor Jacket, *1 Pair of Blankets, *1 Rug, 12 Triangular Bandages, 2 Broad Flannel Roller Bandages, 1 Double Set of Splints, 2 India-rubber Hot-water Bags, 1 Tin Can, Scissors, Plaster, Lint, String, etc.

No. 2.—*The Cleator Iron Ore Co.'s No.* 21 *Pit, Church Lane, Cleator.*
(Always open.)

*1 Furley Stretcher, *1 Pair of Blankets, *1 Rug, 12 Triangular Bandages, 2 Broad Flannel Roller Bandages, 1 Double Set of Splints, 2 India-rubber Hot water Bags, 1 Tin Can, Scissors, Plaster, Lint, String, etc.

No. 3.—*Rowrah.*
(Care of Dr. Routledge.)

1 Ashford Litter, 1 Pair of Blankets, 1 Rug, 12 Triangular Bandages, 2 Broad Flannel Roller Bandages, 1 Double Set of Splints, 2 India-rubber Hot water Bags, 1 Tin Can, Scissors, Plaster, Lint, String, etc.

No. 4.—*No.* 3 *Pit, Pallaflat.*
(Always Open.)

1 Ashford Litter, 1 Lowmoor Jacket, 1 Pair of Blankets, 1 Rug, 12 Triangular Bandages, 2 Broad Flannel Roller Bandages, 1 Double Set of Splints, 2 India-rubber Hot-water Bags, 1 Tin Can, Scissors, Plaster, Lint, String, etc.

No. 5.—*No.* 6 *Pit, Eskett.*
(Always open.)

This Ambulance Station is furnished in the same way as No. 2.

No. 6.—*No.* 19. *Parkside Pit, Frizington.*
(Always open.)

Contains the same material as No. 2.

---

* The Property of the Cleator Iron Ore Company.

Life Members.

Mrs. Clarke, Pallaflat . .	£10	5	0	Mr. J. L. Burns Lindow, Irton Hall . . .	£5	0	0
Mr. Henry Jefferson, Springfield	5	5	0				
					£20	10	0

Annual Subscriptions.

Messrs. W. Baird and Co. .	£2	2	0	The Crossgill Iron Ore Co. .	£1	0	0
,, ,, .	1	1	0	The New Parkside Mining Co.	1	0	0
The Ashby Coal Co. . .	1	1	0	Mr. W. McGowan . .	0	5	0
The Rowrah Lime Co. .	1	1	0	The Gillfoot Park Mining Co.	1	1	0
The Lonsdale Mining Co. .	1	1	0	Wyndham Mining Co. .	1	1	0
The Windergill Iron Ore Co.	1	1	0	Mr. Thomas Dixon . .	1	0	0
Messrs. Charles Cammell & Co.	1	1	0	Mr. F. R. McConnel . .	0	10	0
,, ,, .	2	2	0	Rev. H. S. Moore . .	0	5	0
Mr. W. Peile . . .	1	1	0	Mr. W. E. Walker . .	0	10	0
Postlethwaite Mining Co. .	1	10	0	Messrs. Huntrods and Co. .	0	5	0
Messrs. S. and J. Lindow .	2	2	0	Mrs. J. C. Addison . .	0	10	0
Colonel Sir William Davies, K.C.S.I. . . .	0	10	0	Mr. F. P. Ward . .	0	10	0
Mr. John Jenkins . .	0	10	0	Mrs. F. P. Ward . .	0	10	0
The Southam Hem. Iron Ore Co.	2	2	0	Mr. James Shanks . .	0	5	0
The Maryport Hem. Iron and Steel Co.	2	2	0	The Cleator Moor Co-operative Society . . .	1	0	0
Messrs. Hugh Barbour and Co.	1	1	0	Mrs. Addison, Maryport .	0	10	0
Messrs. James Bain and Co.	1	1	0	The Right Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale . . .	3	3	0
The Parkside Mining Co. .	1	10	0	Mrs. Jefferson, Springfield .	0	10	0
Mr. John Vivian . .	0	10	0	Mr. Percy L. Addison, Hon. Sec.	0	10	0
The Winder Iron Ore Co. .	2	0	0		£40	14	0

Donations.

Mrs. Ainsworth . . .	2	0	0	Miss Lindow . . .	1	0	0

The Statement of Receipts and Expenditure is published on January 1st of each year.

Dates and places where Classes have been held.

Date.	Place.	Class.	Sex.	Lecturer.
January 1886	Cleator . .	First Aid	Men	Dr. Speirs
December ,,	Egremont .	,,	,,	Dr. Braithwaite
November 1887	Bigrigg .	,,	,,	Dr. Calderwood
April 1888	Rowrah .	,,	,,	Dr. Routledge
November ,,	Bigrigg .	,,	,,	Dr. Calderwood
February 1889	Moor Row .	,,	,,	Dr. Speirs
April ,,	Rowrah .	,,	,,	Dr. Routledge
May ,,	Arlecdon .	,,	Women	,,
September ,,	Dean . .	,,	Men	,,
October ,,	Kirkland .	,,	,,	,,
November ,,	Egremont .	,,	,,	Dr. Calderwood
December ,,	Frizington .	,,	,,	Dr. Tyrrell
,, ,,	Ennerdale .	,,	,,	Dr. Routledge
January 1890	Cleator . .	,,	Women	Dr. Speirs
February ,,	Frizington .	,,	,,	Dr. Tyrrell
April ,,	Egremont .	,,	,,	Dr. Calderwood
,, ,,	Rowrah .	,,	Men	Dr. Routledge
,, ,,	Beckermet .	,,	,,	Dr. Calderwood
May ,,	Arlecdon .	Nursing	Women	Dr. Routledge
July ,,	Lamplugh .	First Aid	,,	,,

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
	242		20	120	20	51	
Since 1st July, 1889.							
151	119	121	20	120	20		

Lamplugh Class of 1890 is not included.

CLEATOR MOOR CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

Mr. John Stirling, J.P.

Chairman.

Rev. R. Haythornthwaite

Deputy Chairman.

Rev. A. Davidson, M.A.

Committee.

Ladies.

Mrs. Aylwin
Mrs. Brown
Mrs. Davidson
Mrs. Eaton
Mrs. Haythornthwaite
Mrs. Jenkins
Mrs. Kirkconel
Mrs. Main
Mrs. Smith
Mrs. Walker
Mrs. A. E. Lamb
Miss Reed

Gentlemen.

Mr. D. Anderson
Rev. H. Aylwin
Mr. R. Baxter
Mr. W. Brown
Mr. J. Crawford
Mr. W. Heathcote
Mr. J. F. Kirkconel
Mr. A. E. Lamb
Mr. R. Lamb
Mr. Bedford
Mr. N. S. Houlgate
Mr. George Proffitt
Mr. J. J. Robinson
Mr. A. Smith
Rev. R. Walker
Mr. W. Watson
Mr. W. Whittle
Mr. W. Gaythwaite
Mr. Hodgkinson
Mr. Jas. Reed

Surgical Lecturer.

Dr. Eaton.

Hon. Treasurer.	**Hon. Secretary.**
Mr. John Jenkins, Keekle Grove, Cleator Moor.	Mr. J. M. Main, Keekle House, Cleator Moor.

During the Session 13 Ladies obtained Certificates in Home Nursing and Hygiene, 17 new Pupils obtained Certificates in "First Aid," and 32 obtained re-examination Certificates in "First Aid."

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee have pleasure in stating, that the work of the Cleator Moor Centre has been carried on during the past Session with interest and enthusiasm, and although the number of members on the roll book and the average attendance have been smaller than during the previous Session, the results from the 1889-90 Course of Lectures on "First Aid to the Injured," and those on "Home Nursing and Hygiene," are eminently satisfactory and encouraging.

Our Centre is highly favoured in having a Medical Lecturer in Dr. Eaton second to none in the district, whose careful preparation, and terse and lucid exposition of the subjects of lectures have proved of the greatest value and interest to the members of both classes. This we think is fully borne out by the results of the recent examinations. The classes for "First Aid to the Injured" were opened on the 14th November, 1889, and closed on 30th January, 1890. This course consisted of five lectures to women and five to men.

We are pleased to be able to report the formation of a "Nursing and Hygiene" Class during the past Session, the first lecture of which was given on 13th February of the present year, and the last on the 17th of April, the course comprising six lectures. Dr. Eaton kindly repeated the preliminary lecture, owing to some of the members being unavoidably absent on the first night of meeting.

The number of names on roll book for "First Aid" are as follows :—

Women . .	34	Average attendance . .	23
Men . . .	39	Average attendance . .	30
	—		—
Total .	73	Total .	53

Nursing Class—on roll 29, average attendance 21. The examination on "First Aid" was held on the 7th February, and the Nursing examination on the 17th of April. 18 members went in for "First Aid" Certificates, and 17 passed; while 32 came forward for first re-examination, and all passed. Nursing Certificates were obtained by 13 out of 14 who entered for examination. The total number of Certificates thus received being 62 out of a possible 64. Such a satisfactory proportion of passes is, we think, highly gratifying.

We are pleased to add that a spontaneous and unanimous desire on the part of the members of the two classes has culminated in the giving of a testimonial to Dr. Eaton, as a small acknowledgment of the excellent services he has rendered to the Cleator Moor Centre. At a meeting of the Committee, held on the 29th of May, the date for the presentation of Certificates and the testimonial to Dr. Eaton was fixed,

for the 6th of June, and it was also resolved that a short entertainment, consisting of music and readings, should be given on the occasion.

It is hoped that the zest and enthusiasm exhibited by the members who have attended the lectures will be continued, and that next year the names on our roll book will be considerably increased.

The Committee take this opportunity of thanking the friends who have given assistance to the work, and would specially mention the name of Mr. John Stirling (the President of the Centre), who has in so many ways contributed to our wants.

J. M. MAIN, *Hon. Secretary,*

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure ending June, 1890.

Receipts.

1889.			
June—To Balance in hand .	£3	1	2
Nov. & Dec.—To Subscriptions :			
Rev. R. Haythornthwaite	0	10	0
Mr. Kirkconel . . .	0	10	0
Mrs. Kirkconel . .	0	5	0
Mr. Houlgate . . .	0	5	0
Mr. Heathcote . . .	0	5	0
Mr. John Potts . .	0	5	0
Miss Riddell . . .	0	5	0
Misses Angell . . .	0	10	0
Mr. W. Bedford . .	0	5	0
Mr. Jas. Reed . . .	0	5	0
Miss Reed . . .	0	5	0
Mr. W. Wilson . .	0	5	0
Mrs. Eaton . . .	0	5	0
Mr. A. E. Lamb (omitted last Session) . . .	0	5	0
Class and other Subscriptions—			
43 at 2s. 6d. . . .	5	7	6
34 at 1s.	1	14	0
1890, May—Mrs. Main .	0	5	0
June—Mr. Jenkins .	0	10	0
Mrs. Jenkins .	0	5	0
Mr. John Stirling	1	0	0
Messrs. Percy & Bewley .	0	2	6
Sales of Class Books, etc. .	2	14	2
	£19	4	4

Expenditure.

1889.			
June—By Electro Stamp .	£0	1	0
Dec.— ,, Paid Carriage, Porterage and Stamps	0	4	11
,, Paid Boy for attendance on Class .	0	1	0
1890.			
Feb.—By Calico, &c., for Classes	0	5	8
,, Disbursements by Sec. Post Cards, Stamps	0	4	10
Feb. 7—By Boys at Examinations . .	0	4	0
Apr. 17—By Boys at Examinations . .	0	3	0
June—By Printing and Stationery Account .	3	8	7
,, Stores Department	5	4	0
,, Central Fund, for Examination Fees	7	3	0
,, Balance in hand .	2	4	4
	£19	4	4

R. HAYTHORNTHWAITE, *Chairman.*

JOHN JENKINS, *Hon. Treasurer.*

JOHN M. MAIN, *Hon. Secretary.*

COLNE CENTRE.

President.

Mr. R. Shaw, J.P.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. W. H. Hartley
Mr. Thos. Shaw, J.P.
Mr. J. H. Threlfall
Mr. J. H. Pickles
Mr. Wm. Dubury
Mr. Thos. Asquith Hirst
Mr. F. Richmond
Rev. J. M. Austin, M.A.
Mr. W. B. White
Mr. W. H. Atkinson
Rev. W. Clifford, M.A.
Mr. R. Bateman
Mr. A. A. G. Dickey, M.D.
Mr. Caleb Duckworth
Mr. Samuel Catlow
Mr. Joseph H. Catlow
Mr. R. T. R. W. Hallam
Mr. Sydney Preston
Mr. Vincent Frankland
Mr. Robinson Foulds
Mr. C. J. Turner
Rev. J. H. Wagentreiber
Mr. Samuel Greenwood
Mr. William Horsfield

Medical Instructor.

Mr. A. A. G. Dickey, M.D.

Brigade Officers.

Mr. E. Hirst, Superintendent.

Mr. Thos. Grimshaw, Inspector of Material (*pro tem*).

ANNUAL REPORT.

In issuing the third Annual Report of the St. John Ambulance Association—Colne Centre—I have great pleasure in saying the Corps has made good progress during the last twelve months. Two new Classes have been formed, one Male and one Home Nursing Class for Females. Every Candidate presented for examination succeeded in satisfying the Chief Examiner of the Association, Surgeon-Major Hutton, who spoke very highly of the excellent manner in which the work was gone through. The new male class consists chiefly of railway employees, which has proved to be of great service in several instances.

This Centre now consists of 108 members, including 14 Policemen, 9 Firemen, 10 Railway Employees, 45 Females, and 30 Males constituting the Corps.

The services of the Corps have been called for in twelve cases, the majority of the cases being of such a serious nature as to necessitate their removal to the Victoria Hospital, Burnley. Several members of the Corps were highly complimented by the Physicians and House Surgeon on the careful and efficient manner in which they had rendered "First Aid" to the injured persons and conveyed them to the hospital.

The Corps has also removed several sick patients from one part of the town to another, the Wheel Stretcher being a more easy and convenient mode of transit than any other vehicle.

The Brigade meet fortnightly at the head-quarters, Dockray Square for Ambulance Drill. The Appliances consist of one Wheel Litter, two Hand Stretchers, Diagrams, Splints, Bandages, Tourniquets, Books, etc. In addition to these a stretcher is kept at the Police Station, and a Stretcher has been provided by the Midland Railway Co., which is kept at the Colne Railway Station. There is also a Stretcher kept at the Police Station, Trawden.

On behalf of the Ambulance Classes I beg to thank the Ladies and Gentlemen, and those who have so generously contributed to the cause: and it is hoped that they will continue to show their appreciation of this good cause.

THOMAS KAY, *Hon. Secretary.*

List of Subscribers.

Mr. R. Shaw	£1	0	0
Mr. J. H. Pickles	1	0	0
Mr. Samuel Catlow	0	10	6
Mr. W. H. Hartley	0	10	6
Mr. Frank Richmond	0	10	6
Mr. C. J. Turner	0	10	6
Mr. T. A. Hirst.	0	10	6
Mr. A. A. G. Dickey, M.D.	0	10	6
Miss Hirst.	0	10	6
Mr. R. Bateman.	0	10	6
Mr. Robinson Foulds	0	10	6
Mr. Caleb Duckworth	0	10	0
Messrs. John Pilling & Sons	0	10	0
,, Hewitt & Son	0	10	0
Mr. Wm. Horsfield	0	10	0
Mr. J. J. Brown.	0	10	0
Colne Cycling Club (old)	0	9	0
Mr. Hirst (Weighing Machine)	0	6	0
Mr. Saville (Manchester)	0	5	0
Rev. J. M. Austen	0	5	0
Mrs. Cock	0	5	0
Mr. Samuel Greenwood	0	5	0
Mrs. Capt. Anderton	0	5	0
Mr. R. Bentley	0	5	0
Mrs. Threlfall	0	5	0
Mr. W. Atkinson	0	5	0
Messrs. Preston & Co.	0	5	0
Mr. J. H. Threlfall	0	5	0
Mr. W. Sagar	0	4	0
Mr. W. B. White	£0	2	6
Mr. John Rushworth	0	2	6
Mrs. Ingham	0	3	6
Mr. W. Croasdale	0	2	6
Mr. H. Fort	0	2	6
Mr. B. Cowgill	0	2	6
Mr. Joshua Duckworth	0	2	6
Miss J. M. Bury	0	2	6
Mr. Joseph Birtwistle	0	2	6
Mr. Calvin Knight	0	2	6
Mr. Jackson Tillotson	0	2	6
Mr. Alfred Sagar	0	2	6
Mr. Wm. Horsfield	0	2	6
Mr. Richard Eastwood	0	2	0
Mr. T. H. Cookson	0	2	0
Mr. J. Haighton	0	2	0
Mr. J. Hartley	0	2	0
Mr. R. Hitchen	0	2	0
A Friend.	0	1	0
Mr. Fred Lowcock	0	1	0
Mr. John Wilkinson	0	1	0
Mr. Geo. Busfield	0	1	0
Messrs. J. & J. Hey	0	1	0
Mr. John Whittaker	0	1	0
Miss Binns	0	1	0
A Friend	0	1	0
Total	£15	4	6

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending June 21st, 1890.

Receipts.

To Contributions, Donations, etc.	£15	4	6
,, Members' Entrance Fees	5	19	2
,, Goods Sold to Members	3	17	4
,, Surplus of Entertainment	7	8	2
	£32	9	2

Expenditure.

By Books, Bandages, &c.	£3	17	4
,, Examination Fees	7	8	1
,, Advertising, Printing, Postage, and Stationery	5	17	3½
,, Rent of Rooms, Gas, Rates, Coals, Cleaning, etc.	10	2	4
,, Repairing Material, Washing Bandages, &c.	0	12	3
,, Collecting Subscriptions	0	12	6
,, Expenses to Burnley Hospital with Accidents	0	9	1½
,, Goods on hand	0	5	0
,, Cash in hon. Treasurer's hands	3	5	3
	£32	9	2

Audited and found correct, HY. BROOKER-CAREY. HY. HARTLEY. } *Auditors.*

J. L. WILDMAN, *Hon. Treasurer.*

THOMAS KAY, *Hon. Secretary.*
16, Sefton Terrace, Colne.

Date.	Name of person Injured.	Description of Injury.	How Treated.	Result.
Nov. 14, 1889	R. Foulds .	Dislocation of Shoulder .	Applied pad bandage and sent for doctor .	Recovered.
Jan. 3, 1890 .	Mrs. Ryan .	Fracture of leg	Applied splints and bandages, and conveyed home on wheel-litter . .	Recovered.
Jan. 17, 1890 .	J. Turner (Trawden) .	Fracture of tibia and fibula of right leg . .	Splints and bandages applied and conveyed to Victoria Hospital, Burnley, from Trawden, wheel-litter .	Recovered.
Jan. 30, 1890 .	James Cardwell (Trawden) .	Fracture of leg	Applied splints and bandages, and conveyed home on wheel-litter . .	Recovered.
Feb. 22, 1890 .	S. Proctor .	Fracture of thigh .	Applied splints, &c., and conveyed to Victoria Hospital, Burnley . .	Recovered.
May 26, 1890 .	J. Wadsworth	Fracture of arm . .	Applied splints, &c., and conveyed to doctor . . .	Recovered.
May 26, 1890 .	R. Frankland	Fracture of collar-bone.	Applied pad and bandage, and carried home .	
May, 1890 .	Catherine Duckworth	Fell down a steep incline, severe scalp wounds and fracture of the base of the skull .	Head washed and hair cut away, bandaged and sent to the doctor . . .	Not yet recovered.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
67	63	45	22	32	21		
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
19	18		22		21		

CRANBROOK CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

The Hon. J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, M.P.

Hon. Treasurer.

Mrs. Webster.

Hon. Secretary.

Miss C. Neve,
Osborne Lodge, Cranbrook.

Life Member.

Lieut.-Colonel Loyd, J.P.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Thomas Joyce, M.D., Edin., M.R.C.S., Eng., and L.S.A., Lond.

Annual Members.

Miss Appach
Miss G. Appach
Miss M. Appach
Mr. G. French, J.P.
The Hon. J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, M.P.
Mr. W. J. Neve
Mr. G. Neve
Miss Neve
Miss C. Neve
Sir Charles Oakley, Bart.
Mr. J. A. Philpott
The Rev. Dr. Reyner

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
68	52	85	26	47	10	9	8
Since 1st July, 1889.							
		25		17			

A "First Aid" class was held at Cranbrook in February and March, 1890.

C. Neve, *Hon. Secretary.*

DALTON-IN-FURNESS CENTRE.

Formed 1887.

President.

Rev. J. M. Morgan, R.D.

Vice-Presidents.

The Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Mr. W. G. Ainslie, M.P.
Colonel Sandys, M.P.
Sir James Ramsden, J.P.
Mr. E. Wadham, J.P.
Colonel Baldwin, J.P.
Mr. M. Kennedy, J.P.
Mr. Aymer Ainslie, J.P.
Mr. W. Kellett, J.P.
Mr. Lloyd Evans
Mr. William Butler
Mr. Frank Ainslie
Mr. J. Hamer
Mr. J. W. Lawn
Mr. R. Blake
Mr. J. Gelderd
Mr. T. Y. Butterworth
Mr. J. Polkinghorn
Mr. T. Vincent

Chairman.

Mr. David Lawn

Executive Committee.

Rev. T. A. Adams, B.A.
Rev. T. H. Baines, M.A.
Mr. J. Hamer
Mr. W. L. Preston
Mr. J. Werry
Mr. J. H. Grigg
Mr. R. Lindsay
Mr. W. Denney
Rev. L. O. Lewis (Lindal).
Mr. Thomes Lindow
Mr. F. Johnson
Mr. G. Donald
Mr. G. Pollitt
Mr. W. Dickinson
Mr. R. Clarke
Mr. R. Dakin
Mr. G. Clarke

Ex-Officio Members of Committee and Lecturers.

Dr. Gray
Dr. Patterson
Dr. Plant
Dr. Cross
Dr. Challinor

Treasurer.

Mr. William Butler.

Honorary Secretaries.

Mr. R. Blake.
Market Street, Dalton-in-Furness.
Mr. W. R. Grundry.

DALTON-IN-FURNESS CORPS. St. John Ambulance Brigade.

Superintendent.

Mr. Robert Blake.

Assistant Superintendents.

Mr. W. R. Grundry
Mr. David Lawn.

Inspectors of Material.

Mr. W. Denney
Mr. R. Lindsay.

Medical Officers.

Dr. A. Gray
Dr. G. H. Patterson
Dr. Plant
Dr. Cross

Meetings, 2nd Friday in each month at 7.30, in Nelson Street Board Schools.

Lindal Branch Corps.

Superintendent.	*Assistant Superintendent.*
Mr. F. T. Johnson	Mr. Thomas Lindow

Inspector of Material.

Mr. Brenan

Medical Officer.

Dr. Gray

ANNUAL REPORT.

This being the third year of our classes at Dalton and at Lindal, although there is a falling off in attendances, so far as first year members are concerned, still on the whole there is room for a little encouragement, seeing that twenty-one have received first year certificates, thirty-nine second year, and twenty-eight third year, entitling the latter number to the St. John Ambulance Medallion. A total of 297 having passed a satisfactory examination during the three years the classes have been at work. The knowledge thus gained has proved very valuable where accidents have occurred at the mines, and many men had to thank their comrades for the assistance they were able to give in cases where a considerable time must elapse before the aid of a doctor could be obtained.

A debt of gratitude is owing to the large mine owners in the neighbourhood for their very liberal support, thus enabling the classes to be made entirely free of charge. The town Medical Lecturers have also kindly given their services, which has been a great help, as in some places this work is paid for. The Centre is, therefore, financially in a satisfactory position, showing a small balance in the hands of the Treasurer, and it is hoped that many new names will be enrolled for the re-opening of the classes in November next.

A report has been received from one of the largest mines in the district stating the services rendered by ambulance men at the mines, have been of very great value indeed, and mentioning many cases where they have arrested bleeding where men have received small cuts in the head, hands and fingers, carefully applying first aid dressing to the wounds, and so making the sufferer comfortable until medical aid could be obtained.

In three cases of severe accident they distinguished themselves especially, viz. In one case where a bad fracture of the upper arm was sustained by a boy who accidentally became entangled in machinery. He was most carefully extricated by an ambulance man who happened to be on the spot at the time, splints and bandages were applied in a few minutes after the accident, and the patient carefully conveyed to a medical man. In two cases of severe burning the ambulance men in charge applied the usual dressing and so saved a great deal of suffering. In one case they just appeared on the scene in time to prevent a poor fellow, who was sadly burned about the body and head, from being washed by his friends who had often despised the ambulance men. This poor sufferer it afterwards transpired had not only been dreadfully burned, but had six ribs fractured, and consequently was a most trying case to deal with. The instructions received at the classes were acted upon, the man conveyed carefully to the hospital, and thanks to a kind Providence and the means and precautions taken, he is now fully restored and following his daily employment as a miner.

I know several cases not only in the mines, but outside, in cases of fainting and family accidents, where our men have been of great service, and cannot speak too highly of the knowledge obtained at the ambulance lectures.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

1889-90. *Receipts.*				1889-90. *Payments.*			
Mr. W. G. Ainslie, M.P.	£5	0	0	Balance from last year	£0	15	8½
Mr. M. Kennedy, C.C.	5	0	0	Head Office for Medallions	3	4	6
Elliscales Mines Co.	2	2	0	,, ,, Examination	7	7	0
Barrow Hematite Steel Co.	2	0	0	Printing, Stationery, etc.	3	14	3
Sir James Ramsden	1	1	0	School cleaner	2	0	0
Mr. E. Wadham	1	1	0	Lindal Class expenses	0	15	2
Duke of Devonshire	1	0	0	Caretaker ,, (Lindal)	1	8	0
Mr. W. Kellett	0	10	0	Miscellaneous payments	1	0	1
Rev. J. M. Morgan	0	10	0	Balance in hand	2	5	7½
Col. Baldwin	0	10	0				
Amount received for Medallions	3	4	6				
Sale of Books, etc.	0	11	10				
	£22	10	4		£22	10	4

Stock, £13 13s. 5d.

Audited and found correct,

J. Werry, T. Y. Butterworth, } *Auditors.*

August 7th, 1890.

W. Butler, *Treasurer.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
18	18	66	33	66	33	12	10
Since 1st July, 1889.							
4	4	17	16	17	16		

DARLASTON CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

Mr. James Slater, C.C.

Chairman.

Mr. A. H. Partridge, J.P.

Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. S. M. Slater, M.A., B.C.L.

Hon. Secretaries.

Mr. J. T. Rubery and Mr. A. J. Glover.

Executive Committee.

Mr. James Slater, C.C.
Mr. A. H. Partridge, J.P.
Capt. H. E. Proctor
Sergeant Curtis

The gentlemen who lecture for this Centre are ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

General Committee.

Mr. C. Bishop
Sergeant Curtis
Mr. A. Dickinson
Sergeant Ellis
Mr. D. Etchells
Rev. W. Evans
Dr. J. E. Gabb
Mr. J. Granger
Rev. T. Hamer, M.A.
Mr. J. Hampton
Mr. E. Horton
Mr. A. Horton
Mr. T. Mayer
Dr. Magrane
Rev. G. Oliver, B.A.
Mr. A. H. Partridge, J.P.
Dr. Sydney Partridge
Capt. Proctor
Mr. C. Richard
Mr. S. P. Robinson
Mr. J. Rose
Mr. S. Rubery
Mr. J. Simpson
Rev. J. Tollady
Mr. R. M. Tolley
Mr. A. J. Taylor
Rev. J. B. Wilkinson, B.A.
Rev. J. P. Wilson, D.D.
Mr. W. Winn
Mr. J. Wiley
Mr. Jabez Yardley
Mr. Joseph Yardley

Medical Staff.

Mr. J. E. Gabb, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.E.
Mr. J. V. Magrane, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., and L.M.
Mr. Sydney Partridge, M.D.

Subscribers.

Messrs. Cotterell & Co., Ld.
Mr. Alf. Dickinson
Mr. Jos. Hampton
Mr. E. Horton
Mr. Wilson Lloyd, J.P.
Miss J. Mills
Miss H. E. Partridge
Mr. A. H. Partridge, J.P.
Capt. Proctor
Messrs. C. Richards & Co.
Mr. Samuel Rubery
Mr. James Slater, C.C.
Hon. P. Stanhope, M.P.
Rev. J. B. Wilkinson, B.A.

ANNUAL REPORT.

At the Annual Public Presentation of Certificates by the Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, M.A. (Librarian of the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), Mr. Glover (Hon. Secretary) in his Report said :—

I have the pleasure in bringing before you the second Annual Report of the work accomplished in connection with the St. John Ambulance Centre at Darlaston.

Owing to our late Chairman, the Rev. B. Wright leaving the parish, Mr. A. H. Partridge, J.P. was duly elected as his successor.

Capt. Proctor having resigned the office of Hon. Secretary through pressure of military and other duties, Mr. John T. Rubery and myself were elected as joint Hon. Secretaries. The Committee accorded Capt. Proctor a hearty vote of thanks for the valuable services he had rendered to the Centre.

The Central Executive Committee appointed Dr. Sydney Partridge an Examiner to the Association in recognition of the gratuitous services rendered by him to this Centre during last Session, he having then lectured to all the Classes.

This Session we have been fortunate in adding to our Medical Staff, Dr. Gabb and Dr. Magrane.

We have been glad to number the Police amongst our new members, whose aid is so often sought in cases of accident, and we are especially indebted to Sergeant Curtis for the assistance he has given us in many ways.

It may be asked what record we have to show as to actual benefits derived by any one, from the members of our Ambulance Classes. To collect all the minor instances would be impossible, but we know of a case in which two of our members have been instrumental in saving life, as will appear from the following letter :—

"HANDSWORTH,
May 1890.

"DEAR SIR,—An unfortunate incident occurred at Bournemouth on Monday last (Bank Holiday) which but for the timely assistance of two of the members of your Association must in our opinion have terminated fatally. A companion of ours fifteen years of age was bathing and got out of his depth, and was brought upon the beach unconscious, fortunately for us however, Messrs. Hill and Chalker were close at hand and came to our assistance, and at once proceeded to treat the case as per the rules of your Association, and are much to be congratulated upon the successful way they restored animation and cleared him of the water in his lungs. The name of the drowning youth was William Barton, a resident of Handsworth. We are sure he will never forget the name of your Association, and tenders his warmest thanks to the gentlemen who so ably and willingly restored him. Joining him in his thanks,

We remain, Yours respectfully,

H. HAZEL,
A. RAYBOULD. } *Eye Witnesses.*"

Two other members rendered valuable service in conveying a patient with a fractured Femur, on the stretcher, who afterwards expressed her appreciation for the services rendered, which caused her no pain or further injury. Another case was treated by one of our members, where a man, in the course of his work, had a serious blow with a hammer over the eye, the bleeding was arrested and the wound dressed.

One of our lady members treated a case where a child had her arm severely cut, the bleeding was stopped, and the wound attended to.

These few cases will be sufficient to show that much benefit may be derived from he knowledge of "First Aid" work which is within the reach of all.

We hope soon to follow the good example set us by the neighbouring town of Tipton, in purchasing a Wheel Ambulance Litter, which can be used in conveying patients to the Hospital, or elsewhere without having to obtain a Cab, which are not too plentiful in Darlaston ; and we feel sure when the time comes, our appeal to the generous hearts of Darlaston will not be made in vain.

Our Classes this Session have been as follows :—

Nursing Class.—Lecturer, Dr. Partridge, consisting of 12 members of whom 10 were examined by Dr. Mann of Birmingham, and all passed.

Ladies "First Aid."—Lecturer, Dr. Magrane, with 14 members, of these 12 were examined by Dr. Jordan Lloyd of Birmingham, and all passed.

Men's advanced Class —Lecturer, Dr. Magrane, with 10 members, 8 of whom were examined by Dr. Wilson of Walsall, and 7 passed.

Men's "First Aid."—Lecturer, Dr. Gabb, with 12 members, of these 10 were examined, by Dr. Wilson, and 9 passed.

The Committee desire to acknowledge and publicly thank the medical gentlemen, viz., Dr. Gabb, Dr. Magrane, and Dr. Partridge, who have given so much of their valuable time and gratuitous labour in instructing the Classes.

Whilst it is gratifying thus to record all that has been done we feel that there remains still much to be accomplished in the direction of spreading the knowledge of Ambulance work amongst the general public. Many valuable lives are lost and much unnecessary suffering incurred from the want of knowledge by those who might be of the greatest assistance to their fellowmen. We therefore would urge upon the members of the Association to relax no efforts during the ensuing year, to bring as many of the general public within the reach of the Centre, and to continue their good work of spreading its influence far and wide.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, 1889-90.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To balance from last accounts	£1	12	10	By Hire of Room for Lectures Meetings and Expenses	£6	2	2
,, Subscriptions . .	7	5	0	,, Stores	4	4	6
,, Cash per Sale of Books, Bandages, and Fees for Class Attendances .	10	9	9	,, Examiner's Fees and Expenses, cost of Certificates and other general charges from Central Executive Committee . . .	5	18	0
,, Proceeds of Public Meeting	2	8	3	,, Stationery, Printing, Advertising, etc., . .	3	2	4
				,, Postage, Telegrams, etc.	1	3	11
				,, Balance . . .	1	4	11
	£21	15	10		£21	15	10

Audited and found correct, MIDDLETON DODD.
October 15th, 1890.

A. H. PARTRIDGE, *Chairman.*
S. M. SLATER, *Hon. Treasurer.*
JOHN T. RUBERY } *Hon. Secs.*
ARTHUR J. GLOVER }

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
40	36	40	12	28	10		
SINCE 1st JULY, 1889.							
12	9	14	12	12	10		

DARLINGTON CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

Mr. J. R. Fothergill, M.D., J.P.

Vice-President.

Alderman Walker, C.C.

Treasurer.

Councillor Fry.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. R. M. Wilkes, B.A.

Medical Staff.

Mr. J. R. Fothergill, M.D., J.P.
Dr. Edw. Jackson
Dr. Lewis Eastwood
Acting Surgeon Geo. Middlemiss

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
175	166	26	10	26		9	
Since 1st July, 1889.							
47	38						

DERBY CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

Sir Henry Wilmot, Bart., V.C., C.B.

Chairman.

The Worshipful the Mayor

Deputy Chairman.

The ex-Mayor, Mr. C. Leech

Treasurer.

Miss M. Darby

Honorary Secretary.

Dr. F. Cassidi, M.A.
Trinity Terrace, Derby.

Life Members.

Sir T. W. Evans, Bart., and Sir Henry Wilmot, Bart., V.C.

Medical Staff.

Mr. W. Benthall, M.B.
Dr. F. Cassidi
Dr. A. Chambers
Mr. W. G. Copestake, M.R.C.S.
Mr. C. Fletcher, M.R.C.S.
Mr. T. Lawrie Gentles, L.R.C.P. (Lond.)
Mr. R. W. Gentles, L.R.C.P.
Mr. E. Green, L.R.C.P. (Lond.)
Mr. C. H. Hough, M.R.C.S.
Mr. T. Harkness, M.B.
Dr. R. Laurie
Mr. J. W. Pare, M.B.
Mr. J. A. Southern, L.R.C.P. (Lond.)
Mr. B. Walker, L.R.C.P.
Mr. Lister Wright, M.R.C.S.
Mr. R. Volckman, M.R.C.S.

Annual Subscribers.

Miss Baldock	£0	5	0
Miss Bemrose	0	5	0
Mr. G. Bennett	0	5	0
Mr. S. S. Bennett	0	5	0
Dr. Benthall	0	5	0
Miss Bosworth	0	5	0
Mr. A. Buchanan	0	5	0
Mr. H. Watson Butler	0	5	0
Dr. Cassidi	0	10	6
Mrs. F. Clarke	0	5	0
Miss Clarke	0	5	0
Mr. W. G. Copestake, M.R.C.S.	0	5	0
Mr. G. V. Darby	0	5	0
Mrs. G. V. Darby	0	5	0
Miss Darby	0	5	0
Miss M. Darby	0	10	0
Mrs. Docker	0	10	0
Miss Downes	0	5	0
Mr. W. Eley	0	5	0
Mr. Walter Evans	2	0	0
Rev. T. R. Forman	0	5	0
Mr. H. F. Gadsby	0	5	0
Dr. T. L. Gentles	1	1	0
Mrs. Gough	0	5	0
Mr. H. Haigh	0	5	0
Miss Halliday	£0	5	0
Mrs. A. Percival Heywood	0	5	0
Mrs. Hickman	0	5	0
Alderman Hobson	0	5	0
Mr. Charles Holmes	0	5	0
Miss R. E. Hope	0	5	0
Miss Hurt	0	5	0
Dr. Laurie	0	5	0
Alderman Leech	0	5	0
Mrs. Francis Ley	0	5	0
Alderman Longdon	0	10	6
Miss Fanny Mozley	0	5	0
Miss J. G. Mozley	0	5	0
Mr. J. W. Newbold, J.P.	0	5	0
Miss K. Orme	0	5	0
Derby Boro' Police, per Superintendent Jepson	0	10	0
Alderman Renals	0	10	0
Mr. Rice, M.R.C.S.	0	5	0
Mr. T. Roe, M.P.	0	10	6
Dr. Southern	0	5	0
Mr. W. G. Wheeldon	0	10	6
Mr. W. Harvey Whiston	0	5	0
Sir H. Wilmot, Bart., V.C.	2	0	0
Mrs. James Wright	0	5	0

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre having been now in existence for five years, during which many classes male and female have been examined, a diminution in the number formed this year has almost necessarily resulted, 7 classes having been examined as compared with 11 in the previous year. Of these 4 were male "first aid," 1 female "first aid," and two advanced or nursing classes, but it must be added that in addition 33 men were re-examined for the first time, receiving "vouchers," and 37 men for the second time receiving medallions.

The most important and interesting event of the year of course was the Ambulance Review at Wollaton Park, near Nottingham, upon Saturday, July 5th, when 1670 certificated Ambulance men drawn from Notts., Derbyshire, and Leicestershire were inspected by Lord Wolseley, in attendance upon whom were Sir H. Wilmot, V.C., Colonel Seely, Surgeon Major Hutton, and Mr. Wardell.

Preceded by an inspection of the North Midland Bearer Brigade under Surgeon Major Gentles, the programme included bandaging, rendering "First Aid" to those injured in a colliery explosion and railway smash, carrying the injured on stretchers, &c., to the hospital tent (eighteen beds) where they were carefully tendedand treated by the lady nurses of the Association, and finally the march past the saluting post

by the 1600 men of the various Corps of the Ambulance Brigade, which, followed by a short review of the Robin Hood Rifles, brought a day full of interest and practical instruction to a satisfactory conclusion.

From Derby 150 certificated members took part in the Review, the splendid body of the Borough Police permitted by the Watch Committee to be present being specially selected by Lord Wolseley out of all present on the field for the most commendatory approval, but indeed the civilian members present almost equally distinguished themselves, as afterwards expressed to the Hon. Sec. at Derby, by Sir H. Wilmot, in words similar to those addressed in the accompanying letter to Mr. S. C. Wardell the energetic and untiring Hon. Sec., who organised and carried out the whole arrangements.

CHADDESDEN HALL, DERBY,
July 7th.

DEAR MR. WARDELL,—I was sorry I did not see you before we left the ground yesterday, so I must write you a line to congratulate you most heartily on the splendid success of your Review yesterday. It was certainly one of the most interesting and admirably managed Reviews I ever took part in, and went off without the slightest hitch from beginning to end, reflecting the greatest credit upon you and all concerned in it. The order, regularity, and discipline with which everything was carried out in that very large assembly was little short of marvellous, done really as if the 1600 men engaged were drilled soldiers. I am very glad that after the immense trouble you must have taken, your efforts have resulted in such a success. Lord Wolseley said many times how much surprised and delighted he was, and how amply he was repaid by all he saw for his trouble in coming.

Yours very truly,
HENRY WILMOT.

As will be seen by the accompanying balance sheet the proceeds of the Review, £112, have been distributed to the Hospitals of Notts., Derby, Leicester, Chesterfield and Burton-upon-Trent.

Statement of Accounts.

Receipts.

To Subscriptions :						
His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.	£10	10	0			
His Grace the Duke of Portland . .	10	0	0			
His Grace the Duke of Newcastle .	10	0	0			
His Grace the Duke of Rutland . .	5	5	0			
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Hartington, M.P. .	5	5	0			
The Right Hon. the Earl Manvers .	2	0	0			
The Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P. .	2	0	0			
Viscount Galway .	2	0	0			
The Lord Newark, M.P.	1	0	0			
Colonel Seely .	10	0	0			
Sir T. W. Evans, Bart.	5	0	0			
Sir Andrew B. Walker, Bart. . .	1	1	0			
Mr. J. E. Ellis, M.P.	5	0	0			
Newstead Colliery Co.	2	2	0			
Mr. C. H. Seely .	2	2	0			
Sir J. Turney .	1	1	0			
Mr. C. R. Palmer-Morewood . .	2	2	0			
Mr. James Oakes .	2	2	0			
Mr. John Hall .	2	2	0			
Mr. M. Deacon .	2	2	0			
Mr. S. C. Wardell	2	2	0			
Granville Colliery Co.	2	2	0			
Mr. F. N. Ellis .	1	1	0			
The Mayor of Leicester	1	1	0			
The Mayor of Chesterfield . .	1	1	0			
Mr. G. R. Turner .	1	1	0			
Mr. H. Smith Wright, M.P. . . .	1	1	0			
Mr. Richard Enfield	1	1	0			
Mr. W. Holding .	1	1	0			
Sir James Allport .	1	1	0			
The Bishop of Southwell	1	0	0			
Mr. J. W. Eardley	1	1	0			
Mr. H. Lewis .	1	1	0			
Mr. George Walton	1	1	0			
Mr. C. Hollins .	0	10	6			
Mr. Mark Fryer .	0	10	6			
Dr. Marshall .	0	10	6			
Mr. Henry F. Wright	0	10	0			
Mr. W. Richardson	0	5	0			
Millers Dale Ambulance Association	0	17	6			
				102	13	0
Programmes sold by Gordon House Boys				3	12	7
Cash from Turnstiles	151	7	0			
,, Main Entrance	17	16	4			
,, Inclosures, Carriages, &c.	34	7	0			
				203	10	4
,, from Mr. Smith (Refreshment Tents)				5	0	0
				£314	15	11

Expenditure.

By Rent of Ground (Mr. Clayton)				£9	0	0
,, Printing and Advertising :						
Express Office	5	8	0			
Guardian Office	8	5	0			
Bill-posting Co.	31	3	3			
Dennet .	0	11	0			
Bill-posting, &c., at Leicester .	2	0	0			
Allen & Son .	0	5	0			
Rowbottom & Son	11	14	5			
Messengers .	0	3	0			
				59	9	8
,, Wages, per Mr. Jones :						
To Men erecting Turnstiles, &c..	9	13	2			
To Money-takers and Commissionaires . .	3	1	2			
To Park Men, preparing Ground	3	8	0			
To Estate Men, protecting Ground in various places	4	1	6			
				20	3	10
,, Tents, Hire of (Mr. Metcalf)				12	15	4
,, Flags, ,, (Mr. Lamb)				0	10	0
,, Music for Bands . .				0	17	0
,, Barriers :						
Mr. Woodhouse's Account for Material and Labour	16	16	10			
Extra Rope .	0	10	0			
				17	6	10
,, Cart Hire . . .				3	8	6
,, Hospital Tent :						
Furniture Hire (Messrs. Smart & Brown) . .				2	12	6
,, Tent :						
Attendants & Furniture Hire (per Mr. Jones) .				0	15	0
,, Refreshments to Ambulance Men :						
Mr. Smith . . .				59	12	3
Cash paid by Mr. Jones (sundry expenses) . .	4	18	0			
Postage and Sundries . .	11	7	0			
				16	5	0
,, Balance :				£202	15	11
Forwarded to Notts. Hospital .	23	0	0			
Do. Children's	5	0	0			
Do. to Derby Infirmary	23	0	0			
Do. Children's Hospital .	5	0	0			
Do. Leicester Hospital .	28	0	0			
Do. Chesterfield Hospital .	10	0	0			
Do. Burton-on-Trent . .	18	0	0			
				112	0	0
				£314	15	11

S. C. WARDELL, *Hon. Sec.*

The following Local Fund was raised and expended upon the members of the Derby Centre who attended the Review.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
His Worship the Mayor	£1	1	0	Postage, Posters, Printing, etc.	£2	1	6
Colonel Paget Mosley	1	1	0	Eighty Badges at 9d. each	3	0	0
Dr. Cassidi	1	1	0	Railway Fares of men	5	6	0
Mr. G. V. Darby	1	1	0	Ration money at 1s. each			
A Friend	1	1	0	First D.R.V.	1	10	0
Mrs. Hiekman	1	1	0	Borough Police	1	5	0
Sir H. Wilmot	1	0	0	Carriage Works	1	5	0
Major W. Boden	1	0	0	P.S.A.	0	15	0
Sergeant D. Coyne	0	10	6	Yeomanry	0	9	0
Miss M. Darby	0	10	6	Men unattached	0	6	0
Dr. Laurie	0	10	6				
Mr. T. P. Osborne	0	10	6				
Dr. Lister Wright	0	10	6				
Dr. R. W. Gentles	0	10	0				
Mrs. W. Rowney	0	10	0				
Counellor Ann	0	5	0				
Mrs. Barrs	0	5	0				
Miss Rose Hope	0	5	0				
Dr. Sims	0	5	0				
Miss Beddow	0	2	6				
Miss Ellis	0	2	6				
Mr. G. Lewis	0	2	6				
Miss Lingard	0	2	6				
Mrs. Jas. Wright	0	2	6				
Poliee Grant	2	10	0	Balance in hand	0	3	6
	£16	1	0		£16	1	0

Examined and found correct,
(*Signed*) T. Lawrie Gentles.

August 5th, 1890. F. Cassidi, *Hon. Sec.*

Treasurer's Statement from June 14th, 1889, to September 18th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To balance in hand	£12	2	11½	By Stores in hand, June, 1889	£2	4	0
,, Stores in hand	2	4	0	,, Advertisments and printing	2	19	6
,, Medallions	3	18	0	,, Medallions	3	18	0
,, Stores (Books, Bandages, etc.)	13	10	8	,, Railway Carriage	0	5	5
,, Fees	14	15	6	,, Sundries (Postage, Expense of meeting, etc.)	1	7	0
,, Subseriptions and donations	17	17	0	,, Examiners' Fees (June, 1889, to June, 1890) and Stores	15	19	0
,, Bank Interest to Dec. 31, 1889	0	11	11	,, Bandages	3	7	6
,, Stores in hand, Hon. Sec. (September 1890.)	3	4	6	,, Rent of Room, five quarters	18	15	0
,, Balance from Review fund	0	3	6	,, Supplementary Account from St. John's Gate, June to Sept., 1890	9	12	6
				,, Cash in hand	6	15	7½
				,, Stores in hand, Hon. Sec. (September, 1890)	3	4	6
	£68	8	0½		£68	8	0½

Audited and found correct,
T. W. Hunt.

September 22nd, 1890

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
485	437	372	243	306	216	80	86
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
62	59	23	33	23	33		

437 men have received Certificates, and in addition since July, 1889, 33 men have been re-examined for the first time and received vouchers.

F. CASSIDI, M.D., *Hon. Sec.*

DUBLIN CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

Mr. F. R. Davies, M.R.I.A.

Chairman.

Mr. F. R. Davies.

Treasurer.

Miss Cooper.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. J. Dallas Pratt, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
25, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

Medical Staff.

RATHMINES BRANCH.
Dr. McCullagh
FITZWILLIAM BRANCH.
Dr. Barton
Dr. Cosgrave
Dr. Kiddle
Dr. McKay
Dr. Pratt
Surgeon-General de Remzy, C.B.
Mr. Swan
Dr. Tabuteau
BLACKROCK BRANCH.
Dr. Armstrong
Dr. Keane
Dr. King
Dr. McDermott
Dr. Warren
Dr. Wright

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
580	420	2760	840	2750	835	1	6
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
80	40	60	40	50	35		

DUMFRIES CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.

His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.

Chairman.

Sheriff Hope

Deputy-Chairman.

Mr. Thomas Shortridge

Treasurer.

Mr. Lauderdale M. Dinwiddie

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. James Smith,
Commercial Bank, Dumfries.

Life Members.

Mr. J. Gordon Brown

Mr. Mark J. Steward, M.P.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
229	194	140	48	85	33	12	16
Since 1st July, 1889.							
34	34	20		9			

DUNDEE CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Lord Lieutenant of Forfarshire.

Patroness of Women's Classes.

The Right Hon. The Countess of Strathmore.

Vice-Presidents.

The Lord Provost of Dundee
Mr. George Armitstead
The Chairman of Dundee Royal Infirmary
Mr. J. Campbell Smith, Sheriff-Substitute of Forfarshire.
Colonel Erskine of Linlathen
Rev. Colin Campbell, M.A., B.D.
Mr. W. Ogilvy Dalgleish, of Errol
*Mr. J. W. Miller, M.D.
Colonel Kinloch of Logie

Committee.

*Mr. M. F. Anderson, M.B., C.M.
*Mr. David Beatie Bain, M.D., C.M. Edin.
Mr. R. C. Buist, M.A., B.A., M.B.C.F.
Mr. Alex. Campbell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.
*Mr. Peter Campbell, M.B., L.R.C.S.E., Newport
Mr. Thos. H. Cox, Duncarse
*Mr. A. James Duncan, M.D., L.R.C.S.E.
Professor Ewing, University College
*Mr. W. T. Grant, M.B., C.M., Broughty Ferry
Mr. D. M. Greig, M.B.C.M., F.R.C.S.E.
Mr. A. D. Grimond, of Glenericht
Mr. Joseph Grimond, of Kinnettles
*Major Howard Hill, 1st V.B. Black Watch
Mr. Robt. Johnston, M.B., C.M.
*Mr. Peter Kerr, Bonnybank House
Mr. William Kinnear, M.A., M.B., C.M.
Mr. David Lennox, M.D., C.M., F.C.S. 1st V.B. Black Watch
Mr. Wm. Lowsou, of Balthaycock
Mr. R. N. McCosh, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.E., Superintendent, Royal Infirmary
Mr. D. MacEwan, M.D., C.M.
Mr. John B. MacLeod, M.D., C.M.
Mr. Charles Moon, M.B., C.M.
Mr. D. Steel Moon, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E.
Principal Peterson, University College
Col. J. Rankin, 1st V.B. Black Watch
Mr. W. Robertson, Balmore, Newport
Mr. Walter Shepherd, Union Mount
*Professor Steggall, University College
Mr. John Sharp, of Balmuir
*Mr. Robert Sinclair, M.D.
Mr. Robert Sinclair Smith, M.B., C.M., 1st V.B. Black Watch
*Mr. Alex. M. Stalker, M.A., M.B., C.M.
*Mr. Charles Templeman, M.B., C.M., Surgeon 1st V.B. Black Watch
Mr. W. B. Thompson, Engineer
Lieut.-Col. P. G. Walker, Airlie Place
*Mr. John W. Wemyss, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Broughty Ferry
Mr. John H. Walker, Senior Magistrate, Newport
*Mr. J. Mackie Whyte, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.E., 1st V.B. Black Watch
Mr. Andrew Wilson, M.B., C.M.
Mr. Charles Stewart Young, M.R.C.S.E.

Chairman of Committee and Convener.

Colonel J. Rankin

Vice-Chairman.

Mr. J. E. A. Steggall, M.A., Cantab., University College.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. David Don, Accountant, Dundee.

Life Members.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Strathmore
The Right Hon. Countess of Strathmore
Col. J. E. Erskine
Mr. George Armitstead
Mr. John Sharp
Mr. Joseph J. Grimmond
Mr. O. G. Miller

ANNUAL REPORT.

I BEG to report that during the past season sixteen Classes under the Dundee Centre have been held.

		Lecturer.	*Examiner.*
In Dundee	For Men	Dr. Kinnear	Dr. Templeman.
,,	,, Women	Dr. Buist	Dr. Lennox.
,,	,, ,,	Dr. D. M. Greig	Dr. Stalker
,,	,, ,, (Nursing)	Dr. Lennox	No Examination.
,,	,, Members of Police Force	Dr. Templeman	Dr. Stalker. Dr. Lennox. Dr. Kinncar.
In Brechin	,, Men	Dr. Durno	Dr. Templeman.
,,	,, Women	Dr. Mackie	,,
In Blairgowrie	,, Men	Dr. Duncan	,,
,,	,, ,,	Dr. Hood	,,
,,	,, ,,	,,	Dr. Duncan.
,,	,, Women	Dr. Duncan	Dr. Templeman.
,,	,, ,,	Dr. Hood	,,
In Kirriemuir	,, Men	Dr. Clark	Dr. Alexander.
,,	,, Women	,,	,,
,,	,, Women (Nursing)	,,	No Examination.
In Coupar Angus	,, Men	Dr. Gibb	Dr. Duncan.

Dr. Lennox also delivered a Course of Lectures on "First Aid to the Injured" to a number of boys belonging to the McCheyne Memorial Mission.

The total number of pupils who have received a complete Course of Instruction on "First Aid to the Injured" throughout Dundee and Sections during the past season is 620 (355 men and 265 women). 343 pupils have received Certificates and 4 pupils have received the Medallion of the Association.

The total number of pupils who have received instruction on "Nursing and Hygiene" is 26.

Since last Report two Sections under the "Dundee Centre" have been formed, one at Brechin and the other at Blairgowrie. Both of these Sections have been very successful, having supplied no less than 350 pupils or a little over one half of the total number for the season. This gratifying result is no doubt greatly due to the fact that Deputations from Dundee consisting of Colonel Rankin, Dr. Templeman, Captain Hill and Mr. Chas. Whyte gave practical demonstrations at both these places previous to the Classes being formed.

During the past year several cases have been reported to me whereby the rendering of "First Aid" by former pupils has proved beneficial.

Special thanks are due to the members of the medical profession who have so kindly given courses of lectures gratuitously.

Owing to the increased number of pupils who have attended the Classes during the past season it may be assumed that the work of the Association in Dundee and District is highly appreciated.

DAVID DON, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
1894	1114	1328	177	598	80	156	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
355	216	265	26	127		4	

ETON COLLEGE CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

Chairman.

Rev. E. Warre, D.D.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. W. Durnford, M.A., Eton College

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Major P. T. Godsal, 2nd Bucks, R.V., Eton College.

Life Members.

The Officer Commanding 2nd Bucks, (Eton College) Rifle Volunteers.

The Adjutant 2nd Bucks, (Eton College) Rifle Volunteers.

Medical Staff.

Edward Siaby Norris, M.B., Surgeon 4th (Eton College) V.B. Oxford L.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
295	223					18	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
15	11						

EXETER CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

Vacant.

Chairman.

Mr. Arthur Wyatt Edgell.

Treasurer.

Mr. William Cotton

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. W. T. M. Snow, The Close, Abbeville, Exeter.

Medical Staff.

Mr. E. J. Domville, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Mr. Arthur Kempe, M.D., M.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Two Classes only have been under instruction since the last Report was rendered. Both of these were for "First Aid." That for men was held at the Head Quarters of the Devon Constabulary, and was principally attended by the Recruits of that Force undergoing their preliminary training there, and by Warders from the County Gaol. The other Class for Women was held at the Albert Museum, and was only scantily attended. The falling off in the attendance has occasioned a like falling off in the receipts, and the Lecturer has in consequence kindly consented to forego his fees, otherwise the centre would have incurred a considerable debt locally on the year's working.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, 1889-90

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
To Fees for Classes . .	£4 11 6	By Stores Department .	£0 12 6
,, Sale of Material . .	0 16 0	,, Advertising . .	4 4 0
		,, Postages . , .	0 1 0
		,, Fees to Attendants for Porterage, care of Stores, &c.	0 5 0
		,, Paid Boy for Demonstration	0 5 0
	£5 7 6		£5 7 6

NOTE.—There remains owing to the Central Committee a balance of £15 6s. 5d.

ARTHUR WYATT EDGELL, *Chairman.*
W. COTTON, *Treasurer.*
W. T. M. SNOW, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1888.							
43	23	28	35	19	11		

FARNHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester, D.D.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. R. H. Combe
The Rev. Canon Hoste
Mr. S. G. Sloman
Mr. G. Trimmer

Chairman.

Mr. S. G. Sloman.

Committee.

Mr. S. G. Sloman, Junr.
Mr. H. Sloman
Mr. A. H. Stevens
Major Waller
Mr. J. Smither
Mr. J. Lewis
Mr. G. Murrell
Mr. E. Cæsar
Mr. W. T. Simmonds
Mr. W. Evans
Mr. S. Crow
Mr. J. Edwards
Mr. H. Lloyd
And all Officers

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. W. R. Worsam.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Albert Winslade,
115, East Street, Farnham.

Life Members.

Mr. R. H. Combe.
Mr. G. Trimmer.

Annual Members.

Mr. C. Austwick
Admiral Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.
Mr. R. H. Combe
Miss Foster
Mr. D. Goddard
Rev. Canon Hoste
Mr. W. Kingham
Mr. R. D. Kingham
Mr. C. Roumieu
Mr. S. G. Sloman
Mr. S. G. Sloman, junr.
Mr. A. H. Stevens
Mr. G. Trimmer
Messrs. Tompsett and Kingham
The Lord Bishop of Winchester
Major Waller, R. E.

Medical Staff.

Dr S. G. Sloman, Junr.
Dr. Herbert Sloman.

REPORT.

THIS Centre was formed in the year 1882, and since that time has been steadily progressing. This year owing to the absence of one of our surgeons during the winter, and for other reasons the Committee thought it advisable not to hold the usual course of lectures; but hope during the coming winter to have a strong number to attend the classes. The Members of the Corps have rendered good services not only in the town, but in the villages round and in removing cases to Guildford Hospital. The best thanks of the Committee are due to those members of the

Corps who have assisted in cases of accident and removal, often necessitating a loss of several hours, and in all cases they have responded most readily and in no case has a member charged the Centre with expenses for loss of time or the trouble he has taken. The past year has been an exceptionally heavy one, no fewer than 35 cases being entered in the Occurrence Book. It is satisfactory to report that our list of subscribers and donors. has been increased. Rubber tyres have been placed on the wheels of our litter, and it is intended to purchase rubber blocks in which to sink the legs of the litter when travelling by rail, and a stock of material, *i.e.*, splints, bandages, etc., placed ready for use at the house of members in different parts of the town which will save much time in case of emergency. Steps have been taken to form a Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade. The members intend to have open air practices during the summer months, in connection with the Fire Brigade and in the country.

The following are cases reported since August, 1889, in which members have assisted :—

Young man fell and broke his leg ; limb set with impromptu splints and conveyed home.

Young man, compound fracture of leg and severe bleeding ; bleeding arrested and conveyed to Guildford Hospital.

Woman thrown from trap, slight concussion of brain ; conveyed home.

Young man, invalid ; removed on Litter to Dorking by rail.

Man, fractured ribs and slight concussion ; removed to Guildford Hospital.

Man, invalid ; removed from one room to another on stretcher.

Woman, invalid ; removed to Guildford Hospital.

Man, invalid ; removed from one house to another.

Man, invalid ; removed to Guildford Hospital.

Boy, severe cut down nose ; assisted surgeons and conveyed home to Runfold.

Woman, fit and internal hæmorrhage ; removed from Borough to Downing-street.

Woman, invalid ; removed to Infirmary.

Boy, run over by dray, fractured forearm and severe cut on other arm ; conveyed to Shortheath in a fly.

Man, same accident, fractured rib and laceration of hand.

Man, bursting of varicose vein ; assisted surgeon and conveyed home.

Woman, invalid ; removed from Bourne to Weydon Hill.

Young man, dislocated knee ; attended by members who reduced dislocation.

Man, fractured upper arm ; put up in impromptu splints by member.

Woman, invalid ; removed from West-street to Long Garden-walk.

Woman, invalid ; removed from West-street to Rowledge.

Child, cut throat, attempted murder ; bleeding arrested by members, one of whom went down to the Bourne on a safety bicycle, and the other walked.

Boy, finger crushed in a mangle.

Woman, diseased hip ; removed from Crondall to Station on stretcher in a van and on the litter by rail to St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster.

Woman, spinal complaint ; removed from Crondall to Waterloo.

Man, epileptic fit ; attended by member.

Man, heart disease ; attended by member.

Man, epileptic fit ; attended by members.

Man fell down stairs at Town Hall, scalp wound, slight concussion ; bandaged and taken home.

Boy, thrown from donkey ; fractured arm : put up in splints by members.

Man, severe contusion of arm ; attended by member.
Boy, injury to leg in Thames-street, London ; attended by member of this Corps.
Woman, epileptic fit ; removed home.
Woman, injury to leg ; removed from Station to Mead Lane by members.
Boy cut his foot ; taken home in a perambulator by member.
Young man fell from trap at St. John's, Isle of Man, severe cut over eye, slight concussion of brain ; wound washed and strapped by two members of this Corps.

Balance Sheet for Year ending June 30th, 1890.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand June 30th, 1889	£2	7	11½
Subscriptions and Donations—			
Lord Bishop of Winchester	1	0	0
Mr. R. H. Combe	1	1	0
Mr. George Trimmer	1	0	0
Admiral Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.	1	0	0
Mr. C. Roumieu	1	1	0
Rev. Canon Hoste	0	10	0
Mr. S. G. Sloman	0	10	0
Mr. S. G. Sloman, jun.	0	10	0
Captain Collett (don.)	0	10	6
Mr. W. Kingham	0	10	0
Major Waller, R.E.	0	5	0
Mr. A. H. Stevens	0	5	0
Miss Foster	0	5	0
Mrs. Edwards (don.)	0	5	0
Mr. D. Goddard	0	5	0
Mr. C. Austwick	0	5	0
Mr. R. D. Kingham	0	5	0
Mr. G. Ramsom (don.)	0	5	0
Messrs. Tompsett and Kingham	0	5	0
Mr. J. Lee	0	2	6
Mr. A. Crosby	0	2	6
Mr. G. Heath	0	2	6
Mr. W. Stewart	0	2	6
Mr. A. Smith	0	2	6
Mr. W. Dewdney (don.)	0	2	6
Messrs. J. W. Wright (1s.), T. Winslade (1s.)	0	2	0
Members' Subscriptions	1	1	6
Sale of Books	0	1	6
	£14	9	11½

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Printing Balance Sheets and Handbills	£0	8	6
Postage, Postal Orders and delivering Notices 4s. 6d., Carriage 1s. 4d.	0	5	10
Stationery	0	3	9½
Rubber Stamp	0	7	6
Expenses at Removals	0	1	6
Donation to St. John's Gate	1	11	6
Splints, Books and Material	1	5	3
Putting Patent Rubber Tyres on Wheels of Litter	5	14	0
Two Tourniquets—Esmarch's	0	14	4
Removal of Shed for Litter, Lock, Keys, etc.	1	5	6
Balance in hand	2	12	3
	£14	9	11½

S. G. Sloman, Junr., *Chairman of Committee.*
W. R. Worsam, *Hon. Treasurer.*
A. Winslade, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
102	77	35	26	26	20	37	2

FAVERSHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

Right Hon. Lord Harris.

Chairman.

Rev. B. S. Wright.

Committee.

Mr. J. A. Anderson
Mr. Charles E. Clinch
Captain Charles F. Hooper
Mr. Herbert Hordern
Mr. Fred. Johnson
Mr. Wallace H. Milgate
Mr. Richard Watson Smith
Mr. James Tassell
Mr. Allan Tassell

Secretary.

Mr. Walter C. Stunt
Lorenden, Faversham.

Treasurer.

Mr. W. E. Rigden

Medical Staff.

Mr. J. Irvine Boswell, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. William A. Phillipps, L.R.C.P. M.R.C.S., L.S.A., M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Committee, in presenting to the Subscribers and others interested, their Seventh Report are pleased to be able to state that the work of the Centre has not been by any means at a standstill during the last year, in that a large Class for Men, for instruction in rendering, "First Aid," was formed in November last, (to which Dr. Boswell kindly gave the five Lectures,) 28 entering their names and 26 qualifying for examination. This spring, a fair proportion of the Certificated Members of last year entered on a course of instruction in Nursing and Hygiene, our other Medical Officer, Dr. Phillipps, being so good as to take the duty of Lecturing, the whole of the Class passing the examination held on 17th May. The Committee note with gratification the fact that during the year three cases have been reported to the Secretary of important services having been rendered by a like number of Certificated Members, and which have been most favourably mentioned by the Doctors under whose care the cases subsequently came; in one case the treatment having probably saved a man's life, and in the others a lengthened convalescence being avoided.

The expenses of the year have been nearly met by the balance left from the previous year. No subscriptions having been during the year solicited, the Committee will now look for the kind support that their friends have previously accorded them, and subscriptions will be asked about the commencement of the new year as previously.

Very cordial thanks are offered to the members of the Medical Staff who have again come forward in the offer of their professional knowledge, and the sacrifice of their valuable time to the advantage of the Centre.

To the Mayor is likewise tendered respectful thanks for the gratuitous use of the Town Hall, a building so well adapted for the purposes of Instruction, also to the Committee of the National Schools, and to Mr. Steedman for kindred advantages, and to Messrs. Tassell and Son for the use of their Offices for Committee Meetings.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
July 1st, 1889.				By amount paid to Head Office, for Fees and Incidental Expenses	£11	12	0
To Balance in hand	£20	11	3½	,, Do. for Stores	2	8	8
,, Subscriptions (nil)		—		,, Do. for Advertising, Printing and Stationery	2	9	8
,, Donations	0	17	0	,, Do. Presentations to Leeturers	10	10	0
,, Amount received for Class Fees (2)	2	6	0	,, Do. Service at Town Hall	1	11	0
,, Do. Books, Bandages, &c.	3	8	7	,, Do. Do. &c., (Examinations and Meeting)	0	9	7
,, Balance against the Centre	2	15	8½	,, Postages	0	17	8
	£29	18	7		£29	18	7

I have examined the above Accounts and found them correct, shewing a balance due to the Treasurer of £2 15s. 8½d.

Faversham, June 27th, 1890. F. PRYER.

Stock Account.

July 1st, 1890.				June 30th, 1890.			
Value of Stock in hand	£2	5	9	Value of Stock sold during the year	£3	8	7
Added during the year	2	8	8	In hand	1	8	0
Profit to balance	0	2	2				
	£4	16	7		£4	16	7

Donations for 1889-90.

Austin, Miss	£0	2	6
Darney, Miss	0	5	0
Humphreys, Mrs.	0	2	0
Lancefield, Miss	0	2	6
Roberson, Miss	0	5	0
	£0	17	0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
183	130	112	56	73	48	39	28
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
26	16		17		16		

FLEETWOOD CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

Sir Matthew W. Ridley, Bart., M.P.

Treasurer.

J. F. Marginson

Hon. Secretary.

Mr. J. R. Sumner,
8, East Street, Fleetwood.

Medical Staff.

Mr. E. C. A. Ramsay, L.R.C.P., J.P.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
39	35					11	

FOREST OF DEAN CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

Sir James Campbell, Bart.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. T. B. Brain
Mr. M. W. Colchester-Wemyss
Mr. T. H. Deakin
Sir T. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bart.
Col. Davies
Mr. Russell J. Kerr
Mr. Arnold Thomas

Chairman.

Mr. M. W. Colchester-Wemyss, J.P.

Deputy-Chairmen.

Mr. Arnold Thomas, J.P. (Newnham)

Mr. B. W. Provis, C.C. (Coleford)

Committee.

Mr. Wm. Camm (Bream)
Mr. John Cooksey (Cinderford)
Dr. Macartney ,,
Mr. G. H. Rowlinson, c.c. (Cinderford)
Mr. Charles Machen (Coleford)
Mr. F. F. Goold (Littledean)
Mr. Thos. Whatley (Mitcheldean)
Dr. Carleton (Newnham)
Mr. Jas. Buffry (Ruspidge)
Mr. Fred Morgan ,,
Mr. J. H. Stevens ,,
Mr. W. J. Smith (Trafalgar Colliery)

Medical Staff.

Dr. Buchanan (Coleford)
Dr. Carleton (Newnham)
Dr. Halpin (Parkend)
Dr. Irwin (Blakeney)
Dr. Macartney (Cinderford)
Dr. Trotter (Coleford)

Treasurer.

Mr. J. W. Guise

Honorary Secretaries.

Mr. John McAvoy
Mr. F. L. Lucas, Mornington House, Newham-on-Servern, Gloucestershire.

ANNUAL REPORT.

SINCE July 1890, there has been held one re-examination of male "First Aid" Students, for which 13 candidates entered, of whom 10 passed. There has also been held a course of Female "First Aid" Lectures attended by 25 students, of whom 20 qualified themselves to enter for the examination and 13 actually entered, nine of these passing and obtaining certificates. It is to be regretted that a greater number of those qualified did uot enter for the examination.

Since the formation of the Centre in the Summer of 1886, thirteen courses of Lectures have now been given, attended by 224 pupils, of whom 178 have obtained certificates. Six re-examinations have taken place, resulting in 41 students obtaining vouchers, and one final re-examination, at which 6 students obtained Medallions.

From time to time gratifying accounts are received of the practical use to which the knowledge gained by attendance at the Lectures has been put, notably in cases of accidents in the mines and collieries of the district.

Of the two Ambulance Cars belonging to the Association, one stationed at Cinderford and the other at Coleford, each has been called iuto requisition during the past year on two occasions, a fortunately smaller number than the previous year.

It is pleasant to again acknowledge the valuable assistance rendered by the Medical Staff in giving Lectures and holding re-examinations. Their services are in all cases given gratuitously. The best thanks of the Centre are offered to them for their great kindness, though doubtless the frequent experience of the use of the knowledge they have imparted is the token which they chiefly appreciate.

Arrangements are being made for holding fresh courses of Male and Female "First Aid" Lectures at Coleford at an early date; and steps are in contemplation to endeavour to induce a greater number of students to offer themselves for first and second re-examination, and for making public in the various mines and collieries the names of those qualified to render "First Aid" to the Injured, so that, in cases of accident, it may be geuerally known where to turn for immediate assistance.

FREDK. L. LUCAS, *Hon. Sec.*

September 16th, 1890.

Receipts and Expenditure, 1889-1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Stores sold but not paid for during 1888-89 .	£2	6	10	Head Office for Diagrams	£1	0	0
Stores sold during current year	0	10	8	Head Office for Examiner's Fees and Incidental expenses of Newnham "First Aid" Female Class	2	13	6
From Forest of Dean Recreative & Medical Aid Association General Fund .	1	5	0	Head Office for Stores and Postage thereof . .	0	9	0
	£4	2	6		£4	2	6

FRED. L. LUCAS, *Hon. Sec.*

Examined and found correct, vouchers produced,

ARNOLD THOMAS.

September 16th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
173	141	51		37		6	
SINCE 1st JULY, 1889.							
		20		9			

GREAT GRIMSBY CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Yarborough.

Chairman.

Mr. E. Bannister, J.P.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. B. Harrington Twight, Harlington Villa, Dudley St., Grimsby.

Committee.

The Worshipful the Mayor (Mr. H. Bennett, J.P.)
Mr. J. Buchan
Major W. A. Green
Mr. W. Huxley
Mr. H. E. Johnson
Mr. A. F. James
Mr. J. Marshall, J.P.
Mr. A. Mountain
Mr. G. N. Nutt
Col. J. Reed, J.P.
Mr. W. F. Read
Lieut. A. J. Reed
Mr. J. Waldnam
Mr. A. Bates
Mr. C. J. Barton
Mr. G. Clapham
Mr. J. Sutcliffe, J.P.
Mr. T. Sutcliffe
Mr. T. Wintringham

Life Member.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Yarborough.

Annual Members.

The Right Hon. The Countess of Yarborough
Mr. J. Meadows, J.P.
Mr. T. Wintringham
Mr. W. F. Read
Mr. E. Bannister, J.P.
Mr. H. J. Curry
Messrs. Hewitt, Bros.
Col. J. Reed, J.P.
Messrs. G. A. Carr and Co.
Mr. Jacob Marshall, J.P.
Major W. Alford Green
Mr. G. N. Nutt
Messrs. A. Soames and Son

Medical Staff.

Mr. T. W. J. Allen.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Grimsby Centre was founded in 1881, and since the formation, Certificates and Medallions have been awarded as under :—

155 Certificates in "First Aid."
11 Certificates in "Nursing."
20 Medallions.

Dr. T. W. J. Allen, of this town, instructed 106 persons during 1889-90, out of this number 43 M. S. and L. Railway Co. (Grimsby) employés successfully passed the examinations. The Mayoress (Mrs. H. Bennett) distributed the Certificates at a public meeting held at the Town Hall on the 6th March, 1890. The Mayor (Alderman H. Bennett, J.P.), presiding. At the close of the Meeting before a large and appreciative audience an interesting demonstration was given by the men of the Railway Staff in the manner of lifting and carrying wounded, etc.

It is also particularly interesting to know that whenever the services of the Railway Staff have been called into requisition (as they have on several occasions) the very excellent way in which they have dealt with accidents in their efforts to minimise suffering have been generally successfully and creditably performed. Mr. B. Harrington Twight, who has held the office of Hon. Secretary and Treasurer to this Centre since 1885 has felt it necessary to resign, and at a Meeting of this Committee his resignation was accepted with much regret.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from November 14th, 1889, to August 16th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*						
To Cash Balance brought forward . . .	£3	8	9	By Lecturer's Fees	£6	6	0			
,, Subscriptions and Donations . . .	12	4	6	,, Examiner's Fees	7	17	6	14	3	6
,, Materials sold . .	9	5	6	,, Stores				11	7	2
,, Fifty-four Members Fees at 5s. each . . .	13	10	0	,, Printing and Stationery				11	11	6
,, M. S. & L. Railway Co., detached class per Mr. Higginbottom . .	2	1	6	,, Stamps				1	7	2
,, Saleable Stores in hand	2	1	8	,, Boy as Model . .				0	6	0
				,, General Expenses, including cost of material from Head Office, etc. . .				1	9	7
				Balance .				2	7	0
	£42	11	11					£42	11	11

Audited and found correct,

H. E. Johnson, } *Auditors.*
Geo. N. Nutt, }
B. H. Twight, *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer.*

October 4th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
182	117	85	21	38	11	9	11
Since 1st July, 1889.							
85	61	21		15			

GUERNSEY CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

Lieut. General Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, K.C.B.

Chairman.

Sir Edgar Mac Culloch (Bailiff)

Treasurer and Hon. Secretary.

Mr. Sausmarez Le Cocq,
11, Union Street, Guernsey.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Francis E. Carey, M.R.C.S., L.M., L.S.A.
Mr. Ernest L. Robinson, L.R.C.P.
Mr. C. d'Auvergne Collings, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Hon. Brigade Surgeon T. H. Thornhill, M.B.

GUERNSEY NURSING CORPS.

Honorary Treasurer.
Mr. Sausmarez Le Cocq

Honorary Medical Officer.
Mr. E. L. Robinson, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S.

Honorary Secretary.
Miss Mollet

Lady Superintendent.
Miss Mollet

Lady Inspector.
Miss Campbell

Honorary Members.

Hon. Mrs. Dutton
Mrs. Gardner
Miss Best
Miss Mareehaux
Hon. Mrs. Dugmore
Miss Robinson
Miss S. Bishop
Mrs. Myres

Honorary Nurses.

Mrs. P. F. Carey
Miss B. Carré
Miss de Jersey
Miss Diment
Mrs. Derrick
Miss Le Masurier
Miss Meyrick
Miss Swain
Miss Stavenhagen
Miss Brown
Miss Chant
Miss Ely
Miss Figgures
Miss Knight
Miss Langlois
Miss Le Page
Miss Marquand
Miss D. Palmer
Miss M. Palmer
Miss N. Collinson
Miss E. LeQuesne
Miss M. Burton

ANNUAL REPORT.

This Corps has been established three years, and all its Members hold the "First Aid" and Nursing Certificates of the St. John Ambulance Association. No case is undertaken without a written order from the Medical man in attendance. Each year has seen an increase in the number of visits paid to the sick respectable poor, who thus receive skilful nursing in their own homes. At the termination of this year's classes, five more ladies joined the Corps.

A "First Aid" Class, but without examination has also been held at Elizabeth College, amongst the Senior Pupils.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
63	46	251	189	175	126	35	67
Since 1st July, 1889.							
		25	30	23	20		

HARROGATE CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

Re-organised 1889.

President.

The Marquis of Ripon, K.G.

Chairman.

Rev. R. W. Fawkes

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. A. W. Wood and Miss A. Brown,
1, James Street, Harrogate.

Committee.

Mrs. Bateson
Mrs. Burgess
Mrs. Dimmock
Mrs. Ozanne
Miss M. Bealey
Miss Brown
Miss Buck
Miss Holliday
Miss Maynard
Miss Oldroyd
Miss Proctor
Miss Scholefield
Mr. R. Peach

Medical Staff.

Dr. Williams
Dr. Ozanne
Dr. Dimmock

ANNUAL REPORT.

In January, 1890, a "Nursing" Class for Ladies was formed under the tutorship of Dr. Ozanne. About 30 attended, 11 only presenting themselves for examination, all passing very creditably. At the same time, Dr. Dimmock was lecturing to a "First Aid" Class for men, six lectures were given, the number of pupils being 18, of which 11 entered for examination and all passed. The work of the session was very gratifying to all concerned, and many cases during the present year have been treated with skill by the Ambulance Pupils before the arrival of the doctor.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance in Bank	£3	7	0	Expenses—Ladies' Secretary	£0	11	6
Serial Tickets	14	8	6	Examiners Fees	6	13	6
Books and Bandages	2	11	9	Printing	1	13	9
				Stores	2	11	1
				Caretaker at Room	0	10	0
				Sundries, Carriage, Boys, &c.	0	18	8
				Balance in hand	7	8	9
	£20	7	3		£20	7	3

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
28	16	40	30	16	11	4	7
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
18	11		30		11		

HASTINGS AND ST. LEONARD'S CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

His Worship the Mayor of Hastings (Mr. Wm. Stubbs).

Lady President.

The Mayoress (Mrs. Wm. Stubbs).

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. A. M. Brookfield, M.P.
Mrs. Crosse
The Hon. Mrs. Egerton
Mr. Wilson Noble, M.P.
Mrs. Wilson Noble
Mrs. Lucas Shadwell
Mrs. Tubbs

Committee.

Dr. D. P. Barry
Major Cafe
Surgeon-Major Fry
Mr. G. Byng Gattie
Mr. S. A. Julius
Mr. Andrew Murray
Mr. Wm. Lucas Shadwell
Major-General Sherer
Rev. J. W. Tottenham

Ladies' Committee.

Mrs. Ash
Mrs. Beardmore
Mrs. T. Beeching
Mrs. Dawson
Mrs. Forrest
Mrs. Sutherland Grœme
Mrs. Harkness
Mrs. Hennah
Miss Lewis
Mrs. Marshall
Mrs. Sherer
Mrs. Slade
Mrs. J. Stubbs
Mrs. La Touche
Mrs. Tree
Mrs. Walsh

Medical Staff.

Dr. D. P. Barry
Surgeon-Major Fry
Mr. Stanley A. Julius, M.R.C.S.E.
Mr. John J. de Zouche Marshall, L.R.C.S.I.
Mr. W. A. Skinner, M.R.C.S.E.
Mr. F. W. B. South, M.R.C.S.E.

Treasurer.

Mr. Andrew Murray, London and County Bank.

Honorary Secretaries.

Miss E. M. Little, 7, Coburg Place, Hastings.

Mr. John J. de Zouche Marshall, 85, High Street, Hastings.

Head-Quarters—The Brassey Institute, Claremont, Hastings.

Life Member.

Mr. G. V. Hill.

Annual Members.

(Subscribers of 5s. and upwards.)

Miss Baker
Mrs. Beeching
Mr. Brookfield, M.P.
Mrs. Cargill
Mrs. Crosse
Mrs. Dawson
The Hon. Mrs. Egerton
Mrs. Forrest
Miss Gwyn
Mrs. Harkness
Miss Irby
Miss Jenkins
Mrs. Marshall
Mr. E. Mence
Mr. A. Murray
Mr. E. W. Rubie
Mrs. Lucas Shadwell
General Sherer
Mrs. Sherer
Mr. W. A. Skinner
Mrs. Slade
Mrs. Jno. Stubbs
Mr. Wm. Stubbs
Mrs. Wm. Stubbs
Mrs. Sutherland Grœme
Rev. J. W. Tottenham
Mrs. Tree
Mrs. Tubbs
Mrs. Walsh

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past session of 1889-90 the interest in ambulance work has been well sustained as shown by the number of classes instructed, compared with those of the previous session—Hastings having nine classes, this, to eight classes last session; Hollington Branch three classes each session; and Silverhill one this session to three in 1888-89.

A number of the members of those useful and intelligent bodies the Borough Police and Coastguard have been instructed and granted the certificate.

The Mayor of Hastings, Mr. Wm. Stubbs, offered three prizes of 20s., 10s., and 5s., for competition amongst the police students, which were respectively awarded by the Examiner, Dr. Downs of Eastbourne, to P.C. Herbert Jeffery, P.C. Thomas Hope and P.C. John Kenward, Sergeant Thomas Jarvis running the last-named very close.

It should be mentioned that a lady, Mrs. Elizabeth Dawson, holding the First Aid and Nursing Certificates from these classes, has been most energetic and successful in coaching an evening preparatory "First Aid" Class composed of the wives of working men, most of whom subsequently attended the St. John Ambulance Association classes and secured the certificate after most creditable examinations. Mrs. Dawson defrayed all expenses—rent of lecture room, books and bandages. A system calculated to increase the number of annual subscribers and at the same time to place Ambulance instruction within the reach of an intelligent body unable to pay full class fees has been suggested by the Honorary Secretary, Mr. Marshall, and adopted by the Committee. By this rule all subscribers shall have the privilege of nominating one free pupil for each five shillings subscribed, or the nomination can be divided between two pupils willing to pay the remaining half fees themselves, the

latter course being the one recommended as better calculated to provide the lecturer with pupils certain to take a practical interest in the work.

The Lecturers and Pupils of the Head Quarter's classes held at the Brassey Institute are greatly indebted to Mr. Michael Sullivan, the Head Master of the School of Art, carried on under the same roof for the loan of a splendid skeleton whereby the surgical teaching during the past two sessions, has been greatly facilitated.

It is hoped that during the coming session a large number of those holding the certificate will attend further classes so as to pass their re-examinations and finally qualify for the Association's Medallion.

The Certificates gained during the Session were presented at the Brassey Institute on the 6th of August, by Lady Idina Brassey, when the chair was occupied by the Hon. T. A. Brassey, showing the continued interest taken by members of that family in the work of the St. John Ambulance Association. On this occasion a cheque value £5 16s., with an address was presented to Miss Ellen Maude Little, one of the Hon. Secs., by several members of the Committee and a number of the female pupils "as "a small recognition of her valuable services in the organisation of the Ambulance "Classes during the past two Sessions."

HOLLINGTON BRANCH (HASTINGS CENTRE).

Three classes have been instructed by Mr. F. W. B. South and examined by Mr. Marshall—two male First Aids and one Female First Aids (see tables). Last session 1888-9, 37 Certificates granted, this Session 1889-90, 27 passed the examination of whom 14 received Certificates, the others being re-examinations. A subscription of £3 was sent to the Hastings Centre. At the close of the Lectures, a walnut umbrella and hat stand, with a handsome umbrella in it, were presented to Mr. South by the Hollington Ambulance Classes in grateful recognition of his kind services.

JUDITH E. LEWIS,
Hon. Secretary.

AMBULANCE CLASSES SINCE JULY, 1889.

	No. of Men.			No. of Women.						
	Instructed	Examined	Passed	Instructed	Examined	Passed	Instructed	Examined	Passed	
Class.	*First Aid.*			*First Aid.*			*Nursing.*			*Lecturer.*
H St. Leonards (aftn.)	...	...	...	20	6	6	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
I Police (aftn.)	16	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
J Hastings (aftn.)	...	...	...	14	10	10	..	...	...	Mr. Julius.
K Police (aftn.)	11	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
L Nursing (aftn.)	..	...	..	...	...	...	22	14	14	Mr. Marshall.
M Hastings (eveng.)	...	...	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
N Hastings (eveng.)	13	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
O Hastings (aftn.)	...	..	...	23	18	16	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
P Hastings (C.Y.M.A.) (eveng.)	30	23	23	...	...	..	...	...	...	Mr. Marshall.
B Silverhill	...	...	...	11	5	5	...	...	...	Mr. South.
D Hollington	13	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mr. South.
E Hollington	11	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mr. South.
F Hollington	...	..	...	12	11	11	...	..	...	Mr. South.
Totals	94	76	75	92	62	60	22	14	14	

Summary. 1889-90.

	Instructed.	Examined.	Passed.			
Male First Aid ...	94	76	75			
Female First Aid ...	92	62	60			
Female Nursing ...	22	14	14			
	—	—	—	208	152	149
1888-89.						
Male First Aid ...	97	57	53			
Female First Aid ...	179	143	130			
Female Nursing ...	55	34	32			
	—	—	—	331	234	215
				539	386	364
Deduct Re-examinations Hastings (4) Hollington (16)						20
No. of Certificates gained since the resuscitation of the Centre in 1888						344

Statement of Accounts for Second Session, 1889-90.

Receipts.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance in hand .				19	14	3
Annual Subscriptions (including £2 0s. 6d. for last year . . .				10	17	0
Class Fees, First Aid—						
94 at 5s. . .	23	10	0			
13 at 3s. 6d. .	2	5	6			
3 at 2s. 6d. .	0	7	6			
1 at 1s. . .	0	1	0			
				26	9	0
Nursing—						
20 at 10s. . .	10	0	0			
2 at 5s. . .	0	10	0			
				10	10	0
Pupils' Subscriptions towards Examination Expenses .				4	18	0
Branch Class dons.—						
Hollington .	4	15	0			
Silverhill . .	1	0	0			
				5	15	0
Sale of Class books, bandages, &c. .				10	5	0½
Rent of Lecture Room (sublet to Mrs. Dawson) .				0	15	0
				£89	3	3½

Expenditure.

By St. John's Gate Head Office—						
For examination Expenses 1888-89 :						
Examiners' Fees & travelling expenses	21	9	4			
Incidental ,,	8	8	0			
Examiners' Fees & expenses 1889-90.	11	12	6			
Incidental expenses	5	5	0			
				46	14	10
Class requisites, books, bandages, &c., including £8/5/8 to Head Office .				13	16	8
Stationery, printing, postage, &c. . . .				7	12	11
Hire of Lecture Room, Brassey Institute . .				5	10	6
Carriage of Stores, cab & 'bus fares . . .				1	7	8
Advertising in local Papers				1	5	0
Sundries account . .				1	6	0
Caretakers, Town Hall & Brassey Institute . .				1	12	0
Boy-models for bandaging practice . . .				0	17	6
Cash at London and County Bank .	8	10	4			
Cash in hands of Hon. Secretary .	0	9	10½			
				9	0	2½
				£89	3	3½

Liabilities.	£	s.	d.	*Assets.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Nil.				Diagrams, Storebox, splints, blackboard, &c. . . .	4	11	0			
Balance in favour of Centre	17	0	2½	Mattress, bolster, rug and sheets . .	0	14	0			
				Roller and triangular bandages . .	0	7	6			
				Class text books .	1	3	0			
				Smaller diagrams, temperature charts, &c.	0	19	6			
				Stationery . .	0	5	0	8	0	0
				Cash in Bank . .	8	10	4			
				Do. with Hon. Sec.	0	9	10½	9	0	1½
	£17	0	2½					£17	0	2½

Audited and found correct, Wm. Stubbs, Mayor,
President.

HAWKSHEAD CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

Chairman.

The Rev. J. Allen.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. W. H. Heelis.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mrs. W. H. Heelis,
Highfield, Outgate, Hawkshead, Ambleside.

Annual Members.

Rev. J. Allen
Mr. W. H. Heelis
Mrs. W. H. Heelis

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
23	15	60	28	17	5	11	11

HEAVY WOOLLEN DISTRICT CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

Mr. Mark Oldroyd, M.P.

Chairman.

Mr. R. Gadie.

Treasurer.

Major Fox.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Duke Fox, Calder Bank Mills, Dewsbury.

Assistant Secretary.

Mr. George Lee.

General Committee.

All Officers of Local Sections.

Section Committees.

Batley.

Chairman, Mr. S. Jubb, J.P.
Vice-Chairman, Mr. Duke Fox
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. W. J. R. Fox
Hon. Secretary, Mr. Robert Gadie
Hon. Surgeons, Messrs. Aitkin, Brown, and Swann.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Bailey, Mrs. Bathsheba Jubb, and Mrs. Booth.
Gentlemen—Mr. Sampson Chappel, Mr. I. Hammond, Mr. G. F. Hargreaves, Mr. Thos. Hirst, Mr. T. Vowles, Mr. Geo. Richardson, Mr. A. Singleton, Mr. Wm. Ellis, Mr. Jno. Lockwood, Mr. M. A. Hirst, Mr. W. Spencer, and Mr. S. Butterworth, *Collector of Subscriptions.*

Dewsbury.

Chairman, Mr. Wm. Sharrock
Vice-Chairman, Mr. P. B. Walker
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. A. S. Harvey
Hon. Secretary, Mr. C. H. Firth

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Wheatley, Mrs. Wylde, Mrs. Ridley, Mrs. Pickles, Mrs. Armitage, Mrs. Green, Miss Broadly, and Miss Child.
Gentlemen—Mr. S. H. Spedding, Mr. W. R. Thompson, Mr. T. K. Robinson, Mr. J. Driver, Mr. W. Newey, Mr. J. Thompson, Mr. S. Standring, Mr. H. Senior, Mr. J. Airton, Mr. W. H. Ricketts, Mr. E. Jackson, Mr. P. Waterhouse, and Mr. J. Ratcliffe.

Staincliffe.

Chairman, Mr. Jerh. Tattersfield
Vice-Chairman, Mr. Barber Crawshaw
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. J. F. Hesslegreaves
Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. Hirst
Hon. Surgeons, Messrs. Broughton and Stuart.

Committee.

Mr. Samuel Atkinson, Mr. Charlesworth Barrett, Mr. Henry Downes, Mr. George Crawshaw, Mr. Ben Walker, Mr. Fred Oldroyd, Mr. Tom Oldroyd, Mr. Mark Hanson, Mr. Fred Allatt, Mr. Abraham Smith, and Mr. W. G. Isherwood.

Birstall and Gomersal.

No Return.

Ravensthorpe.

Chairman, Mr. Wm. Howgate
Vice-Chairman, Mr. John Nevin — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. Jas. Sanderson
,, Rev. W. C. Whitehead — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Thomas Brooke
Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Fairclough.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Howgate, Mrs. Sanderson, and Miss Morton.
Gentlemen—Mr. Albert Shires, Mr. Percy Howgate, Mr. Sam Smithson and Mr. Tom Fisher.

Heckmondwike.

Chairman, Dr. Broughton
Vice-Chairman, Dr. Patterson — *Inspector of Material*, Mr. J. B. Brooke
,, Mr. A. Hardwick — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. T. W. Crowther
,, Mr. J. B. Oates — *Hon. Sec. to Nursing Class*, Miss D. Firth
Hon. Surgeons, Messrs. Broughton and Patterson.

Committee.

Ladies—Miss Tattersfield, Miss Firth, Miss Holdsworth, Miss Clegg, Miss Berry, Miss Clarke.
Gentlemen—Mr. R. Porritt, Mr. J. E. Bickerton, Mr. W. Mortimer, Mr. W. Tattersfield, Mr. W. H. Tolson, Mr. J. Mabane.

Liversedge.

Chairman, Rev. W. Fowler, M.A., Vicar. — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. C. Rouse
Vice-Chairman, Mr. J. Woodcock — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Harry Horrox
Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Shives.

Committee.

Mr. F. N. Priestley, Mr. W. B. Woodcock, Mr. T. E. Hampshire, Mr. T. B. Denham, Mr. W. Blackburn, and Mr. W. H. Sharpe.

Thornhill.

Chairman, Mr. Henry Crossley — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. A. Hawksworth
Vice-Chairman, Mr. John Thomas — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Henry Halstead
Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Davies.

Committee.

Mr. Geo. Benson, Mr. Jas. A. Senior, Mr. A. F. Lodge, Mr. Thos. Ward, Mr. Ben Walker, Mr. Joseph Copley, Mr. S. Blackburn, Mr. Jno. Draper, and Mr. H. Sykes.

Mirfield.

Chairman, Mr. J. H. Walker
Vice-Chairman, Mr. B. Simpson — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. John Nevin
,, Mr. J. W. Williams — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Marshall Milner
,, Mr. J. Milner
Hon. Surgeons, Dr. Fairclough and Dr. Sproulle.

Committee.

Mr. J. Castle, Mr. E. H. Shaw, Mr. F. Broadbent, Mr. T. B. Birkhead, Mr. G. J. Nevin, Mr. Mellor Hirst, Mr. D. Dickenson, and Mr. T. Denton.

Dewsbury Moor.

Chairman, Rev. W. C. Daniel, M.A., Vicar of Dewsbury Moor.
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. James Crawshaw — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. L. Eismann,
Hon. Surgeons, Dr. Lee and Dr. Halliwell.

Committee.

Rev. P. S. Brown, Mr. Richd. Francc, senr., Mr. M. Oldroyd, Mr. C. E. Bailey, and Mr. Geo. Heeley.

Cleckheaton.

Chairman, Rev. W. Jansen Davies.

Hon. Treasurer, Mr. P. Robinson (elected at our last meeting in place of Mr. Frederick Law resigned). *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. J. W. Rowlatt.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. R. F. Crosland, Miss A. Wadsworth, Mrs. C. H. Briggs, and Miss Haley.

Gentlemen—Mr. W. Drake, and Mr. A. Brearley.

Lecturer, Mr. John A. Sutherland, M.B., and C.M.

Thornhill Lees.

Chairman, Rev. W. E. Chadwick, M.A. *Lecturer*, Dr. Davies.

Secretary, Mr. P. B. Walker.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Your Committee have great pleasure in stating that during the past year the work of the Centre has been very satisfactory; two new Sections (Thornhill Lees and Cleckheaton) have been added. Horbury is in process and will be added to this Centre, which will then comprise fourteen sections.

Appended is the total number of Certificated Members from the formation, July, 1883, to the present time :—

Number of men who have attended a complete course of instruction since July, 1883.		995
Women ditto		955
		1950
Men who have received Certificate since July, 1883		830
Women ditto		576
Nursing—Women		203
Medallions issued :		
Men	210	
Women	135	
		345
Re-examination Certificates—Men and Women		788
Grand total of Certificates and Medallions issued		2742

Over and above these Certificates we have received 345 Medallions, given after a third examination, with a period of twelve months between each examination.

A full list of names of members holding Medallions is given on pages 8 and 9.

Sections	Lecturer.	Class.		Attended full course of Lectures.	Exd.	Passed.	Examiner
Cleckheaton ..	Dr. Sutherland ..	Males ..	First Aid ..	23 ..	18 ..	17 ..	Dr. Lee.
Do.	do. ..	Females.	do. ..	29 ..	23 ..	19 ..	Dr. Atkinson.
Do.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	25 ..	16 ..	13 ..	do.
D'wby Moor ..	Dr. Lee	Males ..	do. .	18 ..	14 ..	14 ..	Dr. Fairclough
Do.	do. ..	Females..	do. ..	25 ..	22 ..	22 ..	do.
Thornhill ..	Dr. Davies ..	Males ..	do. ..	28 ..	28 ..	28 ..	Dr. Swann.
Mirfield ..	Dr. Sproulle ..	do. ..	do. ..	21 ..	21 ..	18 ..	do.
Do.	do. ..	Females ..	do. ..	33 ..	33 ..	30 ..	do.
Liversedge ..	Dr. Shives ..	Males ..	do. ..	28 ..	18 ..	16 ..	Dr. Lee.
Do.	do. ..	Females ..	do. ..	22 ..	15 ..	14 ..	do.
Do.	do. ..	do. ..	Nursing ..	18 ..	10 ..	8 ..	do.
Heck'wike ..	Dr. Patterson ..	do. ..	First Aid ..	10 ..	8 ..	8 ..	Dr. Watts.
Batley.. ..	Dr. Brown ..	Males ..	do. ..	18 ..	17 ..	15 ..	Dr. Shives.
T'hill Lees ..	Dr. Davies ..	do. ..	do. ..	12 ..	11 ..	11 ..	Dr. Fairclough.
					Total passed ..	233	

14 New Classes held in 1889.

From the above returns it is seen that the general public still take great interest in this charitable work. We are pleased to report that the several Sections have this year received very substantial pecuniary aid, as is shewn in the subjoined cash accounts. By the generosity of the Cleckheaton Industrial Co-operative Society, the Cleckheaton Section has received an Ambulance Litter and Hamper complete, costing £14 5s. Your Committee are thankful for this, and respectfully solicit a continuance of these favours.

A large number of cases have been treated during the year, some of which have been highly commended by the medical gentlemen who have been called in. To one of these we must specially refer, in order to shew the importance of every man and woman (of whatever class of society), qualifying themselves to render "First Aid" to the injured.

A lady member of this Centre was spending her holidays at a famous Yorkshire watering place; when out for a walk on the beach one day, a man was brought ashore to all appearance dead from drowning; without loss of time, she set to work to restore animation, calling to her aid any men near who would assist under directions, several immediately volunteered, one being a member of the Society. After some time their labour was rewarded by the man shewing signs of breathing, stimulated by this symptom, renewed energy and careful action on their part (as per rules laid down for such cases), succeeded in completely restoring life. Your Committee are proud to be able to refer to such a case as having been taken in hand by one of their lady members and managed so successfully; doubtless but for her prompt action this man would have died. The case was duly reported in the local press at the time.

The Mayor and Corporation of Dewsbury kindly invited the Heavy Woollen District Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, to take part in the public demonstration on the opening of their handsome Town Hall; the Committee are glad to report, that all the Sections were duly represented, having in the procession fifteen Ambulance Litters on wheels, as well as two well-fitted Horse Ambulance Carriages from Leeds and Elland respectively, and which had been very willingly lent for the occasion.

A scheme is now on foot for forming Brigades; the Batley Section making the first movement in this direction. Your Committee hope that other Sections will shortly take up this important part of the Association work.

At the Annual Meeting, held in December, a letter was read from Mr. S. Jubb, J.P., Lamplands, Batley, in which he stated his wish to resign the office of President, giving as his reasons, inability to perform promptly the duties required, by reason of increasing age and important home duties. The resignation was accepted with regret, and a most enthusiastic vote of thanks was given to him for his services to the Association for over five years. During the discussion on this motion, it transpired that Mr. Jubb had attended every public, annual, and committee meeting of the Association from its foundation to the present time, with the exception of one committee meeting.

Mr. Mark Oldroyd, M.P., was unanimously elected President in the place of Mr. Jubb.

Mr. George Lee who has so ably assisted the Secretary for many years, was formally elected Assistant-Secretary, thanks being also given him for his past services.

The thanks of your Committee are most willingly and heartily given to the medical gentlemen who have lectured to the several Classes during the year, and also to the Local Secretaries and Committees for the very valuable help they have given at their respective Sections; not forgetting the Press for its generous publicity of all work reported as being performed under any Section of the Centre.

Your Committee also wish to make it known to all members, that the banner

purchased for the demonstration at opening of the Dewsbury Town Hall, is kept at the office of Hon. Secretary, Mr. D. Fox, and is at the service of any Section when holding annual meetings or any other demonstrations in their several districts.

Ambulance Litters on wheels for removing injured persons to their homes or hospitals, and also removing the sick from place to place, at the request of medical gentlemen, are kept in readiness at the following places :—

Dewsbury :	Infirmary	2
,,	Dewsbury Mills	1
Batley :	Cottage Hospital	1
,,	Hickwell Mills	1
,,	Park Road School	1
,,	Soothill Wood Pit (Private)	1
Birstal :	Gas Works	1
,,	Britannia Mills	1
Gomersal :	Mechanic's Institute	1
Staincliffe :	Ambulance Depot	1
Ravensthorpe :	J. Howgate and Sons, Limited	1
Mirfield :	J. N. Birkhead, Eastthorpe	1
Heckmondwike :	Ambulance Depot (Oldfield Lane)	1
Thornhill :	Parochial Room	1
Cleckheaton :	Co-operative Stores	1

For Cash Accounts, see pages 184 to 189.

For cases of aid rendered to the injured, see pages 190 to 192.

Thanks are accorded to the following public and private bodies for use of rooms at Lectures and Meetings, held during the year.

Dewsbury :	The Infirmary Committee.
Batley :	Members of the School Board.
Staincliffe :	Managers, Christ Church School.
Mirfield :	Managers of St. Paul's and St. Peter's Schoolroom.
Heckmondwike :	Members of the School Board and Co-operative Society.
Liversedge :	Members of the Local Board.
Thornhill	Mr. F. R. Grenside—Thornhill Rectory Parochial Room.
Dewsbury Moor :	Managers of St. John's School.
Cleckheaton :	Trustees of Providence Place Sunday School.
Thornhill Lees :	The Vicar for use of Schoolroom.

The Committee thank the following gentlemen for their kindness in helping them to carry on the work in the various Sections.

Mr. C. H. Firth,	Hon. Sec.	Dewsbury	Section.
,, R. Gadie,	,,	Batley	,,
,, Ephraim Hirst,	,,	Staincliffe	,,
,, Thomas Brooke,	,,	Ravensthorpe	,,
,, Thomas W. Crowther,	,,	Heckmondwike	,,
,, Harry Horrox,	,,	Liversedge	,,
,, Henry Halstead	,,	Thornhill	,,
,, M. Milner,	,,	Mirfield	,,
,, L. Eismann,	,,	Dewsbury Moor	,,
,, J. W. Rowlett,	,,	Cleckheaton	,,
,, P. B. Walker,	,,	Thornhill Lees	,,

DUKE FOX,
Hon. General Sec.

List of Holders of Medallions.

Ladies.

* A 1.
Miss Sarah Bentley
Mrs. Mary Howgate
Miss Elizabeth Greaves
,, Sarah Ellen Fox
,, Ada Walker
,, Mary H. Firth
,, Eliza Jane Thornton
Mrs. Mally Hilton
,, Annie Taylor
,, Fanny Lund
,, Ellen Preston
,, Ada E. Crawshaw
Miss Jane Waite
,, Adelaide Ellis

A 4.
Mrs. Louisa Martin
Miss Lucy Holloway
Mrs. Sarah Jane Bates
,, Lizzie Jubb
,, Edith Critchley
,, Margaret Gadie
Miss M. Annie Talbot
,, Fanny Maly
,, Emily Brown
,, Sarah Louisa Armitage
,, Mary Emma Armitage
,, Sarah Fox
Mrs. Mary Marriott
Miss Mary Jane Sheard
,, Hannah Smith
Mrs. Adelaide Stubley
Miss Lizzie Taylor

A 5.
Mrs. Harriott Jubb
,, Elizabeth Wilson
Miss Susan Wilson
,, Emma Thornton
,, Edith Archer
,, Clara Brook
,, Mary Talbot Law

B 1.
Miss Jane Ann Turner
,, Martha Illingworth
,, Jane Webster
,, Eleanor Ann Jennings
,, Susan Medley
,, Caroline Sanderson
,, Elizabeth Terry
,, Ada Binns
,, Alice Binns
,, Ellen Geering
,, Mary Illingworth
,, Julia Ann Morton

A 8.
Miss Emily Dixon
,, Ellen Dixon
,, Mary Eleanor Forster
,, Mary Illingworth
,, Jane Illingworth
,, Anne Middlebrook
,, Lilley Middlebrook
,, Minnie Middlebrook
,, Uranus Nussey
,, Lydia Crossley Peatt
,, Martha Spurr
,, E. Chadwick Sands
Mrs. Ellen Benson
Miss Lucy Chadwick Burrell

A 9.
Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Elliott
Miss Sarah A. Illingworth
,, Cath Harrison Kench
,, Annie Kilburn
Mrs. Eliza Leadbeater
,, Emma Marriott
,, Charlotte North
,, Sarah A. Wigglesworth

A 13.
Miss Marie Johnson
,, Flora Armitage
Mrs. Annie E. Bannister
Miss Sarah Jane Standring
Mrs. Ann W. Wheatley
,, Elizabeth Brooke

A 14.
Mrs. Harriett Armitage
Miss Phoebe Ramsey
Mrs. Susan Green
,, Jemima Walker
Miss Hannah M. Fearnsides
,, Jane Fearnsides

B 5.
Miss Hannah E. Talbot
,, Annie Jane Phœnix
Mrs. Elizabeth Lister
,, Miriam Whitehead
,, Emma Vero
,, Emma Bridges
,, Caroline Broadhead
,, Sarah Booth
,, Martha Wright

A 18.
Mrs. Mary H. Bailey
,, Eliza Ellis
,, Mary Fearnsides
,, Bathsheba Jubb
Miss Jennie Johnson
,, Bessie Newsome
,, Clara Whitwham
,, Elizabeth Woolley

A 19.
Miss Martha Sheard
,, Florence Law
,, Catherine Pearson

A 20.
Miss Mary Piggford
Mrs. Ruth Preston
Miss Emma Pawson
,, Sarah Thewlis
,, Mary A. Wilson
Mrs. Sarah E. Almond
Miss Mary Proctor
Mrs. Louisa Newsome

A 20.
Miss Amelia Thorpe
,, Elizabeth Sedgwick
,, Hannah Taylor
,, Mary A. Pickersgill

A 24.
Miss Emily Littlewood
,, Hannah Armitage

A 25.
Miss Elizabeth Stevens

A 26.
Miss Sarah Stevens
,, Ann Wormald
,, Mary Wormald
,, Margaret F. C. Kerr
,, Ann Hepworth
,, S. E. Fransetta Frith
,, Rachel Bowers

B 9.
Mrs. Sarah Mitchell
,, Lucy M. Oates
,, Francis Sarah Hardwick
,, Emily Rhodes

B 18.
Mrs. Annie Holdsworth
Miss Mary H. Clarke
,, Edith Peel
,, Mary Jane Bruce
,, Annie Bruce

Gentlemen.

* A 2.
George Lee
Ephraim Hirst
George Bowden
Samuel H. Spedding
Henry Harrison

A 3.
Arthur Clegg
Thomas Vero
William Sharrock
Thomas B. Wright
Alfred Brearey
Thomas Handley
Mark Smith
Edward J. Day
Thomas W. Smithson

A 11.
Doctor Ashton
John Henry Berry
Robert Baxter
Joseph Hatfield
Wm. Abbott Hinchcliffe
Robert Lambert
George Marsden
James Kershaw
Frank Preston

A 12.
Henry Wm. Whitehead
Ben Woffenden
Joseph Wager
Samuel Wager
Abel Firth

A 19.
Edwin Ryan
John Lockwood
Thomas E. Gadie
Henry P. Bridges

A 21.
James Tolson
Sam Standring
Ben Boyes
Thomas K. Robinson

A 22.
Albert Shires
Tom Fisher
Walter Fudge
Herod Healey

A 6.
Richard Newsome Wailes
William Bates
Phineas Fox
Samuel Butterworth
Duke Fox
Frank Smith
Robert Gadie
Thomas Hirst
Samson Chappel
Edmund Stansfield
George Thomas Hargreaves
William Whitaker
Simeon Walton
William Preston

A 7.
George Nicholson Lumb
John Bullock
Seth Smith
William McNicoll
Charles Robert Spedding
Frederick Wm. Ackroyd
Arthur Singleton

A 10.
James Blanchfield
John Thomas Dickson
William Elliott
Benjamin Hirst
Isaac Midgeley Ineson
William E. Knowles
Herbert Marriott
Fredk. Augustus Marriott
Godfrey Saville
James Whitehead

B 3.
Thomas B. Birkhead
John E. Birkhead

B 4.
William Todd
Thomas Townsend
Ewen McNeill
Pennock Winspear
James Atkinson
William Spencer
John Spedding
Edward Banks
Andrew Emmerson
James Brook
Henry Whiteley
Samuel Whitehead
Arthur Ingham
William Chappel
Kendal Ineson

B 10.
Thomas Wood Crowther
Robert Porritt
Walter Tattersfield
Charles Scott
Joshua Bower Oates, jun.
Joseph B. Brooke
Arthur Hardwick
George Ledgard

B 13.
Fred Oldroyd
Samuel C. Illingworth
Jonas P. Illingworth
Nelson Oldroyd

A 13.
William Spurr
Fred C. C. Whitehead
Walter Wood

A 15.
Wm. S. Waddington
Thomas Ingram
Hiram Hetherington
James Carter
Walter Wright
George W. Parker
George T. Metcalfe
Joseph W. Terry
Herbert Senior
George Ruddlesden
Albert J. Bower
Frances W. Newey
Walter Walker

A 16.
John Wm. Blackburn
Josh Briggs Fearnsides
John Banks
Arthur Fisher
William Ellis

A 17.
Wm. Hemingway
Squire Newsome
David Stubley
George S. Smith
Charles Hy. Wailes
Albert Edward Wailes
Edward Smith

B 14.
Rev. Wm. Fowler
Wm. B. Woodcock
Thomas B. Denham
William H. Sharpe
Franklin Cordingley
Snowden Binns
Josiah Cordingley

B 15.
David Crossland
Harry Horrox
Tom Denton
William Glossop
George Swift
Mellor Hirst
Arthur Brook Barker
Alfred Edward Owens

B 16.
Henry Halstead
Henry Crossley
Amos Hawksworth
John Thomas
Jacob Healey
George Benson
James Arthur Senior
John Wainwright
George Wilkinson
Edwin Lodge
Joshua Ramsden
Ezra Lodge
James Healey, jun.
Henry Smith
John Nevin
James S. Turner
James Sanderson
Thomas Brooke
James Illingworth
Alfred Robertshaw
Edward Hall

A 23.
James C. Howgate
Sam T. Osborne

A 25.
Arthur Stapleton
John Crowther
Joseph Field Hesselgreaves
Geo. Edward Hesselgreaves

A 31.
Edward Woodhead
James Hy. Hincheliffe

B 2.
C. H. Appleyard
David Dickinson
Edwin H. Shaw
Wm. J. Williams
Benjamin Wm. Smith
Franklin Broadbent
George J. Nevin
John Hy. Walker
Lewis North
M. Marshall Milner

B 16.
James Longbottom
William Summerscales
Joshua Barber
Dixon Grayson
Walter Wilcock
David Senior
Albert Flint Lodge
Henry Oldroyd

B 17.
Wm. Henry Jewitt
William Mortimer
Walter Kitchingman
Fred Tolson
William Hy. Tolson

B 22.
Sergt. Thomas Walker
P.C. Robert Quayle

B 26
Frederick Ineson
George Richardson
Charles A. Booth
Richard Ellis
Richard Stubley
Frank Wild
Timothy Bruce
Henry T. Todd
William Todd, jun
Albert Hirst
Joseph Stubley
Henry A. Knowles

* Denotes Registers and Pages.

List of Subscribers.

Batley Section.

Batley Co-operative Society	£2	2	0
,, Working Men's Club	1	1	0
Michael Sheard & Sons	1	1	0
R. Brearley & Sons	1	1	0
J. Critchley & Sons	1	1	0
Mr. Jno. Blackburn—Old Mill	1	1	0
Mr. S. Jubb	£1	0	6
Mr. W. J. R. Fox	0	10	0
Rev. Father C. Gordon	0	5	0
	£9	2	6

Dewsbury Section.

No Return.

Staincliffe Section.

Members' Subscriptions ... 6s.

Ravensthorpe Section.

No Return.

Thornhill Section.

Rev. F. R. Grenside	£0	10	0	Mr. E. Lodge	£0	2	6
Mr. T. Kilner	0	10	0	Mr. A. Hawksworth	0	2	0
Mr. J. Walker, J.P.	0	10	0	Mr. Joseph Brown	0	2	0
Mr. W. Lipscomb, J.P.	0	10	0	Mr. H. Halstead	0	2	0
Rev. E. S. Maltby	0	5	0	A Friend	0	2	0
Mr. Jesse Taylor	0	5	0	Mr. A. Wilcock	0	2	0
Miss Lister Kaye	0	5	0	Mr. John Thomas	0	2	0
Rev. G. C. Hamilton	0	5	0	Mr. J. Wainwright	0	2	0
Mr. T. Ward	0	5	0	Another Friend	0	2	0
Mr. R. F. Machell	0	5	0	Mr. Dixon Grason	0	1	6
Mr. George	0	5	0	Mr. Joshua Barber	0	1	6
Mr. T. G. Beaumont	0	5	0	Mr. Joshua Ramsden	0	1	6
Rev. E. Chadwick	0	5	0	Mr. James Longbottom	0	1	0
Mr. W. H. Ramsden	0	5	0	Mr. Jacob Healey	0	1	0
Mr. Wm. Hodgson	0	5	0	Mr. Oates	0	1	0
Mr. Geo. Ellis	0	5	0	Mr. David Senior	0	1	0
Mr. John Hill	0	5	0	Mr. Henry Oldroyd	0	0	6
Rev. G. Wheelhouse	0	5	0				
Mr. Thos. Turner	0	5	0		£7	5	0
Mr. Henry Crossley	0	2	6				

Gomersal Section.

No Return.

Birstal Section.

No Return.

Liversedge Section

See Cash Account.

Mirfield Section.

Mrs. R. Wheatley	£0	10	0	Miss Broadbent	£0	1	6
Mrs. Landmann	0	2	6	Miss L. Thornton	0	1	6
Mrs. Tattersfield	0	2	6	Miss B. Mann	0	1	6
Mrs. J. H. Simpson	0	2	6	Miss Rogers	0	1	6
Miss E. Walker	0	2	6	Mrs. Fawthrop	0	1	0
Miss M. Walker	0	2	6	Miss de Haas	0	1	0
Miss G. Walker	0	2	6	Miss Moore	0	1	0
Miss Chadwick	0	2	6	Miss North	0	1	0
Miss Ethel Walker	0	2	6	Miss J. A. Sykes	0	1	0
Miss Lang	0	2	6	Miss Dickenson	0	1	0
Miss J. T. Nevin	0	2	6	Miss Birkhead	0	1	0
Miss M. A. Nevin	0	2	6	Miss Jackson	0	1	0
Miss Buckley	0	2	0	Miss Whiteley	0	1	0
Mrs. Roberts	0	2	0	Miss Parsons	0	1	0
Miss Reynolds	0	2	0	Miss Tagg	0	1	0
Miss Stafford	0	2	0				
Mrs. Bruce	0	2	0		£3	6	0
Miss Barker	0	1	6				

Heckmondwike Section.

Subscription from Co-operative Society ... £5 0 0

Dewsbury Moor Section.

See Cash Account.

Cleckheaton Section.

Cleckheaton Co-operative Society, per annum £2 2s. (paid quarterly)	£1	1	0
Messrs. R. & C. Goldthorp	1	1	0
	£2	2	0

Thornhill Lees Section.

Rev. E. Chadwick . .	£0	5	0	Mr. T. Noble . . .	£0	1	0
Rev. B. Hale . . .	0	5	0	Mr. M. Sharp . . .	0	1	0
Mr. P. B. Walker . .	0	5	0	Mr. J. Spurr . . .	0	1	0
Mr. Edward Hill . .	0	5	0	Mr. A. S. Harvey . .	0	1	0
Mr. S. Wharton . .	0	2	6				
Mr. George Johnson . .	0	1	6		£1	8	0

Cash Account of the General Committee for the Year 1889.

Receipts.

Sections.	*Books, Bandages, &c.*	*Medallions.*	*General Ex. and Head Quar. Fees.*	*Re-exam. Fees.*	*Sundries. Ambulance Litter, &c.*	*Total.*
Dec. 31st, 1888.—Balance ...			...	...	...	£5 10 4
Batley	£2 10 0	£3 1 0	£1 13 1	£1 1 0		8 5 1
Birstall						
Dewsbury ...			0 13 0			0 13 0
Gomersal ..						
Heckmondwike		1 7 6	1 13 1	2 2 0		5 2 7
Liversedge ...	6 9 3	4 2 6	4 19 3	2 2 0		17 13 0
Mirfield	8 10 0	0 16 0	3 6 2	1 1 0		13 13 2
Ravensthorpe ...						
Staincliffe ...		0 12 2				0 12 2
Thornhill ...	3 14 6	2 16 6	1 13 0	2 2 0		10 6 0
Dewsbury Moor	7 11 5		3 6 2	1 1 0		11 18 7
Cleckheaton ...	11 16 9		4 19 3		14 5 0	31 1 0
Thornhill Lees ...	3 10 0		1 13 1			5 3 1
Miscellaneous ...	0 2 4					0 2 4
	£44 4 3	12 15 8	23 16 1	9 9 0	14 5 0	110 0 4

Payments.

	Total.
Annual Reports	£4 6 3
Books, Bandages, &c.	41 15 9
Postage Stamps, Post Cards, Carriage, &c.	2 1 2
Head Quarters' Examination Fees and Incidental Expenses	34 16 6
Litter, Hamper, and Carriage for Cleckheaton	14 5 0
Medallions	12 15 8
	£110 0 4

This account is made out as if all accounts were fully paid up by each Section.

Chaley Fox, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct,

Chas. Ed. Bailey,
Louis Eismann.

February 26th, 1890.

Batley Section.

Dr.		Cr.	
January 1st 1889.			
To Balance in hand	£3 8 3½	By Books, etc.	£2 10 0
,, Subscriptions	9 2 6	,, Medallions	3 1 0
,, Books and Bandages	2 8 9	,, General Expenses of Heavy Woollen Centre (pro rata)	1 13 1
,, Medallions	3 1 0	,, Examination Fees	1 1 0
		,, Printing	0 13 3
		,, Postage, etc. (Sec.)	0 16 4
		,, Sundries	0 7 3
		,, Rent and Gas	0 15 0
			£10 16 11
		,, Balance	7 3 7½
	£18 0 6½		£18 0 6½

To Balance carried to next year—

In hand of W. J. R. Fox, Treasurer	£2 10 0
,, R. Gadie, Secretary	4 13 7½
	£7 3 7½

Audited and found correct, Jan. 8th, 1890,
R. Gadie, *Hon. Local Secretary*,
W. J. R. Fox, *Hon. Local Treasurer*.

Dewsbury Section.

1889. Dr.		1887. Cr.	
To Cash (paid by C. Fox)	£0 13 0	By Balance Owing	£2 0 8
1890.		1888.	
To Cash	2 0 8	By Balance Owing	0 12 2
,, ,,	0 12 2	,, Advertising in 1887	0 13 0
	£3 5 10		£3 5 10

C. H. Firth, *Hon. Secretary*, 4, Saville Place.

Birstal Section.

No Returns.

Balance due to General Hon. Treasurer, December 31st, 1889 . £0 12s. 2d.
Several applications have been made for this, and the amount will be paid by C. Fox.

Staincliffe Section.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Balance in hand	£0 10 11	By Proportion General Expenses, 1888	£0 12 2
,, Members	0 6 0	,, Balance in hand	0 4 9
	£0 16 11		£0 16 11

Ambulance Carriage.—We have One Ambulance Carriage with all Appliances, which is kept in the Wood Shed erected for the purpose at Staincliffe. Keys, one dozen in number, are kept as under :—

1 at Tattersfield, Oddy, & Co., 1 at Jerh. Tattersfield & Sons,
1 at Jno. Tattersfield & Sons, 1 at George Fox & Sons,
and remainder amongst Members of the Committee.

Gomersal Section.

No Returns.

Balance due to General Hon. Treasurer, December 31st, 1889 . £3 1s. 0d.

Ravensthorpe Section.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Balance in hand	£2 0 8	By Balance in hand	2 0 8
	£2 0 8		£2 0 8

Liversedge Section.

Dr.							Cr.			
Balance, Jan. 1st, 1889 .				£4	9	7½	Examination Fees and Central Expenses for 1888 .	£4	13	2
Subscriptions—							Illingworth Bro., Printing .	1	16	0
Rev. W. Fowler	£2	2	0				Railway Carriage, and Postage . . .	1	2	9½
Mr. J. H. Oddy .	3	0	6				Books, Bandages, etc. .	6	9	3
Mr. T. Oddy . .	2	10	0				Examination Fees and Central Expenses . .	7	1	3
Mr. F. N. Friestley	2	2	0				Balance	14	13	6
Proceeds of Football Match . .	4	18	7							
— Dymond . .	1	0	0							
Mr. A. Freeman .	1	0	0							
Miss Freeman .	1	10	0							
— Middleton . .	0	5	0							
Mr. M. North .	0	2	0							
Mr. W. F. Davison .	0	10	0							
Mr. Jas. Davison .	0	10	0							
L. & Y. Railway Co.	2	2	0							
Mr. J. S. Cooke .	1	0	0							
Mr. Hindley . .	0	10	0							
Stanley Coal Co. .	1	1	0							
Mr. H. Heaton .	0	10	0							
Fairfax Kelly & Sons	0	10	6							
				25	3	7				
Sale of Books, etc. . .				6	2	9				
				£35	15	11½		£35	15	11½

Harry Horrox, *Hon. Secretary.*

Heckmondwike Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Sale of Books, Medallions, etc.	£3	16	0	By Centre Expenses . .	1	13	1
Co-operative Society Subscription . . .	5	0	0	,, Re-examination Fees .	2	2	0
,, Balance, 1888 . .	1	2	2½	,, Medallions . . .	1	7	6
				,, Printing and Advertising	0	9	6
				,, Caretaker . . .	1	0	0
				,, Stamps and Sundries .	0	17	9½
				,, Balance, 1889 . .	2	8	4
	£9	18	2½		£9	18	2½

Thos. W. Crowther, *Hon. Secretary.*

Ambulance Depôt: Oldfield Lane. Keys at Police Station, and at Mr. C. Wilson, Oldfield Lane; Mr. J. B. Brooke, Tower Street; Mr. T. W. Crowther, Highfield Terrace.

Thornhill Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Balance in hand . .	£6	14	2	By Head Quarters for Books, etc.	£4	13	8
,, Books and Bandages .	4	13	8	,, Medallions . . .	2	16	6
,, Re-examination Fees .	1	18	0	,, Alteration of Parochial Room and New Doors .	1	17	6
,, Extra for Silver Medals .	0	16	6	,, Doctors' Fees for Re-examinations . . .	2	2	0
,, Subscriptions as per list .	7	5	0	,, Demonstration Expenses	0	15	9
,, Bank Interest . .	0	4	7	,, Post Cards, Postal Orders, Stamps, Fuel, etc. . .	0	6	3
				,, Pro Rata of General Expenses	1	13	0
				,, Balance in hand . .	7	7	3
	£21	11	11		£21	11	11

Balance in hand . £7 7s. 3d.

Mirfield Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Balance in hand	£0	16	3	By Re-examination Fee	£1	1	0
,, Entrance Fees (Male Class)	1	8	0	,, Share of General Expenses and Head Quarters' Fees	3	6	2
,, Entrance Fees (Female Class)	1	13	0	,, Stamps, etc.	0	3	6
,, Subscriptions	3	6	0	,, School Keeper for Attendance and Sundry Expenses	0	14	0
				,, Printing	0	10	6
				,, Charts, etc.	1	5	0
				,, Balance	0	3	1
	£7	3	3		£7	3	3

Balance in hand . . 3s. 1d.

Dewsbury Moor Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Balance in hand	£2	10	3	By Books and Bandages	£8	10	9
,, Subscriptions from Male Class	1	14	0	,, Proportion of General Expenses	4	7	2
,, Subscriptions from Female Class	0	7	0	,, Printing Reports	0	6	6
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	5	2	6	,, Advertising	0	6	6
,, Subscriptions from Nursing Class	1	1	0	,, Value in Stock	0	3	3
,, Sale of Nursing Books	1	14	8				
,, Returns of Books	0	19	4				
,, Nursing Books in Stock	0	5	5				
	£13	14	2		£13	14	2

Cleckheaton Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Entrance Fees	£4	10	0	By Books and Bandages	£10	16	7
,, Books and Bandages	10	7	11	,, Charts	1	0	0
,, Cleckheaton Co-operative Society, Limited, Half-year's Subscription	1	1	0	,, Advertising	0	7	0
,, R. and C. Goldthorp	1	1	0	,, Stationery and Sundries	0	5	7
				,, Postage	1	5	3
				,, Repairs to Stretcher	0	2	0
				,, Carriage	0	3	1
				,, Balance in hand	3	0	5
	£16	19	11		£16	19	11

Outstanding Liabilities for Examination Fees . £4 19s. 3d.

Examined and found correct. J. W. Rowlatt, *Hon. Secretary.*

Books signed by W. Drake.

Keys for Ambulance Litter kept with Mr. J. H. Knowles, South Parade.

Thornhill Lees Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Books sold	£3	10	0	By Books and Bandages	£3	10	0
,, Subscriptions	1	8	0	,, Proportion General Expenses	1	13	1
Due to Secretary	0	5	1				
	£5	3	1		£5	3	1

LIST OF A FEW CASES reported where First Aid has been rendered by those who have attended Classes. The Medical Men who subsequently attended the patients having certified as to the manner in which First Aid was given.

Mirfield Section.

Date.	Name of Injured Person.	Address.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated.	Result.
1889 July 18	J. Schofield ...	Mirfield	Bleeding from Varicose Vein	Mellor Hirst ...	Pad and Bandage, and elevated limb ..	

Heckmondwike Section.

	Mrs. Scott ...	Flush	Vein burst	Charles Scott ...	Applied Tourniquet ...
	Barber Armitage...	Greenside	Broken Wrist	Joseph B. Brook, and Ann Holdsworth	Applied Splints and Bandages; removed to Doctor ... ...
	Gertrude Senior ...	Cockermouth ...	Lacerated Hand ...	Joseph B. Brooke	Bathed and Bandaged
	Annie Fisher ...	Norristhorpe ...	Broken Arm and crushed by Machinery ...	J. B. Brooke and G. Ledgard assisted Dr. Broughton	Splints and Bandages applied to Arm. Bandages to body. Taken to Infirmary

Ambulance Cart used to convey two other persons not mentioned above. Stretcher used for invalid.

Liversedge Section.

Date.	Name of Injured Person.	Address.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated.	Result.
	G. Wellhouse ...	Gomersal	Sprained Foot. Bruised Leg and Shock ...	F. Cordingley ..	Warmth applied and carried home ...	
	Mrs. Ibberson ...	Hightown	Fractured Arm ...	T. B. Denham ...	Splints applied ...	
	Wm. Hammond ...	Heckmondwike ..	Fractured Clavicle ...	F. Cordingley ...		
	Wm. Thompson ...	Huddersfield ...	Fractured Radius ...	F. Cordingley ...		

Dewsbury Moor Section.

May ...	E. M. Schofield ...	Huddersfield Road, Dewsbury ...	Burnt on Hands and Arms with red hot end irons	Owen Watson ...	Applied Flour, then ran to Chemist, obtained Linseed Oil and Lime Water, mixed it and put on hands and arms	Cured.
June 23	Helena Rose ...	York	Poisoning by Laudanum	L. Eismann ...	Administered emetic of Mustard and Water, kept walking for half-an-hour, sent for medical aid, and removed to Dewsbury Infirmary	Cured.
Sep. 23	Benj. F. Senior ...	Spinkwell, Dewsbury	Compound Fracture of Leg	Thomas Foggs and Owen Watson...	Bandaged and taken to Dewsbury Infirmary	Cured.

Cleckheaton Section.

Date.	Name of Injured Person.	Address.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated.	Result.
	G. Burnhill ...	Thornton Villa, Cleckheaton ..	Cut Forehead	J. W. Rowlatt ...	Pad and Bandaged ...	Cured.
	Man	Not known ...	Severe Cut on Forehead	J. Crossley	Do. do. ...	Cured.
	W. Ramsey ...	Thornton Ville, Cleckheaton ...	Crushed Finger ...	J. Crossley ...	Do. do. ...	Cured.
	Schoolboy ...	Rawfolds do. ..	Sprained Ankle ...	Mrs. H. Midgley ...	Bathed and Bandaged	Cured.
	Woman	Northgate do. ...	Burnt Face	Miss Midgley ..	Covered with Flour ...	Cured.
	Man	Westgate do. ...	Cut Nose	Miss Mortimer ...	Bathed and Plastered	Cured.
	Man	Wetherby	Cut Head	W. Bell	Pad and Bandaged ...	Cured.
	Ada Haley ...	Cleckheaton ...	Crushed Hand	B. R. Bateman and H. S. Atkinson	Pad and Bandaged and sent to Doctor ...	Cured.
	M. H. Stafford ...	Crown Street, Cleckheaton ..	Compound comminuated Fracture of the Finger	B. R. Bateman, H. S. Atkinson, and James Haley ...	Splints and Bandage and sent to Doctor ...	Cured.
	Clara Mortimer ...	Cleckheaton ...	Cut wound on Left Arm	B. R. Bateman and H. S. Atkinson	Lint Pad, Roller Bandage and sent to Doctor	Cured.
	Lucy Alderson ...	South Parade do ...	Fracture of the Arm ..	James Haley ...	Splints and Bandage and taken to Doctor	Cured.
	David Firth ...	Marsh do. ...	Crushed Fingers and Lacerated Muscle ...	James Haley ...	Pad and Bandages and taken to Doctor ...	Cured.

Ravensthorpe Section.

June 8...	James Dilley ...	15, Croft St., Little London, Leeds	Suspended Animation from Drowning ...	Mrs. Wm. Howgate	Artificial respiration persevered in for 1½ hours	Restored.

The patient was surrounded by a crowd of persons, some of whom gave me great assistance, and none more effectual than Mrs. Howgate. (Signed), G. D. Nelson (doctor).

HEAVY WOOLLEN DISTRICT CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

Mr. Mark Oldroyd, M.P.

Chairman.

Mr. Robert Gadie.

Treasurer

Major Fox, J.P.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Duke Fox, Calder Bank Mills, Dewsbury

Assistant Secretary.

Mr. George Lee.

General Committee.

All Officers of Local Sections.

Section Committees.

Batley.

Chairman, Mr. S. Jubb, J.P.
Vice-Chairman, Mr. Duke Fox
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. W. J. R. Fox
Hon. Secretary, Mr. Robert Gadie
Hon. Surgeons, Messrs. Swann and Brown.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Bailey, Mrs. Bathsheba Jubb, and Mrs. Booth.
Gentlemen—Mr. Sampson Chappel, Mr. I. Hammond, Mr. G. F. Hargreaves Mr. Thos. Hirst, Mr. T. Vowles, Mr. Geo. Richardson, Mr. A. Singleton, Mr. Wm. Ellis, Mr. Jno. Lockwood, Mr. M. A. Hirst, and Mr. W. Spencer.
Collector of Subscriptions, Mr. S. Butterworth.

Brigade Officers.

Superintendent and Secretary, Mr. R. Gadie
Charge of Stores, Mr. S. Butterworth
1st Officer, Mr. T. Hirst
2nd ,, Mr. S. Smith.

About 30 members enrolled.
Instructor, Dr. Swann.

Dewsbury.

Chairman, Mr. P. B. Walker
Vice-Chairman, Mr. William Sharrock
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. A. S. Harvey
Hon. Secretary, Mr. J. Thompson.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Wheatley, Mrs. A. Armitage, Mrs. M. Godley, Mrs. A. Blackburn, Mrs. A. Pickles, Mrs. E. Ridley, Mrs. A. Clegg, and Mrs. S. Wild.
Gentlemen—Mr. J. L. Walker, Mr. M. Clegg, Mr. S. H. Spedding, Mr. A. Senior, Mr. J. B. Lodge, and Mr. T. M. Walker.

Staincliffe.

Chairman, Mr. Jerh. Tattersfield
Vice-Chairman, Mr. Barber Crawshaw
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. J. F. Hesslegreaves
Hon. Secretary, Mr. Ephm. Hirst
Hon. Surgeons, Messrs. Broughton and Stuart.

Committee.

Mr. Samuel Atkinson, Mr. Charlesworth Barrett, Mr. Henry Downes, Mr. George Crawshaw, Mr. Ben Walker, Mr. Fred Oldroyd, Mr. Tom Oldroyd, Mr. Mark Hanson, Mr. Fred Allatt, Mr. Abraham Smith, and Mr. W. G. Isherwood.

Birstall and Gomersal.

No Return.

Ravensthorpe.

Chairman, Mr. Wm. Howgate.
Vice-Chairman, Mr. John Nevin — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. James Sanderson
,, Rev. W. C. Whitehead — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Thomas Brooke
Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Fairclough.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Howgate. Mrs. Sanderson, and Miss Morton.
Gentlemen—Mr. Albert Shires, Mr. Percy Howgate, Mr. Sam Smithson, and Mr. Tom Fisher.

Liversedge.

Chairman, Rev. W. Fowler, M.A., Vicar — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. C. Rouse
Vice-Chairman, Mr. George Moore — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Harry Horrox
Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Shives.

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Jenkins, Miss Fitton, Miss Newns, and Miss Rushworth.
Gentlemen—Mr. W. Beanland, Mr. J. Cordingley, Mr. F. Cordingley, Mr. T. B. Denham, Mr. A. Hargreaves, Mr. F. Shaw, Mr. A. Walker, and Mr. W. B. Woodcock.

Thornhill.

Chairman, Mr. Henry Crossley — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. A. Hawksworth
Vice-Chairman, Mr. John Thomas — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Henry Halstead
Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Davies.

Committee.

Mr. Geo. Benson, Mr. James A. Senior, Mr. A. F. Lodge, Mr. Thos. Ward, Mr. Ben Walker, Mr. Joseph Copley, Mr. S. Blackburn, Mr. Jno. Draper, and Mr. H. Sykes.

Mirfield.

Chairman, Mr. J. H. Walker.
Vice-Chairman, Mr. J. W. Williams — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. John Nevin
,, Mr. J. Milner — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Marshall Milner
,, Mr. B. Simpson.
Hon. Surgeons, Dr. Fairclough, and Dr. Sproulle.

Committee.

Mr. J. Castle, Mr. E. H. Shaw, Mr. F. Broadbent, Mr. T. B. Birkhead, Mr. G. J. Nevin, Mr. Mellor Hirst, and Mr. D. Dickenson.

Dewsbury Moor.

Chairman, Rev. W. C. Daniel, M.A., Vicar.
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. James Chawshaw — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. Louis Eismann
Hon. Surgeons, Dr. Halliwell, and Dr. Lee.

Committee.

Rev. P. S. Brown, Mr. Richard France, Senr., Mr. M. Oldroyd, Mr. C. E. Bailey, and Mr. George Heeley.

Cleckheaton.

Chairman, Rev. W. Jansen Davies.
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. P. Robinson. — *Hon. Secretary*, Mr. J. W. Rowlatt.

Committee.

Ladies—Miss Annis Mortimer, Mrs. H. Midgley, Mrs. R. Sykes, and Miss A. Siddall.
Ladies' Secretary, Miss M. Robinson.
Gentlemen—Mr. J. Crossley, Mr. W. Drake, Mr. E. Bentley, Mr. B. Gomersal, Mr. A. Ripley, and Mr. G. Eady.

Thornhill Lees.

Chairman, Rev. W. E. Chadwick, M.A.
Hon. Secretary, Mr. P. B. Walker. *Lecturer*, Dr. Davies.

Horbury.

Chairman, Mr. Arthur Horsfield.

Vice-Chairman, Mr. W. D. Quarmby
,, Mr. Alfred Lee
,, Mr. Thomas Barker
,, Mr. Joshua Harrop.

Treasurer, Mr. W. D. Quarmby
Secretary, Mr. Henry Armitage
,, Mr. A. G. Day

Committee.

Ladies—Mrs. Frank Poppleton, Mrs. S. Hall, Miss Wood, Miss Mason, Miss Man, and Miss Baines.

Hon. Secretaries, Miss Stuart, and Miss Singleton.

Gentlemen—Mr. John Reave, Mr. John B. Blakely, Mr. George Pindes, Mr. Edgar Knight, Mr. George Gotts, Mr. John Vickers Wade, and Mr. George Horner.

ANNUAL REPORT.

APPENDED is the total number of Certificated Members from the formation, July, 1883, to the present time :—

Number of men who have attended a complete course of instruction since July 1883		1063
Ditto Women		1175
		2238
Men who have received Certificates since July 1883 ...		897
Ditto Women		609
Nursing—Women		270
Medallions issued:		
Men	218	
Women	150	
		368
Re-examination Certificates, Men and Women		855
Grand total of Certificates and Medallions issued		2999

14 new Classes have been held during the year 1890.

Sections.	Lecturer.	First Aid, Males.	First Aid, Females.	Nursing, Females.	Attended Full Course. Males.	Attended Full Course. Females.	Attended Exam. Males	Attended Exam. Females.	Number Passed. Males.	Number Passed. Females.
Cleckheaton ..	Dr. Sutherland		2			41		36		34
Do. ..	Do.			1		28		28		25
Do. ..	Do.	1			17		16		16	
Do. ..	Do.			1		25		20		20
Dewsbury ..	Dr. Fitton		1			40		40		40
Do. ..	Dr. Clay	1			14		14		14	
Dewsbury Moor	Dr. Halliwell			1		14		11		11
Dewsbury ..	Do.					11		11		11
Horbury ..	Dr. Brown	2			37		37		37	
Do. ..	Do.		1			18		18		18
Do. ..	Do.		1			20		20		20
Heckmondwike	Dr. Broughton			1		12		12		12
Mirfield ..	Dr. Fairclough		1			11		9		9
		4	6	4	68	220	67	205	67	200

Ambulance Litters on wheels for removing injured persons to their homes or hospitals, and also removing the sick from place to place, at the request of medical gentlemen, are kept in readiness at the following places :—

Dewsbury:	Infirmary	2
,,	Dewsbury Mills	1

Batley:	Cottage Hospital	1
,,	Hickwell Mills	1
,	Park Road School	1
,,	Soothill Wood Pit (Private)	1
Birstal:	Gas Works	1
	Britannia Mills...	1
Gomersal:	Mechanics' Institute	1
Staincliffe:	Ambulance Depôt	1
Ravensthorpe:	J. Howgate and Sons, Limited	1
Mirfield:	J. N. Birkhead, Eastthorpe	1
Heckmondwike:	Ambulance Depot (Oldfield Lane)	1
Thornhill:	Parochial Room	1
Cleckheaton:	Co-operative Stores	1
Dewsbury Moor:	Conyers' Colliery (Stretcher)	1
Horbury:	Old Union School ,, ...	1

For Cash Accounts, see pages 197 to 201.

For cases of "First Aid" rendered to the injured, see pages 202 to 204.

Thanks are accorded to the following public and private bodies for use of rooms at Lectures and Meetings :—

Dewsbury:	The Infirmary Committee.
Batley:	Members of the School Board.
Staincliffe:	Managers Christ Church School.
Mirfield:	Managers of St. Paul's and St. Peter's Schoolrooms.
Heckmondwike:	Members of the School Board and Co-operative Society.
Liversedge:	Members of the Local Board.
Thornhill:	F. R. Grenside—Thornhill Rectory Parochial Room.
Dewsbury Moor:	Managers of St. John's School.
Cleckheaton:	Trustees of Providence Place Sunday School.
Thornhill Lees:	The Vicar for use of Schoolroom.
Horbury:	Common Land Trustees.

The Committee thank the following gentlemen for their kindness in helping them to carry on the work in the various Sections :—

Mr. Jno. Thompson,	Hon. Sec.	Dewsbury	Section.
Mr. R. Gadie,	,,	Batley	,,
Mr. Ephraim Hirst,	,,	Staincliffe	,,
Mr. Thomas Brooke,	,,	Ravensthorpe	,
Mr. Thos. W. Crowther,	,,	Heckmondwike	
Mr. Harry Horrox,	,,	Liversedge	,,
Mr. H. Halstead	,	Thornhill	,,
Mr. M. Milner,	,	Mirfield	,,
Mr. L. Eismann,	,,	Dewsbury Moor	,,
Mr. J. W. Rowlatt,	,,	Cleckheaton	,,
Mr. P. B. Walker,	,,	Thornhill Lees	,,
Mr. A. C. Day,	,,	Horbury	,,
Mr. H. Armitage	,,	,,	,

DUKE FOX, *Hon. General Sec.*

List of Medallions issued to September 30th, 1890.

LADIES.

Clara C. Firth	Edith Sturt	Jane E. Knowles
Lucy G. Barker	Clara Healey	Rachel E. Wilson
Mary J. Smith	Susann Pickles	Elizabeth Kelley
Jane Ward	Sarah Armitage	Emily Hirst
Angela Marriot	Sarah A. Bailey	Amanda Walker

GENTLEMEN.

Alexander S. Harvey	Thomas Vowle	George Ruddlesden
John Thompson	John W. Hargreaves	Riley Green
William Newey	Radcliffe Bailey	

List of Subscribers.

BATLEY SECTION.

Working Men's Club
Co-operative Society
Messrs. M. Sheard & Sons
Messrs. R. Brearley & Sons
Messrs. J. Critchley & Sons
Mr. John Blackburn
Mr. S. Jubb
Mr. W. J. R. Fox
Mr. Jos. Jubb Fox (Mayor)
Rev. Father C. Gordon
And others.

DEWSBURY SECTION.

Sundry Subscriptions . . £0 12s. 10d.

STAINCLIFFE SECTION.

Mr. Jeremiah Tattersfield
Mr. G. W. Fox
Mr. Samuel Wood

RAVENSTHORPE SECTION.
No Return.

THORNHILL SECTION.
No Return.

GOMERSAL SECTION.
No Return.

BIRSTAL SECTION.
No Return.

LIVERSEDGE SECTION.

Messrs. Collier & Co. . .	£1	0	0	Heckmondwike Co-operative Society . . .	£5	0	0
Messrs. G. Briggs & Sons .	1	1	0				
Mr. J. Wharton . . .	1	0	0				
Mr. Rushworth . . .	0	10	6		£9	1	6
Mr. T. Birkby . . .	0	10	0				

HECKMONDWIKE SECTION.
No Return.

DEWSBURY MOOR SECTION.
No Return.

CLECKHEATON SECTION.

Principal Subscribers.

Cleckheaton Co-operative Society, Ltd. . .	£2	2	0	Messrs. J. & R. Taylor .	£0	10	0
Messrs. R. & C. Goldthorp .	1	1	0	Messrs. E. Wadsworth & Sons	1	1	0
Messrs. W. Atkinson & Sons	1	1	0	Mr. J. G. Mowatt . .	1	1	0
Messrs. E. & A. Smith & Co., Limited . . .	0	10	0	Mr. J. H. Leather . .	1	1	0
				Messrs. J. & B. Umpleby .	0	5	0
				Mr. B. H. Goldthorp .	0	10	6

THORNHILL LEES SECTION.
No Return.

HORBURY SECTION.

Female Classes . . .	£3	3	3	Amounts entered to next year's account as July 4th—			
Co-operative Society . .	2	2	0	Mr. George Clay (Mayor of Dewsbury) . . .	£1	0	0
Messrs. George Harrop and Sons	1	1	0	Mrs. E. Baines . . .	0	10	6
Messrs. Archer Ritchie and Co.	1	1	0	A Friend	0	2	6
Mr. Arthur Horsfield . .	1	1	0	Mr. W. Dews . . .	0	2	6
Mr. Richard Day . .	1	1	0	Messrs Benj. Graham & Sons	0	10	0
Mr. Richard Poppleton .	1	0	0	Messrs. Charles Marsden & Sons	1	1	0
Mr. Alfred Nell . . .	0	10	6	Flockton Coal Co. . .	1	1	0
Mr. William Schofield .	0	10	6	Yorkshire Waggon Co. .	1	1	0
Mr. Richard Baines . .	0	10	0				
Mr. W. D. Quarmby . .	0	10	0				
Mr. Edmund Holt . .	0	10	0				
Smaller sums . . .	0	5	0		£18	13	9

Cash Account of the General Committee for year ending September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.

Sections.	*Books, Bandages, &c.*	*Medallions.*	*Re-exams. &c.*	*Head Quarters' Fees, &c.*	*Owing to Treasurer.*	*Totals.*
Batley	£0 5 0	£2 9 0				£2 14 0
Birstall ...						
Cleckheaton ...	12 8 10		1 1 0	11 2 6		24 12 4
Dewsbury ...	9 19 0	1 15 6		5 11 3		17 5 9
Dewsbury Moor	0 5 0			1 2 3		1 7 3
Gomersal ...						
Heckmondwike	1 4 9			2 4 5½		3 9 2½
Horbury ...	5 17 7			8 18 0		14 15 7
Liversedge ...	0 16 6		1 2 0			1 18 6
Mirfield ...	2 16 1			2 4 6		5 0 7
Ravensthorpe ...						
Staincliffe ...						
Thornhill ...	0 5 0		1 6 0			1 11 0
Thornhill Lees						
Balance owing to Treasurer					2 11 6	2 11 6
	£33 17 9	4 4 6	3 9 0	31 2 11½	2 11 6	75 5 8½

Payments.

	Total.
Annual Reports, 1889	£5 0 0
Note Paper and Envelopes	5 1 6
Books, Bandages, etc.	28 15 0½
Postage Stamps, Post Cards, Carriage, etc.	2 1 6
Head Quarters' Exam. Fees	27 15 2
Medallions	4 4 6
Re-examination Fees, etc.	2 8 0
	£75 5 8½

This account is made out as if all accounts were fully paid up by each Section.

CHALEY FOX, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct,

CHAS. ED. BAILEY.

September 16*th*, 1890. LOUIS EISMANN.

BATLEY SECTION.

Dr.				Cr.	
Cash in hand—				By Printing, etc. . .	£0 12 3
Treasurer .	£2 10 0			,, Stationery . . .	0 5 0
Secretary .	4 13 7½			,, Postage, etc. . .	0 10 0
		7 3 7½		,, Rent and Gas . .	0 15 0
Working Men's Club Sub. .		1 1 0		,, Box for Stores . .	0 12 0
Co-operative Society . .		1 1 0		,, Ambulance Hamper .	1 16 0
M. Sheard & Sons . .		1 1 0		,, Re-Examination Fee .	1 1 0
Mr. Jno. Blackburn (Old Mill)		1 1 0		,, Medallions . . .	2 9 0
R. Brearley & Sons . .		1 1 0		,, Stretcher (Telescopic) .	2 10 0
J. Critchley & Sons . .		1 1 0		,, Books and Material .	0 16 8
Mr. T. Jobb . . .		0 10 0		,, Collectors' Fees, etc. .	0 5 0
Mr. W. J. R. Fox . .		0 10 0			
J. I. Fox (Mayor) . .		0 5 0			£11 11 11
Rev. Father C. Gordan .		0 5 0		Outstanding Accounts Estimated . .	4 10 0
Cash for Medallions . .		2 9 0			£16 1 11
				Balance . . .	1 6 8½
		£17 8 7½			£17 8 7½

Balance to carry forward . £1 6 8½

Dewsbury Section.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Subscriptions	£0 12 10	By Old Account owing	£2 12 0
,, Books, etc.	9 5 8	,, Books, etc.	9 5 8
,, Medallions	1 15 6	,, Concert Expenses	2 6 9
,, Concert	7 13 2½	,, Medallions	1 15 6
,, Garden Party	6 11 7½	,, Advertisements	1 8 6
,, Books, etc., returned	0 5 0	,, Proportion of General Expenses	5 10 2
,, Examination Fees	2 18 0	,, Stamps, and Sundries	1 14 6
		,, Garden Party Expenses	1 15 2
			£26 8 3
		,, Balance	2 13 7
	£29 1 10		£29 1 10

Birstal Section.

Balance owing December 31st, 1889 . . . . . £0 12s 2d.

Paid by C. Fox, 1890.

Staincliffe Section.

No Return.

Ambulance Carriage.—We have one Ambulance Carriage with all appliances, which is kept in the Wood Shed erected for the purpose at Staincliffe. Keys, one dozen in number, are kept as follows :—

1 at Messrs. Tattersfield, Oddy & Co., 1 at Messrs. George Fox & Sons,
1 at Messrs. John Tattersfield & Sons 1 at Messrs. Newsome, West & Co.
1 at Messrs. Jeremiah Tattersfield & Sons.,
and remainder amongst Members of the Committee.

Gomersal Section.

Balance owing to General Hon. Treasurer, September 30th, 1890 . £3 1s. 0d

Heckmondwike Section.

Balance in hand . . . £0 8s. 5½d.

Ambulance Depôt : Oldfield Lane. Keys at Police Station ; and at Mr. C. Wilson, Oldfield Lane ; Mr. J. B. Brooke, Tower Street ; Mr. T. W. Crowther, Highfield Terrace.

Thornhill Section.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Re-Examination Fee	£1 6 0	By Balance in hand	£7 7 3
,, Post Cards	0 5 6	,, Re-examination Fees	1 3 0
,, Stationery	0 5 0		
,, Advertising	0 4 6		
,, Balance in hand	6 9 3		
	£8 10 3		£8 10 3

Balance brought down . £6 9 3

Ravensthorpe Section.

Balance in hand . . . £2 0s. 8d.

Liversedge Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Balance in hand . .	£14	13	6	By Ambulance Litter .	£7	10	0
,, Subscriptions . .	9	4	6	,, Painting Armoury Hut, and Sign Boards .	2	19	0
,, Sale of Books . .	0	4	4	,, Printing and Stationery	0	12	0
,, Medallions . .	0	15	6	,, Postage . . .	0	16	0
				,, Sundries . . .	0	7	0
				,, Medallions . . .	0	15	6
				,, Balance . . .	11	18	4
	£24	17	10		£24	17	10

Harry Horrox, *Hon. Sec.*

Key for Litter kept with Caretaker, Town Hall.

Heckmondwike Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Nursing Books . .	£0	19	6	By Cash	£0	0	3
,, Examination Paper .	0	0	3	,, Balance Owing . .	3	8	11½
,, Paper and Envelopes .	0	5	0				
,, Proportion of general Expenses	2	4	5½				
	£3	9	2½		£3	9	2½

T. W. Crowther, *Hon. Sec.*

Dewsbury Moor Section.

No Return.

Mirfield Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Balance . . .	£0	3	1	By Nursing Book . .	£0	1	1
,, Subs. from Classes .	2	3	0	,, Letter—Paper and Envelopes	0	5	0
,, Executors of the late Mr. R. Wheatley . .	0	10	0	,, Stamps, etc. . .	0	6	6
				,, Re-examination . .	1	1	0
				,, Proportion of General Expenses . . .	2	4	6
,, Balance . .	1	12	6	,, Printing (Local) . .	0	10	6
	£4	8	7		£4	8	7

M. M. Milner, *Hon. Sec.*

Cleckheaton Section.

Dr.				Cr.			
To Cash in hand . . .	£3	0	5	By Examination Fees, 1889	£4	19	3
,, Messrs. W. Atkinson & Sons	1	1	0	,, Books, Bandages, etc. .	11	14	10
,, Messrs. E. Wadsworth & Sons	1	1	0	,, Advertising . . .	1	12	6
,, Cleckheaton Co-operative Society's Limited (half-year)	1	1	0	,, Printing . . .	0	17	0
,, Mr. J. H. Leather . .	1	1	0	,, Stationery and Sundries .	0	10	0
,, Mr. J. G. Mowatt . .	1	1	0	,, Postage . . .	0	19	4
,, Mr. B. H. Goldthorp .	0	10	6	,, Carriage . . .	0	4	8
,, Messrs. E. & A. Smith & Co., Limited . .	0	10	0	,, Repairs to Stretcher, etc.	0	4	6
,, Messrs. J. & R. Taylor .	0	10	0	,, Hire of Piano . .	0	6	0
,, Messrs. W. Hardill & Son	0	5	0	,, Caretaker . . .	0	12	6
,, Messrs. J. & B. Umpleby	0	5	0				
Mr. Geo. Mortimer .	0	5	0				
,, Mr. Hy. Ellison . .	0	3	6				
,, Collection at Annual Meeting . . .	3	14	3				
,, Fees	7	13	0				
, Books, Bandages, etc. .	10	18	11	Balance in hand .	11	0	0
	£33	0	7		£33	0	7

Outstanding Liabilities.

Examination Fees, etc. . . £12 8s. 6d.

Key for Ambulance Litter kept by Mr. J. H. Knowles, South Parade.

Thornhill Lees Section.

No Return.

Horbury Section.

Balance Sheet from commencement up to 1st October, 1890.

Dr.							Cr.			
Paid by Members as Entrance Fees, and for Books, Bandages, etc. . . .				£16	11	8	Paid for Stretcher, Books, Bandages, etc. . .	£16	18	9
Subscriptions—							Printing, Stationery, Postage, etc. . . .	3	2	4
Horbury Co-operative Society . . .	2	2	0				Use of Rooms, Gas, etc. .	2	16	0
Archer, Ritchie & Co.	1	1	0				Proportion of General Expenses including Examiner's Fees . . .	8	18	0
Geo. Harrop & Son's .	1	1	0							
Chas. Marsden & Son's	1	1	0							
Flockton Coal Co. .	1	1	0							
Yorkshire Wagon Co.	1	1	0							
Mr. Arthur Horsfield	1	1	0							
Mr. Richard Day .	1	1	0							
Mr. George Clay, J.P.	1	0	0							
Mr. Richard Poppleton	1	0	0							
Mr. Alfred Nell .	0	10	6							
Mr. Wm. Schofield .	0	10	6							
Mrs. Edwin Baines .	0	10	6							
Mr. W. Dawson Quarmby . .	0	10	0							
Mr. Richard Baines .	0	10	0							
Mr. Edmund Holt .	0	10	0							
Mr. Benjamin Graham	0	10	0							
Smaller sums . .	0	10	0							
				15	10	6				
Profit on Tea and Dance .				4	7	9				
Sundries				0	7	2	Balance in hand .	5	2	0
				£36	17	1		£36	17	1

W. Dawson Quarmby, *Treasurer.*

Henry Armitage, } *Hon. Secretaries.*
Albert Geo. Day. }

LIST OF A FEW CASES reported where "First Aid" has been rendered by those who have attended Classes.

Liversedge Section.

Date.	Name of Injured Person.	Address.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated.	Result.
April 10	Wellhouse, Geo. ...	Gomersal	Sprained Foot, Bruised Leg, and Shock ...	Mr. F. Cordingley	Applied warmth and carried home ...	
April ...	Currans, Peter ...	Millbridge	Crushed in Machinery...	Mr. W. Beanland, and others ...	Removed to Infirmary	Died.
,, 15	Ratcliffe, Brook ...	,, ...	Fractured Thigh ...	Messrs. Jones, Blackburn, and Marshall ...	Applied Splints in pit bottom and carried home	Recovered.
,, 22	Wright David ...	Hightown	Fractured Leg	Messrs. Horrox and Bowling ...	Applied Splints and carried home ...	Recovered.
,, 26	Sheard, Lucy ..	Drub	Fractured Fore-arm, two places	Mr. T. M. Gledhill	Applied Splints ...	
May 5	Parkinson, Jane ...	Heckmondwike ...	Crushed Hand and Shock	Mr. F. Cordingley	Dressed Wound ...	
July 11	Smith, Annie ...	,, ...	Bite from Dog	,, ,,	Applied Ligature, and took to Doctor ...	

Cleckheaton Section.

Date.	Name of Injured Person.	Address.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated.	Result.
1890 March 28	Eliza Hargreaves...	Heaton St.	Cut Wrist	Alice Phelon and Emma Parkinson	Pad and Bandage, and taken to Doctor ...	
,, 9	E. A. Cotton ...	... ...	Badly Cut Finger ...	Harry Atkinson and B. R. Bateman	Cold Water Bandage and Splints, and taken to Doctor ...	
,, 15	Eliza Morton ...	... ...	Five Gill Box Fallers fast in hand ...	Do. do.	Used Tape' to remove fallers, Washed hand in hot water, applied bread poultice, Splint and bandage, and Arm Sling	
April 24	Jonas Binns ...	Spen	Crushed Toe	Do. do.	Bathed, Lint pad and Bandaged, and removed home ...	
May ...	Girl	Hightown	Badly Cut Finger ...	George Eady and Albert Wood ...	Washed, placed parts together, Bandaged, and sent to Doctor	
August	Cyclist	Halifax	Slight Concussion of Brain and Cut Head	John Hartley ...	Washed and Bandaged Cut, and kept quiet until arrival of Doctor	

Staincliffe Section.

	Geo. Pickering ...	Bunker's Lane ...	Complicated Fracture of Leg	G. E. Hesselgreaves, Harry Exley and S. Thompson.		

Batley Section.

Name of Injured Person.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated.	Result.
1. M. D. Hepworth	Broken leg, etc.	By S. Butterworth, and Friend ...	Bandaged, splinted and taken to Hospital on Ambulance carriage ...	Since Died.
2. Master Martin ...	Cut Artery in leg ...	By Parents ...	Tourniquet, bandages, etc.	Recovered.
3. Aged Lady ...	Broken Thigh close to Hip	By E. Banks, T. Bruce and S. Butterworth	Legs bandaged together and taken to Hospital on Ambulance carriage ...	Recovering, but will be a Cripple.
*4. Mr. Wood ...	Broken Thigh	By Mr. & Miss Gadie, and 1st Officer of SS. Peverill	Splinted, bandaged, etc...	

* On SS. Peveril off North coast Ireland during Whit-week, ship rolling and pitching, Mr. Wood was thrown across deck and broke his thigh, was attended to by the above and lashed to the ships side till reaching Londonderry. The Surgeon there reports : "When I came on board the Peveril and examined Mr. Wood, I found him suffering from fracture of the femur, which had been attended to and put into temporary splints in a very satisfactory manner by Mr. and Miss Gadie, aided by the first officer." Signed Jno. MacCullagh, M.B., Dublin University. Mr. Gadie took charge of Mr. Wood from Londonderry to Fleetwood, then on one of Furley's stretchers by train to Manchester where his medical attendant met him.

HEBDEN BRIDGE CENTRE.

Formed 1887.

President.

Mr. D. J. Crossley, J.P.

Chairman.

Mr. F. W. Horsfall.

Deputy Chairman.
Mr. E. J. Crossley.

Treasurer.
Mr. Herbert King.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Theo. Bates,
Heptonstall, viâ Manchester.

Mytholmroyd Branch.

Chairman.

Rev. W. J. Jungcuth.

Secretary.

Mr. Willie Sykes.

Annual Members.

Dr. and Mrs. Bradley
Mr. W. Chambers
Mr. D. J. Crossley
Mr. A. R. Crossley
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Crossley
Miss S. A. Crossley
Miss Greaves
Mr. Robt. Greenwood
Mr. F. W. Horsfall
Mr. Young Horsfall
Mr. Hy. Jackson
Mr. G. Kershaw
Mr. Herbert King
Mr. John Pickles
Mr. John Redman.
Mr. Wm. Sutcliffe
Mr. John Uttley

Medical Staff.

Mr. David Bradley, M.D.

Mr. J. H. Thompson, L.K.Q.C.P.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Hebden Bridge Centre was formed in 1887, the Inaugural Meeting being addressed by Surgeon-Major Hutton, of Leamington. The chair was taken by your esteemed President, Mr. D. J. Crossley, J.P., and now your Committee feel assured that you must admit that it has fully established its right to exist in your midst. Since its formation no less than 114 men and 65 women have completed a course of instruction in "First Aid," and 23 of the latter have received a further course of lectures on Home Nursing. An Ambulance Corps has been formed, its members meeting monthly for instruction and practice in Ambulance work. And on many

occasions, as reference to our "case report book" will show, have the members of this Association by their timely assistance been able to lessen the aggregate of human suffering and even in some instances to rescue their fellow men from the very jaws of death. Here is a picture and a contrast from the "*Hebden Bridge Times*" of June 27th: Some years ago the landlord of a public house at Lydgate, Todmorden, cut his wrist badly. Whilst in the act of drawing a cork the bottle burst in his hand, and the glass cut an artery, from which the blood sprang with great force. Nobody knew precisely what to do to stop the dreadful flow of blood. The man was put in a conveyance, but died on the way to the doctor's surgery, having literally bled to death, through this very simple accident, or rather through the ignorance of himself and those about him. A member of the St. John Ambulance had he been there would have saved that man's life. A precisely similar occurrence has happened this week to a young man in Cragg Vale. He held in his hand a bottle of soda water, which burst, cutting the radial artery. When he arrived at Dr. Thompson's surgery at Mytholmroyd he was almost exhausted from loss of blood. The doctor and his assistant were both absent; but Miss Thompson and Miss Culpan, both of whom are members of the St. John Ambulance Association, skilfully bound up the arm and stopped the bleeding. But for their timely action the young man might have died as did the Todmorden landlord. This is one more striking instance showing that the Association in question is one of the most humane institutions in existence." Your Committee desire to express their gratitude to the medical staff, Dr. Bradley and Dr. Thompson, for their most willing and able services as lecturers to the classes, and to the local press for the ready assistance they have rendered in giving publicity to matters of interest relating to the work of the Association, and for their generous expressions of sympathy with its aims. They would further express their satisfaction with the ready support they have received from the subscribing members, which has enabled them to provide Ambulance requisites in the shape of a wheeled litter, stretchers, hampers and lecture room appliances. But your Committee feel that the movement is only in its infancy. As was well and wisely expressed by the Editor of the "*Hebden Bridge Times*," they "would like to see its influence permeating every village and nook in the Sowerby Parliamentary Division." And as the "*District News*" says, "No workshop should be without one or more persons fully qualified under the rules of the Association. It would be to the interest of every employer of labour even if it were at some personal cost." Your Committee note with pleasure that Messrs. Moss Bros. have purchased an Ambulance hamper replete with all the necessaries for rendering "First Aid" in case of accident, to be deposited at their works at Bridge Royd, and they express the hope that other firms will deem it advisable to be similarly equipped in case of need. The "Ashford" wheeled litter kept at the Police Station they consider to be an extremely valuable adjunct to the district, but it is worthy of consideration whether the Centre should not, like our neighbours at Brighouse and Elland, be further provided with a horse Ambulance carriage for the transport of the sick and injured, when necessary, over considerable distances. The Treasurer's statement shows a balance in hand of 5s. 8½d. We commenced the year with a balance of £1 6s. 9½d., but it should be pointed out that an account, lying outside the ordinary current expenses, of £4 13s. 6d. has been paid for caps and badges for the ambulance corps; so your Committee have every reason to congratulate themselves on the financial position of the Centre, and to appeal with confidence for continued sympathy and support.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure to June 20th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in hand June, 1889	£1	6	9½	By Examiner's Fees, etc. .	£9	11	1
,, Sale of Stores . .	10	0	4	,, Stores . . .	14	2	10
,, Class Fees . . .	11	2	6	,, Medallions . . .	2	6	0
,, Examination fees . .	0	12	0	,, Caps, etc., for Brigade .	4	13	6
,, Subscriptions . .	7	9	0	,, Postage, Carriage, etc.	1	4	6
,, Moss Bros. for Hamper .	1	17	6	,, Hire of rooms . .	1	10	0
,, Herbert King for Police and Firemen's Badges . .	0	18	0	,, Caretaker . . .	0	2	6
				,, Printing, etc. . .	1	10	0
,, Amt. received for Medallions	2	0	0	Balance in hand . .	0	5	8
	£35	6	1½		£35	6	1½

Examined and verified, R. Crabtree, A.C.A.,
June 20th, 1890.

D. J. Crossley, *President.*
Herbt. King, *Treasurer.*
Theo. Bates, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
114	95	65	23	49	19	16	15
Since 1st July, 1889.							
45	40	31		25			

HUDDERSFIELD CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

Chairman.

Rev. Canon Bardsley, M.A.

Treasurer.

Mr. G. G. Fisher.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. John Martin, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,
1, York Place, Huddersfield.

Annual Members.

Miss Norah Mallinson. | Mr. John Martin.
Mr. Joseph Wigglesworth.

Medical Staff.

Mr. John Martin, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
Mr. John Mackenzie, L.R.C.P. and S.E.
Mr. J. W. Draper, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. L. Mackenzie, M.B., C.M.
Mr. J. Greenhalgh, L.K.Q.C.P.I.
Mr. Arthur Hogg, L.R.C.P., S.E.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure 1889-90.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in hand June, 1889	£5	7	9½	By Stores	£7	12	1
,, Fees	20	5	5	,, Examiner's Fees, etc.	12	19	1
,, Sale of Stores	5	11	11	,, Telegrams, Cabs, Postage and Stationery	0	11	8
,, Hire of Diagrams, etc.	0	10	0	,, Caretaker and Boy for Classes	0	7	0
,, Annual Subscription	1	6	0	,, Carriage	0	1	0
,, Material in hand	1	16	9½	,, Balance in hand	13	8	11
	£34	19	9		£34	19	9

JAMES W. BARDSLEY, *President.*
J. MARTIN, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
507	373	289	83	234	69	46	34
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
47	30	18	11	16	11		

HULL CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.

Vice-Presidents.

The Mayor of Hull (Alderman John Sherburn, M.B., J.P.).

Mr. C. H. Wilson, M.P.
Mr. H. S. King, M.P., C.I.E.
Mr. F. B. Grotrian, M.P.
Col. Haworth Booth, D.L., J.P.
Major A. K. Dibb, J.P.
Mr. James Reckitt, J.P.

Chairman.

Mr. M. Hopper.

Executive Committee.

*Mrs. Brewer
*Mrs. Hare
*Mrs. Laverack
Miss L. Henwood
Miss M. Whitfield
Dr. W. Barter
Dr. J. W. Mason
Mr. E. Harrison, F.R.C.S.
Mr. S. R. Lidiard, M.R.C.S.
Mr. F. Savery, M.R.C.S.
Capt. F. P. Gurney, (Chief Constable).
*Mr. R. C. Brewer
*Mr. F. Cheetham
Mr. J. Larder
Mr. J. Longdon
*Mr. F. W. Meggitt
Mr. Frank H. Pearson
Mr. W. R. Salmon
*Mr. R. Slater

* Hull Corps Sub-Committee.

Honorary Treasurer.

Lt.-Col. Gerard Smith, J.P., The Bank, Hull.

Honorary Secretaries.

Mr. J. French Thompson, 12, Parliament Street, Hull.
Mr. C. H. Milburn, M.B., Elm House, Anlaby Road.

Bankers.

Messrs. Samuel Smith, Bros. and Co.

Offices.

12, Parliament Street, Hull.

Medical Staff.

Mr. A. Aikman, M.B.
*Dr. W. Barter
*Dr. T. A. Baldwin
Dr. A. T. Brand (Driffield)
Mr. R. M. Craven, F.R.C.S.
*Mr. J. Close, M.B.
Mr. H. Chambers, M.R.C.S.
Mr. D. H. Davy, M.R.C.S.
*Mr. J. Joynor Fraser, M.R.C.S. (Hessle)
*Mr. E. Harrison, F.R.C.S.
Mr. A. E. Kessen, M.R.C.S.
Mr. W. Holder, M.R.C.S.
*Mr. S. R. Lidiard, M.R.C.S.
*Mr. C. H. Milburn, M.B.
Dr. J. Wright Mason (Medica Officer of Health)
*Mr. A. B. Northcote, M.B.
Mr. J. Soutter, M.R.C.S. (Hedon)
Dr. F. J. Sawdon
Mr. F. Savery, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Wm. Stephenson, M.R.C.S. (Beverley)
Mr. H. Thompson, M.R.C.S.
*Mr. W. O. Trotter, M.R.C.S. (Pocklington)
*Mr. J. Leith Water, M.B.
Mr. E. Warters, L.F.P.S.G.

* Elected Hon. Life Members of the Association.

List of Donations and Annual Subscriptions.

Hull Trinity House	£2	2	0
Hull Watch Committee	2	2	0
Major A. K. Dibb, J.P.	1	1	0
Messrs. G. and T. Earle	1	1	0
Mr. H. S. King, M.P.	1	1	0
Mr. James Reckitt, J.P.	1	1	0
Messrs. T. Wilson, Sons and Company	1	1	0
Mr. Edwin Laverack	0	10	6
Col. Haworth Booth, D.L.	0	10	0
Missions to Seamen (per Rev. W. R. Welch	0	5	0
Miss Allison (don.)	0	5	0
Mr. F. Cheetham	0	5	0
Mr. J. Tames	0	5	0
Mr. J. F. Thompson	£0	5	0
Mr. J. Walker	0	5	0
Mr. J. B. Willows	0	5	0
Mr. Albert Priestman	0	5	0
Capt. Lempriere	0	5	0
Mrs. Richardson	0	5	0
Mr. F. H. Pearson	0	5	0
Mr. R. Slater	0	5	0
Mr. M. Hopper	0	5	0
Rev. D. K. Moore	0	5	0
Mr. C. H. Milburn, M.B.	0	5	0
Mr. J. Larder	0	5	0
Mr. R. C. Brewer	0	5	0
Mr. Ald. H. Toozes	0	5	0

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Committee are able to report a considerable increase in the number of classes formed in connection with this Centre during the past year. The work of the Association appears to be now well understood and appreciated, and there is every prospect of its steady progress being maintained.

24 Classes have been held and 277 pupils have received Certificates in "First Aid," and 18 in nursing. 49 pupils have passed the intermediate examination in "First Aid," and 36 have taken the Medallion of the Association.

The North-Eastern Railway Company having during the last few months offered to defray the expenses of every employé who obtained his Certificate, three classes were speedily formed and have been well attended. The Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway Company, and the Hull and Barnsley Railway Company have also paid the fees of the classes formed by their employés, and the fees of the Police classes are paid by the Hull Corporation. The fees of the class held on board H.M. Training Ship "Southampton" were paid by subscriptions collected by Mr. J. Walker and Mr. J. Longdon.

Classes have also been held at Pocklington (2), Hessle (2), and Cottingham, and in each of these places a stretcher and ambulance material has been provided for public use. An Ashford Litter has also been purchased by Messrs. Earle's Shipbuilding Company, Limited.

Full details of every class will be found in the Table of classes appended to this Report and it is worthy of remark that in the statistics given only those members are considered "instructed" who have attended a sufficient number of lectures to qualify for examination, nor are certificated pupils attending the lectures previous to re-examination counted.

A distribution of certificates obtained by the police was made by the Mayor on the 1st January, 1890, at the police station. Several members of the Watch Committee, and the general public attended, and Ald. Stuart, Ald. Toozes and the Chief Constable addressed the recipients at some length.

A general distribution of Medallions, etc., was made by Mrs. C. H. Milburn at Badsworth Hall upon the occasion of the Annual Excursion of the Hull Corps on the 12th July ; the certificates of the members of the St. Philip's Church classes and the classes held at Hessle have also been publicly distributed.

To the medical gentlemen who have acted as Hon. Lecturers, the greatest

praise is due for their kind offices. Upon the recommendation of the Committee, ten gentlemen have been elected Hon. Life members of the Association, in recognition of their valuable and gratuitous services, and the Committee desire here to express their regret that in so few instances the members of a class express their obligations, even by a word of thanks to the Hon. Lecturer at the conclusion of the course of instruction, for the thought and trouble entailed by the preparation and illustration of lectures which must be lucid, practical, and instructive. A pleasing exception, however, to the rule has lately been made, by the Hessle Students who have presented Dr. Fraser with a pair of antique silver plated candlesticks, as a token of their appreciation of his services.

The Committee acknowledge also with gratitude the valuable assistance rendered by the various Hon. Class secretaries ; it is not always the most successful classes that entail the most work upon the class secretary, often indeed the reverse, but in each case the duties of the office have been faithfully discharged.

The Hull Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade has adopted the new regulations issued from Head Quarters with slight modifications, required by the constitution and previous government of the Corps.

Meetings for practice or for lectures upon subjects more or less closely connected with Ambulance work are held every fortnight throughout the year, and are of inestimable benefit, not only in keeping up proficiency in rendering "First Aid," but also for the suggestion and discussion of questions relating to the advancement of the movement.

The most efficient Ambulancers are found amongst the members of the Corps, and numbers of ladies or gentlemen readily consent to attend a preliminary meeting for the formation of a new class, or assist a lecturer or examiner in any way.

A syllabus of the meetings for the current year is appended.

Several of the lady members have been elected Hon. Members of the Hull Branch of the Ladies Sanitary Association, and under the arrangements of that society have attended during the year upwards of forty meetings, (chiefly, Mothers' meetings held in connection with the Churches and Chapels of all denominations in the town), giving addresses upon nursing the sick, ventilation, etc., with practical illustrations of bandaging, changing sheets and so forth. These addresses have been listened to with lively interest, and there is every reason to believe with satisfactory results.

Several satisfactory cases of temporary treatment of accidents have been reported during the year notably the following :—

About 3.45 p.m. on March 29th, 1890, Joseph Dixon, a Rulleyman in the employ of the North Eastern Railway was kicked by his horse, causing a compound fracture of the right leg, splints and bandages were applied by Messrs. R. Blenkin, and R. Atkinson, and the injured man was conveyed to the Royal Infirmary where he remained until recovery.

David Robinson, a goods porter in the employ of the same Company was passing through the goods yard, when he was knocked down by a moving train, a wagon passing over his right ankle causing a comminuted fracture. "First Aid" was rendered by Messrs. J. Fish, and C. Tindale, who also conveyed Robinson to the Infirmary where the leg was amputated above the knee. Robinson has now recovered and uses an artificial leg.

A somewhat similar accident occurred to J. Coates, a shunter employed at the Paragon Station who sustained a compound fracture of his thigh whilst in the performance of his duties. Messrs. Richardson and Sandles, attended to his injuries and conveyed him to the Infirmary where he ultimately recovered.

Soon after the conclusion of the class at Hessle, two of the members, Messrs. C Picksley and W. Cotton, rendered valuable assistance to a fellow labourer, William Lowthorpe, who whilst unloading a vessel of bricks at the Cliff Hessle on the evening of April 19th, fell into the hold and broke his thigh ; splints and bandages having been applied, the injured man was lashed to a plank, and in the darkness raised to the deck, brought on shore, and conveyed home where he was visited by Dr. Molyneux who kindly made the following endorsement upon the report.

> "On the 19th April, I saw William Lowthorpe, he was suffering from "fracture of the thigh bone, caused by an accident at Hessle Cliff, he had "been attended to at the cliff, the limb adjusted, and carefully kept in "position while removed home. The means used as a temporary support "were efficient and well applied."

JAMES MOLYNEUX, M.D.

The Classes held amongst the members of the Hull Police Force have borne excellent fruit. Street accidents (so numerous in our town) being now regularly treated in an orderly and skilful manner by the Police.

On the 2nd October last, P.C. Douglas and P.C. Wilson proceeded to the Hull Banking Company in response to a telephonic message, where they found one of the messengers in the basement suffering from paralysis. They removed him upon a two-handed seat to the lift, up the lift in a chair, and in a cab home, bathing his head during transit.

P.C. Douglas and P.C. Hunter were called to the *ss. Angelo* which arrived in the Railway Dock having on board G. H. Wilson of Christiana suffering from concussion of the brain. Mr. Wilson was lying in the saloon and the Captain remarked upon the satisfactory manner in which he was comfortably conveyed from a difficult position to the shore.

The same constables were also instrumental in probably saving the life of a horse belonging to Mr. Kendall, Cab Proprietor, by promptly arresting hemorrhage caused by the horse having stumbled and fallen into a large plate glass window and cut itself severely about the neck.

P.C. Leighton (232) reports that in January last he found Charles Jackson and Joseph Woodliffe on board the smack *Alpha*, suffering from severe scalds received from the bursting of a steam pipe on board the smack, flour and oil were applied and both men conveyed to the Infirmary, where their wounds were dressed, Jackson being detained.

It is also reported that P.C. Hotham (125) has upon several occasions rendered valuable service in cases of accident. Upon one occasion he displayed some ingenuity in removing Robert Drury (deck hand on board the smack *Freedom*) whose left leg was broken below the knee, when the vessel was struck by a heavy sea whilst at the fishing ground. Two splints having been applied carefully packed with stockings and handkerchiefs and secured by bandages (the stretcher being too long to be manipulated) Drury was placed on a ladder packed with a rug and spare clothes lashed to it with a rope, and thus carried from the cabin to the shore, and thence to the Infirmary.

The same constable was called upon to render "First Aid" to Samuel Robinson (15 years of age) who had fallen from the deck of the sailing ship "Province" into the main hold a distance of 30ft, breaking his left arm and being severely shaken and stunned, the arm being first put into splints and bandaged, the boy was placed in an empty sack, hoisted and brought to shore, placed on a stretcher and conveyed to the Infirmary.

M. HOPPER, *Chairman*
J. FRENCH THOMPSON, } *Hon. Secs.*
C. H. MILBURN, M.B. }

September 27th, 1890.

TABLE OF CLASSES.

	Name of Class.	First Aid. Male.	First Aid. Female.	Nursing.	No. of Candidates. Instructed.	No. of Candidates. Examined.	No. of Candidates. Passed.	Hon. Class Secretary.	Hon. Lecturer.	Examiner.
1	Hull Borough Police 3rd	1			25	21	19	Captain Gurney	Mr. C. H. Milburn	Dr. W. Barter
2	,, ,, 4th	1			25	25	25	,,	,,	Mr. W. Stephenson
3	,, ,, 5th	1			22	22	22	,,	,,	Dr. A. T. Brand
4	Hull, Young People's Institute		1		16	10	10	Mr. W. R. Salmon	Mr. S. R. Lidiard	Mr. C. H. Milburn
5	,, ,,	1			11	9	8	,,	,,	,,
6	,, ,,			1	15	6	6	,,	Mr. E. Harrison	Mr. W. Stephenson
7	,, ,,		1		11	9	8	,,	Mr. S. R. Lidiard	,,
8	M.S. and L. Railway Company	1			22	16	12	Mr. H. M. Wikeley	Dr. A. Baldwin	Mr. C. H. Milburn
9	S. Philip's Church		1		20	10	8	Mrs. Moore	,,	,,
10	,,	1			22	14	11	Mr. A. G. Richardson	Mr. S. R. Lidiard	,,
11	,, ,,			1	20	12	12	Mrs. Moore	,,	Mr. W. Stephenson
12	H.M. Training Ship *Southampton*	1			14	14	8	Mr. E. Harrison	Mr. E. Harrison	Mr. C. H. Milburn
13	Missions to Seamen	1			15	13	7	Rev. W. R. Welch	Mr. J. Close	Mr. W. Stephenson
14	Pocklington	1			12	11	10	Rev. G. E. Park, B.A.	Mr. Trotter	Mr. C. H. Milburn
15	,,		1		16	7	6	,,	,,	,,
16	Hessle (Police and others)	1			26	23	20	Sergt. Jackson	Mr. J. J. Fraser	,,
17			1		19	15	14	Mrs. Gerard Smith	,,	,,
18	Cottingham (Police and others)	1			23	17	8	Rev. H. P. Ramsden, M.A.	Mr. J. Galt	,,
19	Hull and Barnsley Railway	1			12	10	8	Mr. R. Sharp	Mr. P. Keelan	Mr. W. Stephenson
20	Messrs. Priestman Bros.	1			14	11	11	Mr. E. Priestman	Mr. A. B. Northeote	,,
21	Newington Church Institute	1			12	9	8	Mr. Jas. Hyde	Mr. J. Leith Waters	,,
22	North Eastern Railway (Loco. Dept.)	1			20	19	16	Mr. A. W. Ellis	,,	Mr. C. H. Milburn
23	,, ,, (Goods No. 1)	1			27	24	21	Mr. F. W. Day	,,	,,
24	,, ,, (Goods No. 2)	1			19	19	17	Mr. J. Symons	Mr. J. Stothard	,,
		17	5	2	438	346	295			

Drs. Harrison, Lidiard, Milburn, and Northeote, have also acted as honorary examiners of re-examination pupils.

SYLLABUS OF MEETINGS FOR THE YEAR 1890.

1890.		
February 11th	8.0.	General Meeting.....Water Accidents
,, 13th	8.0.	Conversazione .....Central Hall, Pryme Street
,, 25th	7.0.	Ladies' Nursing Class ... Subject to be taken from "Nursing Text Book"
	8.0.	General Meeting ....Rural Accidents
March 11th	8.0.	LECTURE ....."Electricity as a Curative Agent" (Illustrated by diagrams and the latest appliances) Mr. R. Hagyard, M.R.C.S.
,, 25th	7.0.	Ladies' Nursing Class ....Subject, etc.
	8.0.	General Meeting..... ...Street Accidents
April 8th	8.0	LECTURE....."The Use and Abuse of Spiritous Liquors" Mr. Leith Waters, M.B., C.M.
,, 22nd	7.0.	Ladies' Nursing Class .....Subject, etc.
	8.0.	General Meeting..... Domestic Accidents (Burns, Scalds, etc.)
May 6th	8.0.	LECTURE ...."The Knights of St. John" Rev. W. H. Kenrick, M.A.
,, 20th	7.0.	Ladies' Nursing Class ....Subject, etc.
	8.0.	General Meeting..... .....Accidents (Poisoning, etc.)
June 3rd	8.0.	LECTURE .. ..
,, 17th	7.0.	Ladies' Nursing Class ....Subject, etc.
	8.0.	General Meeting ....Epitome of Practice
July 12th		Annual Excursion .. ..Badsworth Hall (By permission of Capt. R. Heywood Jones)
August 12th	8.0.	General Meeting ....."First Aid" (practice generally)
,, 26th	7.0.	Ladies' Instruction Class ....
	8.0.	General Meeting.....Artificial Respiration and Roller Bandaging
September 9th	8.0.	LECTURE ....."Longevity and the art of prolonging life" Mr. A. Beauchamp Northcote, M.B.
,, 23rd	8.0.	General Meeting..."Poisons," a short paper introduced by Mr. F. Cheetham
October 7th	7.0.	Ladies' Instruction Class ....
	8.0.	General Meeting.....Stretcher Drill and Arterial Bleeding
,, 21st	8.0.	ANNUAL MEETING.....Election of Officers, etc.
November 4th	8.0.	LECTURE ...."Water, pure and impure" (with experiments) Mr. G. Carr Robinson, F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.
,, 18th	7.0.	Ladies' Instruction Class ....
	8.0.	General Meeting .....Roller and Triangular Bandaging
December 2nd	8.0.	LECTURE .....Subject to be hereafter announced Mr. P. Keelan, Fleet Surgeon, R.N. (Surgeon H.M. Prison, Hull).
16th	7.0.	Ladies' Instruction Class ....
	8.0.	General Meeting .....Fits, unconsciousness, and how to treat same.

The Annual Conversazione will take place in the month of January, 1891.—particulars to be announced.

The Meetings will be held at the Sculcoates Parochial Offices, Bond Street, and the Members are especially desired to avail themselves of the practical work, and to offer suggestions for the advancement of Ambulance work.

Every Annual Subscriber of Two Shillings or upwards, who is a certificated Pupil of the St. John Ambulance Association, is admitted free, and is invited to introduce a friend at any of the meetings.

Subscriptions are due upon the 1st January in each year, and should be paid before the 31st March following, according to Rule 5.

ROBERT C. BREWER, *Hon. Sec.*

Treasurer's Account.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
By balance brought from last account	£10 0 11			To Printing, Advertising and Stationery . . .	£10	8	3
,, Less Class fees not recovered	0 18 4½			,, Postage, Telegrams, and Parcels . . .	4	5	10½
,, Less saleable stores in stock	4 13 1½			,, Cash paid for stores for uses of classes . .	3	10	10½
		£4	9 5	,, Cash paid for stores for sale	36	6	9
,, Donations and Subscriptions		17	11 6	,, Cash paid for silver medallions, etc. . . .	13	12	10
,, Sale of Stores . .		35	1 0	,, Cash paid for sundries .	1	6	0
,, Sale of silver medallions, pocket certificates and Badges. . . .		8	13 8	,, ,, Central office for Examiners fees and expenses . . .	27	7	10
,, Class and Examination Fees		52	6 0	,, Cash paid ditto for incidental expenses . .	12	12	0
				,, Donation to Head Quarters	5	5	0
				,, ,, Hull Royal Infirmary for use of rooms	2	2	0
				,, Donation to Spring Bank Orphan Home for use of boys as patients . .	0	10	6
				,, Donation to Park Street do. do. . . .	0	10	6
				,, Balance in hand . .	0	3	2
		£118	1 7		£118	1	7

Audited and found correct,
R. C. BREWER.
J. WALKER.

September 26th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women.				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
528	380	147	85	90	47	66	63
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1888.							
321	231	82	35	46	18		

ILKESTON CENTRE.

Formed 1887.

President.

Mr. P. M. Chester.

Medical Instructor.

Mr. H. Potter, M.R.C.S.

Local Honorary Secretary.

Mr. T. W. Smith, Oakwell Colliery, Ilkeston.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
65	62					24	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
16	16						

IPSWICH CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

The Worshipful the Mayor.

Chairman.

Dr. Durrant.

Treasurer and Hon. Secretary.

Miss Coulcher,
127, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.

Life Members.

Mr. F. T. Cobbold.

Mr. S. S. Elliston.

Annual Members.

Mrs. Coulcher
Miss Coulcher

Dr. Durrant

Medical Staff.

Mr. S. S. Elliston, M.R.C.S., Eng.

Mr. A. T. Wood, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
120	78	90	55	55	30	19	10

ISLE OF WIGHT CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.

H.R.H. Princess Christian.

Chairman.

The Mayor of Newport, I. of W.

Treasurer.

Rev. E. W. Watts, M.A.

Honorary Secretary.

Major W. H. Pattinson.
Melbersby, Carisbrooke, nr. Newport, Isle of Wight.

Life Members.

The Lord Brassey, K.C.B.
Lady Oglander.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Barker
Mr. G. A. Barr
Mr. Green
Mr. Nockolds
Mr. E. A. Rich

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee have the pleasure of reporting that very good work has been done in the Isle of Wight Centre during the past year, and that, as a proof of undiminished interest, an Ambulance Corps of seventeen persons has been formed in Newport, and their rules are approved.

Newport.—A large Women's "First Aid" Class was held in October 1889, and 27 candidates presented themselves for examination, 2 only failing to satisfy the examiner; and out of the twenty-five who were successful, 5 gained their medallions this being their third examination. A Nursing Class is now in progress with 28 members, but the examinations will not be held until the beginning of June. Monthly practices in bandaging, &c., have been held during the winter and have been fairly well attended. It was found impossible to arrange more classes in Newport during the past winter, because Mr. Barr most kindly gave courses of Lectures in Calbourne and Wootton. The thanks of the Committee and Centre are due to Mr. Barr for his continued kindness in devoting so much time to this good and useful work.

Brighstone.—It was found that classes for instruction could not be formed, but both the Men's and Women's Classes which were held last spring have been doing good work during the winter, and holding monthly practice meetings. Two cases are reported, one of varicose vein and the other a poisoning case, as having been successfully treated by members of the Men's Class pending the arrival of the doctor.

Calbourne.—Two "First Aid" Classes have been held, one for men and the other for women. 24 candidates presented themselves for examination, 20 were successful,

8 of this number passing their first re-examination. The classes paid their own expenses. The thanks of the Committee are due to the Rector of Calbourne, to whose energy and kinduess the classes owe their success.

Wootton.—A "Nursing" Class has been held during the winter, and out of 9 candidates who entered for examination 8 were successful ; this counts as their first re-examination. One member was also re-examined in "First Aid" and passed. The thanks of the Committee are due to Mrs. Cuthell, who kindly undertook the getting up and arrangement for the class, which has paid its own expenses. The Committee also beg to offer their thanks to Mr. Ruffin Blake, for so kindly allowing the schoolroom to be used for the Classes.

Cowes.—A "Nursing" Class of 22 members was held during the months of November and December, 1889. 18 candidates presented themselves for examination, and all passed successfully. The thanks of the Centre are due to Mrs. Burbery for her services in connection with the Women's Classes. A Men's "First Aid" Class was also held at Cowes during March and April. At this examination four caudidates passed their final examination, seven were re-examined for the first time, and 14 passed the preliminary grade. The examiner for both classes was Dr. Woods, R.N., Fleet Surgeon. In connection with the classes which have been held in Cowes and Northwood parish it is worthy of note that Mr. Stephen Nockolds has acted as lecturer for nine classes, and that in two instances only have the candidates failed to satisfy the examiners. The Cowes students of the St. John Ambulance Association have contributed with such liberality to the expenses of the Classes that they are able to meet the necessary expenditure in addition to providing books, &c., for those receiving free instruction. The thanks of the Committee are due to Mr. W. F. Berntsen for his continued zeal and interest in Ambulance work.

Sandown.—In May and June, 1889, a "Nursing" Class consisting of 18 members was held. The lectures were given by Mr. Green. The class was examined by Dr. Crespie, all passing very successfully. Practice Classes were held for the men during the winter. The Centre is much indebted to Mr. and Mrs. Green and to Major Justice.

Brading.—A "Nursing and Hygienic" Class was held at the Vicarage during February and March. The class numbered 17, but only ten qualified to enter the examination. All the ten passed. The Committee beg to offer their best thanks to Mrs. Summers.

Several of the other villages in which Classes were held during the spring, 1889, are anxious to have further instruction, and it is hoped that during the autumn and winter classes may be arranged.

The thanks of the Committee and Centre are due to the examiners for their work, and especially to Dr. Woods, R.N., Fleet Surgeon, who in some cases has most kindly entirely remitted his fee, and in others has taken only half the amount due to him.

The thanks of the centre are again due to many ladies and gentlemen in the Island who have taken interest in the various classes. To Miss E. A. Evelegh the warmest thanks of the Centre are due for her unwearied exertion in Ambulance work.

During the year Mr. Wheeler has resigned the office of Secretary, and the Committee appointed Major Pattinson as his successor.

It has been considered advisable to state that after the Balance Sheet and Report had been accepted by the meeting on May 16th it was decided to purchase a Wheeled Litter and Stretcher at a cost of £11 10s., and to give the sum of £5 to the Ambulance Corps to enable them to buy the necessary stores. The litter and stretcher are kept in Newport, and the Corps have made use of them in several cases which they

have been called upon to attend, and great satisfaction has been expressed for the way in which the work was done.

The Committee gladly report the recognition by the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England of the services to Ambulance work in the Isle of Wight rendered by Miss E. A. Evelegh, by placing her name on the roll of Honorary Associates of the Order. Miss E. A. Evelegh is now entitled to a diploma and the insignia of the Order. The Committee would heartily congratulate Miss E. A. Evelegh on this high and well-earned appreciation of her generous work.

W. C. Way,
May 16*th*, 1890. *Chairman.*

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance from last year	£34	3	6	Head Office, for Stores	£3	8	9
Balance of Receipts from Class Fees	30	0	0	Incidentals	0	11	6
Donations—Dr. Woods	0	10	0	Head Office, for Fees and Expenses	8	11	6
Miss M. A. Pinnock	0	5	0	Balance in hand	53	2	3
Captain Evelegh	0	10	6				
Miss E. A. Evelegh	0	5	0				
	£65	14	0		£65	14	0

May 16*th*, 1890. W. C. Way, *Chairman.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since 1st July, 1889.							
25	18	45	78	33	53	4	5

JARROW CENTRE.

Founded 1888.

Patrons.

The Mayor and Corporation of Jarrow.
The Committee of the Palmer Memorial Hospital. Rt. Hon. Walter James, M.P.

President.

Sir Charles Mark Palmer, Bart., M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

His Worship the Mayor of Jarrow (Mr. M. Dent)
Ald. J. Price, J.P.
Ald. W. H. Dickinson
Mr. W. Denton
Mr. T. Campbell
Mr. G. Green
Mr. M. Hill.
Mr. J. Sanderson
Mr. H. Hobson
Rev. C. R. J. Loxley (Rector)
Rev. S. Pater
Rev. J. Bee
Rev. P. J. B. Ffoulkes

Committee.

Mr. W. M. Jennings, M.R.C.S.
Mr. D. W. Inglis, M.B.
Mr. Wm. Mace
Mr. J. Allan
Mr. Arthur Barnett
Mr. Thomas Singleton
Mr. W. Shanton
Mr. R. W. Gaudie

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. John Singleton

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Jos. Lambert,
11, Albert Road, Jarrow.

Honorary Instructors.

Mr. W. M. Jennings, M.R.C.S., Eng.
Mr. D. W. Inglis, M.B.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee have the gratification again of being able to state that the work of the Jarrow Centre has steadily progressed during the year. A great deal of interest and excellent service has been rendered by the members of the Centre in "First Aid," comprising accidents in the Rolling Mills and Shipyards, street accidents, restoration of apparently drowned and suffocation. Those who were seriously injured were removed comfortably to the hospital, and Dr. Smellie has given great credit for the practical way in which they have been attended to.

The Committee again desire to acknowledge and publicly thank Sir Charles Mark Palmer, Bart., M.P., the Directors, Managers, and Mr. John Price, of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Company for their liberal support, and other gentlemen who have helped to make the Centre successful.

It is with pleasure the Committee desire to acknowledge and again publicly thank Dr. W. M. Jennings and Dr. D. W. Inglis for their gratuitous services in instructing the Classes, and the interest they have taken in the good work which has been done. It is also a pleasure to state that not one has failed who came up to be examined.

During the past year the Committee have given a helping hand in forming a Ladies Nursing Association for Jarrow, members of which hold certificates of efficiency. During the short time they have been established they have done some noble work in the cause of suffering humanity.

It is also with pleasure the Committee have to report the efficiency and good discipline of the Jarrow Ambulance Corps, when they were complimented at the Review at Gibside Park—August 31st, 1889, by Surgeon-Major Hutton.

Thanks are due to the Drill-Instructor Mr. Hugh Smith,and to Mr. W. Shenton for making and presenting a Medicine Chest; and to Dr. W. M. Jennings, for supplying such requisites as the Chest required in the use of the Corps.

The Committee appeal to and hope that those that have received their certificates will make it known to their friends and fellow workmen to give a helping hand in still making it more successful in the coming session.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from August 1st, 1888, to August 1st, 1889.

Receipts.

To Subscriptions of Members—						
Class No. 6 (Males)	£3	2	0			
,, 7 do.	3	14	0			
,, 5 (Ladies)	3	9	6			
,, 6 do.	3	14	6			
Nursing Class	8	1	6			
Purchase of Text Books, Bandages, etc.	5	1	9			
				27	3	3
To Donations—						
Palmer's S. & I. Co., Ltd.	5	5	0			
Sir C. M. Palmer, Bart., M.P.	2	2	0			
Sir W. James, M.P.	2	2	0			
Corporation of Jarrow	2	2	0			
Ald. J. Price, J.P.	1	1	0			
Mr. W. R. Gaudie	0	11	2			
Mr. G. Hobson	0	10	6			
Mr. G. Green	0	10	6			
Councillor Dent	0	10	0			
Mr. G. W. Jackson	0	8	1			
Grange Working Men's Club	0	6	6			
Mr. Lewis Hall	0	5	0			
Rev. P. J. B. Ffoulkes	0	5	0			
To Rent of Room—						
Young Men's Supper	0	4	0			
Rev. — Wilson	0	2	6			
Apprentices' Supper	0	2	6			
Good Shepherd Tea	0	2	6			
				16	10	3
,, Proceeds of Tea and Meeting				15	10	0
,, Subscriptions to Lay Figure				5	12	9
,, Ambulance Corps				2	15	7
				67	11	10
Amount due to Printer	2	16	0			
,, Treasurer	0	7	6			
,, Secretary	0	7	10			
				3	11	4
				£71	3	2

Expenditure.

By Examination Fees	£12	12	0			
,, Caretaker and Coals	6	3	6			
,, Printing, Advertising	6	6	4			
,, Repairing and Cleaning	4	9	6			
,, New Stove, Lamp, Box, etc.	2	12	1			
,, Gas	2	1	0			
,, Lay Figure	8	0	0			
,, Bed and Curtains	1	5	5			
,, Box	0	11	2			
,, Gymnasium	0	17	6			
,, Boy as Model	0	14	0			
,, Rent	1	0	0			
,, Postages, P. O. Orders, and Carriage of Goods	1	3	8½			
,, Amount remitted to Head-quarters for Text Books, Bandages, etc.	5	2	9			
				52	18	11½
,, Donation to Funds of Central Association				1	1	0
,, Expenses of Tea and Meeting—						
Hire of Hall	2	5	0			
Caterer for Tea	5	15	0			
Printing & Bill-posting	2	5	0			
Post Cards	0	5	10			
Writing and Gilding Shield	1	14	9			
Musicians, Cartage of Plants						
Piano and Hire of Tea Urns	3	15	0			
Postages, Drapery and Men's Time	1	2	7½			
				17	3	2½
				£71	3	2

Deficit of Funds £3 11s. 4d.

Audited and Certified this 27th August, 1889,

ROBERT BONE.

KESWICK CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

Mr. John Marshall.

Chairman.

Rev. H. D. Rawnsley, M.A.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. Jos. Hall.

Honorary Secretary.

Miss E. M. A. Benn,
3, St. John's Terrace, Keswick.

Treasurer.

Mr. G. Hogarth.

Committee.

Rev. A. J. Heelis, M.A.
Mr. F. Stanley
Mr. J. W. Lupton
Mr. J. Gardiner
Mr. T. Crowden

Annual Members.

Mr. J. R. Anderson
Miss Benn
Mr. J. F. Crosthwaite
Miss Clark-Dawson
Miss Gate
Rev. J. N. Hoare
Mr. Jos. Hall
Dr. Knight
Rev. H. D. Rawnsley
Dr. Slack
Mrs. Stobart
Mr. John Marshall
Mr. R. D. Marshall
Misses Simpson (Hazel Bank)

Medical Staff.

Dr. C. Gore Ring
Dr. A. A. H. Knight

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
102	81	38	4	31	4	14	10
Since 1st July, 1888.							
13	6	38	4	36	4		

KIDDERMINSTER CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

Re-organized in 1888.

President.

Mr. A. F Godson, M.P.

Chairman.

The Mayor of Kiddermiuster (Mr. E. J. Morton, J.P.).

Committee.

Rev. Sydney Phillips
Rev. J. R. Burton
Mr. Michael Tomkinson, J.P.
Mr. Samuel Stretton, J.P.
Mr. B. Hepworth
Mr. James Brazier
Mr. J. L. Stretton
Mr. O. C. P. Evans
Mr. Arthur Comber
Mr. Edwin Bennett
Mr. John Mossop
Mr. William Ray

Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. W. C. Awdry, Birmingham and District and Counties Bank, Kidderminster.

Hon. Secretary.

Mr. George A. Weston, High Street, Kidderminster.

Life Members.

Mr. John Brinton.
Mr. Michael Tomkinson.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The work of the Association in this Centre was recommenced with considerable interest in the month of October last. "First Aid" Classes were formed and were attended by 229 males and 107 females. At the Examinations, 96 males and 56 Females were awarded Preliminary certificates, 44 pupils gained Re-examination Vouchers, and 2 became entitled to Medallions. The above numbers include 25 Police coustables, 11 members of the Fire Brigade, and 10 Railway servants, and with the exception of a Ladies Class which consisted of about 44 members the remainder is almost entirely made up of employès (male and female) engaged in the several Carpet Manufacturies. It is therefore very satisfactory to know that a knowledge of how to render "First Aid" to the injured in cases of Accident or sudden emergency has been diffused amongst a large portion of the community, although only about two-thirds of those who attended the Lectures have gone in for the Examination.

Early in the year a Town Corps was formed under the control of Mr. Arthur Comber (The Borough Surveyor) and Chief Constable Bennett. The town is divided into six separate districts in each of which a certificated pupil is appointed to act as officer over the members residing within his district. Branch corps have also

been formed at seven or eight of the Manufacturies. A large number of instances have occurred when the services of members of the corps have been required and they have not been wanting in readiness or ability in rendering the necessary assistance. The following are few of the cases dealt with by the Corps :

On February 28th a man was found insensible in Mill Street about 6 a.m. He had evidently had a fit and fallen and was bleeding most profusely. The Corps at Messrs. Humphries's works were quickly in attendance. Dr. Preston was sent for but it was some time before the patient regained consciousness. He was taken home by the "Ambulance men" and recovered in about a week.

On February 28th, the services of the Corps were required to remove a poor patient over 80 years of age, suffering from a broken thigh, from the Infirmary to his own home, a little over a mile away. The removal was carefully conducted under the superintendence of Mr. John Lowe (an officer of the Corps and holder of a medallion).

On August 4th, a cyclist collided with a wagonette on the Stourport Road. His leg was caught in the wheel of the vehicle and broken. Officer Pickard was on the spot, and after carefully bandaging his leg, conveyed him safely home. Dr. Stretton expressed his entire satisfaction with the way the patient had been treated.

On Sunday, August 24th, the Corps, having borrowed a stretcher from the Infirmary, successfully removed from her home in Silver Street to the Workhouse, an old woman who had fallen and broken her leg.

On March 25th, a boy was found in a fit near the Town Hall, by a member of the Corps. Consciousness having been restored he was taken to his home.

On March 3rd, "First Aid" was rendered to a youth with lacerated fingers ; on March 12th, to a man with a badly scalded arm ; and on August 6th, to a boy with a fractured wrist.

On August 5th, John Wilson met with an accident by falling from his bicycle at Churchill, causing a compound fracture of his arm. His companion, Mr. Charles Rogers (a certificated pupil), readily applied his ambulance knowledge. The arm was carefully bound up and supported, and the patient conveyed to Churchill Station, and thence to Kidderminster, where he was attended by Dr. Corbett.

The following are selected from a long list of cases reported by the Borough Police :—

On December 6th, an old man was accidentally knocked down by a horse and cart in Vicar Street, and cut badly about the head. He was bandaged up by Police-Constable Stevens, and sent home.

On January 2nd, a man fell down at the Railway Station Yard, and broke his leg. Carefully bandaged by Police-Constable Harman, and conveyed to the Infirmary.

On same day, an old woman was accidentally knocked down by a horse and cart in Vicar Street, and severely injured. "First Aid" was rendered by Inspector Griffith, and the patient was taken to her home.

On January 6th, a man fell from a ladder in Church Street, and was injured very badly. He was attended to by Police-Constable Coleman, and removed to the Infirmary.

On January 9th, a little girl was knocked down by a cab in the Bull Ring, and cut about the head. Her injuries were attended to by Police-Constable Mayer, and she was afterwards sent home.

On January 18th, a man fell down steps in Municipal Buildings and fractured his knee. Bandages were applied by Police-Constable Stevens, and patient conveyed to the Infirmary.

On April 28th, man fell from a dray in Exchange Street, and injured badly. He was attended to by Police-Constable Harman, and taken to the Infirmary.

On February 5th, a Public Meeting, presided over by the Mayor, was held in the Town Hall. A demonstration of Ambulance Work was given by the Town Corps, assisted by the Police and Fire Brigade. Sir Edmund A. H. Lechmere, Bart., M.P., attended and delivered an address, and afterwards presented the "First Aid" Certificates to the successful candidates. The members of the male classes took advantage of the occasion and presented their lecturer, Mr. J. L. Stretton, with a Silver Soup Bowl, suitably engraved.

In February and March, two Nursing Classes, consisting of 59 members were conducted with very satisfactory results. The Examinations were held on March 29th, and 39 candidates procured vellum certificates.

The Annual Meeting and election of Officers was held on August 20th, 1890, in the Town Hall, when Mr. A. F. Godson, M.P., presided, and distributed the certificates to the pupils who had been successful at the Nursing Examinations. Sir Herbert Perrott, Bart., kindly attended as a deputation from St. John's Gate, and delivered a very interesting address.

The financial position of the Centre is fairly satisfactory. The income during the past year has been derived exclusively from the entrance fees received for admission to the lectures, and it will be seen from the Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, which is printed below, that these have not only been sufficient to meet all necessary expenses, but there is also a small balance in hand. It is hoped however that the revenue during the coming year will be increased by a few donations or annual subscriptions, so that the work of the Centre can be extended and carried on much more thoroughly and successfully. A great need for the work of the Association in Kidderminster lies amongst the young women engaged in the factories. They find employment at an age when their training at home in domestic matters is woefully incomplete, and the lectures on home nursing and hygiene, would to some extent, supply the knowledge of which they have been thus deprived, and also be the means of adding much happiness, health, and comfort to the homes of the rising generation in this town.

The warm thanks of the Centre are due to Drs. J. L. Stretton, and C. P. Evans, who have spared no efforts to make the classes a success.

Statement of Accounts for the year ending August 20th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
By entrance fees from "First Aid" and Nursing classes	£40	6	11	To Examiners' fees and expenses . . .	£20	18	8
,, Sale of Stores . .	4	2	10	,, Purchase of Stores .	6	14	2
				,, Printing and Advertising	10	4	6
				,, Expenses of Classes .	1	13	6
				,, Postages and carriage of parcels . . .	1	14	5
				,, Balance in hand . .	3	4	6
	£44	9	9		£44	9	9

Audited and found to be correct,

J. Lionel Stretton, } *Members of the*
Arthur Comber, } *Committee.*
Geo. A. Weston, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE RE-ORGANIZATION OF CENTRE IN 1888.							
298	163	122	59	71	39	2	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
229	96	107	59	56	39		

This year 44 certificated pupils have also received First Re-examination Vouchers, and will probably gain medallions next year.

LANCASTER CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

Colonel the Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B., A.D.C., &c., Governor General of Canada.

Chairman.

The Rev. Canon Allen, D.D., Vicar of Lancaster.

Honorary Secretary.

Major Edward W. Stokes, J.P., Fairfield House, Lancaster.

Honorary Treasurer.

Dr. Robert Clark.

Bankers.

Messrs. Wakefield Crewdson and Co., Lancaster.

Life Members.

Mr. Charles Blades, J.P.
Mr. Albert Greg, J.P.
Messrs. Storey Brothers and Co.

Annual Members.

The Rev. Canon Allen, D.D.
The Rev. W. L. Appleford, M.A.
Miss Bennett
Mr. Thos. Barton
Mr. Jas. Diggens
Mr. Jas. E. Eltoft, M.R.C.V.S.
Mrs. Fearenside
Mr. J. Fenton, J.P.
Capt. J. Douglas Kennedy, J.P.
Mr. Saml. Satterthwaite, J.P.
Mr. James Williamson, M.P., D.L.

Medical Staff.

Robt. Clark, L.R.C.P.
William Hall, M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed.
Henry C. Lamport, M.B.
G. E. Shuttleworth, B.A., M.D.
W. Wingate Saul, M.D.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
197	137	121	44	74	31	11	11
Since 1st July, 1889.							
12	12						

LEAMINGTON CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

The Most Hon. the Marquis of Hertford.

Chairman of Local Committee.

The Rev. Maze Gregory.

Deputy Chairman of Local Committee.

Surgeon-General J. L. Ranking.

Treasurer of Local Committee.

Mr. A. B. Saunders.

Honorary Secretary of Local Committee.

Mr. Wm. Jas. Harrison,
24, Claremont Road, Leamington.

Life Members.

Mrs. William Evans
Mrs. Arthur Nugent
Mrs. Yarrow

Annual Members.

Mrs. Hans Blackwood
Miss Bright
Mrs. Child
Miss Chambers
Mr. Fenn-Clarke
Dr. Douglas
Mrs. Fell
Rev. Maze Gregory
Mr. Wm. Jas. Harrison
The Misses Kelsall
Miss Kent
Mrs. Myatt
Mrs. Nugent
Mr. Arthur Nugent
Mrs. Bernard-Pigott
Mr. Pierce
Miss Passy
Lieut.-General Radcliffe
Captain Rooper
Miss Rooper
Surgeon-General Ranking
Major Stuart
Dr. Thursfield

Medical Staff.

(Lecturers during the Session.)
1st Aid Women—Brigade-Surgeon J. J. Gardner, L.R.C.S.S.
1st Aid Men—Mr. J. R. Jeaffreson, M.R.C.S., Eng.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre has now completed the ninth year of its existence, during which time instruction in "First Aid" to the injured has been imparted to over 1253 persons, upwards of 521 of which have attended a complete course of instruction and have received the Certificate of the Association, while 128 have received Medallions.

Thanks are tendered to the Class Secretaries, Miss Bagster and Mr. Harrison.

Two classes were formed during the session for men and women respectively. Brigade-Surgeon J. J. Gardner kindly undertook the women's "First Aid" class, and Mr. J. R. Jeaffreson the men's "First Aid" class.

An attempt was made to open a class for employés in the police and postal departments, but owing to a sudden and unexpected redistribution of the men's duties in the postal department only six were able to complete the course, and no application was made for an examiner on account of the paucity of numbers.

Efforts are also being made to provide an Ambulance wagon for the town. Lists and boxes are in circulation for donations and subscriptions to the same. The credit of this movement is due to Mr. Harrison.

The certificates in the case of the women's "First Aid" class were presented by Surgeon-General Ranking, at the request of the Chairman, the Rev. Maze Gregory, as the women could not wait for the usual public presentation at the hands of the President of the Centre, and the other certificates were so few that it was not considered necessary to trouble Lord Hertford in the matter.

In April last Surgeon-General Ranking resigned the office of Hon. Secretary to the Centre, which was accepted by Mr. W. J. Harrison.

The Hon. Treasurer, Mr. T. Thorne, J.P., having recently died, Mr. A. B. Sanders, of the Birmingham and Midland Bank, has kindly undertaken the duties.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the Session ending 27th September, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
By Balance in Bank, 14th April, 1890 . . .	£11	12	7	Remitted Stores Department	£2	14	8
,, Subscriptions . . .	1	10	0	,, Central ,, .	2	16	0
,, Balance in Cash . .	0	14	2	,, for Medallions .	0	4	0
,, Net Proceeds of Classes .	2	8	7	Paid for Advertising . .	1	8	0
,, On Account of Medallions	0	4	0	Hire of Truck . . .	0	1	6
				Paid into Bank per Mr. Sanders	0	5	0
				Paid Stationery . . .	0	1	6
				Postage	0	5	10
				Balance in Hand . .	8	12	10
	£16	9	4		£16	9	4

Audited and found correct, J. L. RANKING,
2nd October, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
490	204	1261		543		35	83
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
6	1	30		17			

September 20th, 1890. WM. JAS. HARRISON, *Hon. Sec.*

LEEDS CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

Sir Andrew Fairbairn, M.P.

Honorary Chairman.

The Mayor of Leeds.

Chairman.

Mr. Edward Atkinson, F.L.S.

Local Committee.

Mr. William Ackroyd
Mr. J. Austin (Castleford)
Mr. E. M. Baines
Mr. Charles Barran
Rev. Canon Bullock, M.A.
Professor Bodington, M.A., Principal, Yorkshire College
Mr. Edward Butler, Chairman, Leeds School Board
Lieut.-Col. Dawson
Mr. Herbert Gladstone, M.P.
Mr. W. E. Garforth, (Normanton)
Lieut.-Col. Harding, 1st West York Artillery Volunteers
Rev. C. Hargrove, M.A.
Mr. W. L. Jackson, M.P.
Sir James Kitson, Bart.
Rev. A. Powys, M.A.
Mr. Briggs Priestley, M.P.
Alderman E. Woodhouse
Mr. Thomas Dawson
Mr. A. G. Legard, Her Majesty's Inspector of Schools
Major Herbert Nelson, 1st West York Artillery Volunteers
Sir Lionel M. S. Pilkington
Mr. Charles Ryder
Rev. Canon Scott, M.A.
Mr. T. W. Tew, Castleford
Mr. T. H. Thorp, Castleford
Lieut.-Col. Ward
Mr. F. N. Wardell, Her Majesty's Inspector of Mines
Rev. H. J. Wilkinson, M.A.
Lieut.-Col. E. Wilson, 7th West York Rifle Volunteers
Rev. F. J. Wood, M.A.

Ex-Officio Members of Committee.

The Town Clerk (Sir G. W. Morrison)
The Borough Engineer (Mr. Thomas Hewson, C.E.)
The Borough Coroner (Mr. J. C. Malcolm)
The Passenger Superintendent G.N.R. (Mr. M. Wilson)
The Passenger Superintendent N.E.R. (Mr. R. Chamberlain)
The Professor of Coal Mining Yorkshire College, Leeds (Mr. Arnold Lupton, M. Inst. C.E.)
Sir E. A. H. Lechmere, Bart., M.P., Chairman of Central Committee.

The Medical Committee.

Appointed by the Staff of the Leeds General Infirmary.

Mr. Ed. Atkinson, F.L.S.
Mr. Thomas Churton, M.D.
Mr. T. P. Teale, F.R.C.S.

Ladies' Committee.

The Mayoress
Miss Brown
Mrs. Brook
Mrs. W. Best
Mrs. Bruce
Mrs. Eddison
Lady Fairbairn
Miss Heaton
Miss Humble
Mrs. Hook
Mrs. F. Lupton
Miss Moorhouse
Miss L. Nelson
Lady Pilkington
Mrs. Walter Rowley
Mrs. Spencer
Mrs. Wood

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Walter Rowley, M. Inst., C.E.

Bankers.

Messrs. Beckett and Co., Leeds.

Offices.

24, Albion Street, Leeds.

Life Members.

Messrs. John Barran and Sons
Sir Andrew Fairbairn, M.P.
Mr. John Hepper
Mr. R. Benson Jowett
Sir Lionel M. Swinnerton Pilkington, Bart.
Mr. Briggs Priestley, M.P.
Mr. Charles Ryder
Mr. Walter Rowley
Mrs. Walter Rowley
Mr. Geo. Austin Suddick
Messrs. Joshua Tetley and Son

Annual Members.

Messrs. Wm. Ackroyd and Bros.
Messrs. Ed. Baines and Sons
Miss Brown (Weetwood)
Messrs. Beck and Inchbold
Mr. R. Benson Jowett
Messrs. Marshall and Snelgrove
Mr. Rich. Reynolds
Sir Andrew Fairbairn, M.P.
Miss Flamstead
Messrs. Goodall and Suddick
Mr. Rich. Humble
Mr. Chas. Ryder
Mr. Walter Rowley
Mrs. Walter Rowley
Mr. F. R. Spark
Mr. Hy. Stables
Mr. T. Pridgin Teale
Messrs. Joshua Tetley and Sons
Lieut-Col. Ward
Mr. Edwin Woodhouse

Medical Staff.

Mr. Edward Atkinson
Mr. R. Bates (Addingham)
Mr. J. Bradbury
Mr. A. G. Barrs, M.D.
Mr. G. Bloomfield
Mr. A. Buncle
Mr. W. S. Chadwick, M.D.
Mr. A. J. Clayton
Mr. H. Coleman
Mr. C. Dawson (Rawdon)
Mr. C. P. Gibson (Wetherby)
Mr. T. Wardrop Griffiths, M.D.
Mr. R. N. Hartley
Mr. J. B. Hellier, M.D.
Mr. A. Hillerby
Mr. F. Halliday
Mr. J. Howard (Normanton)
Mr. W. L. Hunter (Pudsey)
Mr. H. C. Libbey
Mr. Richard Hunt
Mr. G. Greenwood
Mr. H. Littlewood
Mr. W. S. Mackenzie (Normanton)
Mr. J. Nightingale (Horsforth)
Mr. J. R. Purdy
Mr. Sydney Rumboll
Mr. Sloan, M.D.
Mr. E. C. Stack (Stanningley)
Mr. Ed. Ward
Mr. E. R. Wawn
Mr. G. W. Young, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT.

In issuing the twelfth Annual Report it is satisfactory to note that during the past 15 months a larger number of classes have been held in connection with this Centre than during any previous year, and a larger number of persons have received certificates and instruction in "First Aid" as the returns will shew.

Twenty-one classes have been held as follows:—1. The Burmantofts Company's Works. 2. Bolton Abbey. 3. Leeds Parish Church. 4. Pontefract (male). 5. Pontefract (female). 6. Spofforth. 7. Settle. 8. West Yorkshire Iron and Coal Company. 9. Horsforth. 10. Midland Railway Servants (Normanton). 11. Ossett. 12. Wetherby. 13. Bramley. 14. Farsley. 15. Headingley. 16. Oulton. 17. Featherstone. 18. Morley Co-operative Stores. 19. Swillington 20. Leeds Y.M.C.A. 21. New Sharlston Collieries.

Whilst the work of the Centre has increased to such an extent it is to be regretted that the amount received as subscriptions has fallen off to some extent, leaving the Centre to rely almost solely upon the donations received from classes for its pecuniary support.

In a great number of instances the classes are composed of work-people who cannot afford more than a very small donation, and yet it is amongst these that instruction is most needed.

The season just commencing bids fair to equal in work that done in past years, at the present date seven classes have been started, and arrangements are being made for as many more.

The Committee have again to thank the medical profession for the help rendered in instructing the various classes, without which the efforts of all concerned would be useless.

Appended is a list of the number of pupils who have attended the respective classes during the past year which will be interesting, as shewing the popularity of the instruction given.

Edward Atkinson, *Chairman.*

Leeds, October 31*st*, 1890. Walter Rowley, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
2182	1357	1364	397	714	199	152	29
Since 1st July, 1889.							
273	229	180	111	139	77	85	

LEICESTER CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

The Worshipful the Mayor.

Chairman.

The Rev. H. J. Fortescue, M.A.
St. George's Vicarage.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Chambers, Ingleneuk, Stoneygate Road.

Committee.

Miss M. L. Broughton
Mr. J. H. Buckley
Mr. W. Chaplin
Mr. H. E. Clayton
Mr. F. Driver
Miss E. Ellis
Miss Fortescue
Mr. F. G. F. Furber
Mr. T. Gilbert
Mr. W. Goodship
Mr. R. James
Miss Mackennal
Miss M. Noble
Mr. E. W. Potter
Mr. C. H. Smith
Mr. F. H. Turner

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Wortley S. Lovell, Mayfields, St. Peter's Road.

Assistant Secretary for Women's Classes.

Miss Fullagar, 14, St. Peter's Road.

Life Members.

Miss M. L. Broughton
Mrs. Buck
Mrs. G. H. Ellis
Miss Emily Ellis
Rev. H. J. Fortescue, M.A.
Miss Fortescue
Lady King Hall
Mr. A. Paget
Mr. R. P. Swain
Mrs. W. Wright

Donor.

Dr. Coates, Streatham.

Subscribers.

Miss Adderley
Miss Anderson
Mr. G. H. Allen
Miss Baines
Miss S. Baines
Mr. J. A. Barfoot
Mr. Brailsford
Mr. J. H. Blakesley
Miss Bromley
Mrs. Bruin
Mr. J. H. Buckley
Mrs. Bryan
Mrs. Chambers
Mrs. Charters
Mrs. R. Charters
Mr. T. Coltman
Mrs. Curtis
Mrs. Clements
Mrs. Douglas
Mrs. G. H. Ellis
Miss Emily Ellis
Mrs. A. Else
Rev. H. J. Fortescue
Miss Fortescue
Misses Fullagar
Messrs. Gimson and Co.
Miss E. Green
Mr. W. R. Harvey
Mrs. H. Humberstone
Mr. I. Hart
Mr. F. Hewitt
Mrs. G. H. Jones
Miss Kemp
Mrs. Kinton
Mr. M. Maxfield
Miss J. A. Mackennal

Mrs. Mott
Miss Nedham
Miss M. Noble
Miss C. Paget
Mr. H. Pickering
Mrs. Pratt
Mr. C. S. Robinson
Mrs. Robson
Mrs. W. T. Rowlett
Mrs. Skillington
Mrs. C. Sebastian Smith
Miss E. M. Stafford
Mr. W. Stanyon
Mrs. W. H. Walker
Watch Committee, Leicester
Messrs. Whitmore and Co.
Mrs. A. Wykes
Mrs. T. Wykes
Mr. T. Wright
Miss Wheeler
Mrs. W. H. Winterton
Mr. E. Wood

Medical Staff.

Mr. Barlow, M.R.C.S., M.B., Edin.
Mr. Blakesley, L.R.C.P., Lond.,
Mr. Bryan, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. Clements, L.F.P.S., Glas., L.R.C.P., Edin.
Mr. Douglas, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond.
Mr. Higgs, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., Lond.
Mr. Lewitt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Dr. Moore, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., M.D., Aberd.
Mr. Nuttall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond.
Mr. Pope, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lond., M.B., Cantab.
Dr. Pratt, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., M.D., Lond.

St. John Ambulance Brigade.

Leicester Corps.

Chief Superintendent: Mr. J. H. Buckley, 42, Tower Street
Inspector of Material: Mr. G. H. Allen, 50, Saxe Coburg Street
Secretary: Mr. Wortley S. Lovell, Mayfields, St. Peter's Road

ANNUAL REPORT.

STEADY progress has been made in Ambulance Work in Leicester during the past year.

Six men's classes have been held, including those of the Borough Police, County Police, and Working Men's College, and of 117 men examined 86 gained Certificates. Four re-examinations of men also took place, and of 123 examined 122 passed, 62 becoming entitled to purchase Medallions.

Three women's "First Aid" classes were attended by 72 Candidates, 45 of whom came up for examination and 41 passed. A nursing class was attended by 28 of whom 15 were examined and 9 passed. 64 women attended for re-examination, and of these 44 passed, 25 becoming entitled to purchase Medallions.

The number of Certificates gained through the Leicester Centre is now 1760 namely 1140 by men and 620 by women, besides 262 for nursing.

Mention must be made of the great interest the present Chief Constable of the County is taking in the Ambulance movement; already one large class of 36 men has been examined and 33 of its members passed.

The Committee gladly report the recognition by the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the services to Ambulance Work in Leicester rendered by Miss Fullagar, by the placing of her name on the roll of Honorary Associates of the Order. Miss Fullagar is now entitled to a diploma and the insignia of the Order. The Committee would heartily congratulate Miss Fullagar on this high and well earned appreciation of her generous work.

The Committee of the Centre desire to place on record the loss the Centre has sustained in the death of Mrs. Bayley, who for more than ten years acted as storekeeper, and most zealously and efficiently worked for the Ambulance cause.

The first year's work of the Leicester Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade has been very satisfactory. The officers during the past twelve months have been :—

Chief Superintendent	Mr. J. H. Buckley.
Inspector of Material	Mr. G. H. Allen.
Secretary	Mr. Wortley S. Lovell.

The Corps consists of seven Divisions, viz :—Nursing, Town, Midland Railway, Gas Department, Melbourne Hall, Great Northern Railway, and Foresters. Nearly all of the Divisions have held regular meetings under the personal supervision of the respective surgeons, and much good work has been done by lectures and practices and by the holding of special classes for the help of new members. Good "First Aid" has been rendered in many instances.

The Nursing Division has a membership of 98, and has formed a small band of Nursing attendants—members qualified and willing to attend as helps to regular district nurses in cases where assistance is considered necessary. These attendants have worked admirably, in one case twenty-four visits were made to a patient, in another nine, the patient being visited daily after a serious operation. A case of paralysis was attended fifteen times and thirty-four visits were made in four other instances—in one case the entire charge of the patient being taken during the enforced absence of the district nurse through illness.

The Chief Superintendent has visited, as far as possible, the practices of the various Divisions, and has found good steady work proceeding. He suggests the establishment of a Central Reading or Club Room for the use of the members of the Centre.

The Inspector of Material has given great attention to the property of the Corps, having paid regular visits to each Station. All the wagons are in perfect order and ready for instant use. A strong contingent from the Leicester Corps took part in a most successful Ambulance Review held in Wollaton Park on Saturday, July 5th, 1890, when Lord Wolseley inspected the men on parade and expressed his full approval of the work then done. It is very pleasing to add that the sum of £28 has been paid to the funds of the Leicester Infirmary as a share of the proceedings from the Review.

Statement of Accounts.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in Treasurer's hands, June 30th, 1889	£2	13	2	By three sets of Lectures	£15	15	0
,, Subscriptions and donations (including Watch Committee, £5)	41	17	0	,, Examiners' Fees and Travelling Expenses (10 classes)	24	7	4
,, Sale of Class Tickets	10	13	0	,, Mrs. Bayley, Store-keeper	3	16	0
,, Sale of Stores	13	5	9	,, Stationery, Postage, and Incidental Expenses	9	5	3
,, Balance from Nursing Class, per Mrs. W. H. Winterton	10	4	2	,, Printing Report, Handbills and Advertising	10	7	6
,, St. Mark's Class	1	2	6	,, Hire of Temperance Hall	3	3	0
,, Town Division Class	5	5	0	,, Stores bought	14	7	9
,, Collection at Public Meeting	6	17	1	,, Boys for Bandaging	0	11	6
,, Balance due to Treasurer	4	9	7	,, Repair and maintenance of six Ambulance Wagons	12	15	9
				,, Caretakers of Ditto	1	7	6
				,, Medicine for Caretakers.	0	10	8
	£96	7	3		£96	7	3

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer (of which the above is a summary), and certify them to be correct.

ARTHUR B. WYKES, *Chartered Accountant.*

September 29th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
1746	1140	1050	432	620	262	106	200
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
117	86	72	28	41	9		

LIVERPOOL CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Derby, K.G.

Chairman.

Mr. Wm. Adamson.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. Robert Hamilton, F.R.C.S.

Treasurer.

Mr. J. Hirsch.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. H. Ellis Thompson, 8B, Chapel Chambers North, Liverpool.

Committee.

Capt. Nott Bower
Mr. A. Bradbury
Mr. J. C. Ellison
Mr. Harold King
Mr. Geo. Mather
Mr. Chas. Page
Mr. Chas. L. Percival
*Mr. R. D. Steele

And Medical Staff.

Medical Staff.

Harry Adcock, M.R.C.S.
Alex. M. Bligh, M.R.C.S.
*John Buchanan, M.D.
Edward Buxton, M.R.C.S.
John H. Chisholm, M.D.
H. Dubourg, L.R.C.P.
Wm. Evans, M.R.C.S.
G. Groome, M.R.C.S.
Manley M. Fitzpatrick, M.B.
Wm. J. Fleetwood, M.D.
H. Wycliffe Fisher, M.R.C.S.
Fredk. F. German, L.R.C.P.
Henry Harvey, M.D.
Robt. Hamilton, F.R.C.S.
Robt. J. Hamilton, M.R.C.S.
Chas. W. Hayward, M.D.
W. Croft Helme, M.D.
Augustine Houlgrave, M.R.C.S.
Geo. Johnston, M.B.
B. Boyd Joll, M.B.
Fredk. J. Laimbeer, M.R.C.S.
O. E. B. Limrick, L.R.Q.C.P.
W. Limrick, M.D.
Fredk. W. Lowndes, M.R.C.S.
Chas. J. Macalister, M.B.
Arch. D. Macdonald, M.D.
*Alfred Macpherson, M.B.
Wm. MacVie, M.D.
Joseph Matthews, M.D.
Llewellyn Morgan, M.D.
M. O'Hagan, M.R.C.S.
Henry Y. Pitts, M.R.C.S.
Francis C. Servaes, M.B.
Thos. M. Wills, F.R.C.S.I.
Austin Williams, M.D.
Thos. F. Young, L.R.C.P.

* These form in conjunction with the Executive Officers the Sub-Committee.

Life Members.

The Earl of Derby, K.G.
The Duke of Westminster, K.G.
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.
Mr. Wm. Adamson
Mr. Benj. Arkle
Mr. Jas. Ashcroft
Messrs. Balfour, Williamson and Co.
Mr. Thos. Bartlett
Mr. Edward Bibby, F.R.G.S.
Messrs. Guion and Co.
Messrs. Wm. Johnston and Co.
Mr. J. T. Nickels
Messrs. Papayanni and Co.
Lieut. Col. R. F. Steble

Annual Members.

Mr. W. H. Anderson
Messrs. Cayzer, Irvine and Co.
Mr. Geo. R. Cox
Messrs. Earles and King
Messrs. Wm. Henderson and Sons
Messrs. C. Kurtz and Sons
Mr. Geo. Lawson
Mr. E. Massey
Mr. J. Macdonald
Mr. Peter Owen
Mr. Chas. Page
Mr. Robt. Redish
Mr. R. Martin Smith
Mr. M. Ingle Smith
Messrs. Stonier and Co.
Mr. Thos. Wilson

Donors.

Mrs. Wm. Adamson
Messrs. Bancroft and Co.
Canada Shipping Co., Ltd.
Mr. L. S. Cohen
Mr. Jas. H. Dennis
Messrs. Johnstone, Sproule and Co.
Mr. Oswald Rathbone
Mr. Samuel Smith
Mr. R. W. Thomson
Mr. Edward Whalley
Messrs. Henderson Bros.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE work of this Centre since the last Annual Report though checked by the resignation of the late Honorary Secretary, Mr. C. H. Green, at the commencement of the Winter Session, is decidedly encouraging to the Committee, as it indicates that the advancement initiated at the re-organization of the Centre in 1888, is still marked, and that the public now more keenly appreciate the value of the Association.

During the past year 30 "First Aid" Classes have been held, 26 male, 4 female. The total number of persons instructed in "First Aid" is 743, of whom 695 attended the examinations, 8 failed, and 687 received certificates.

Thirty re-examinations have been held with the following excellent result :—

No. examined		418
Passed first re-examination	258	
Passed final ,, ...	160	
Failed	0	
	——	418

Two classes (1 First Aid, 1 Nursing) have not been examined at the date of this Report.

Two classes of the City Police have been instructed by Dr. Macpherson, and out of 68 attending the examination only one failed. An arrangement by which members of previous Police Classes are practised and drilled for re-examination has been successfully instituted and conducted by Mr. J. Hirsch. Since June 1889, 257 members of this force have been commended by the Hospital Surgeons, and rewarded by the Watch Committee for skill in rendering "First Aid." Classes have also

been formed in connection with the County Police at Waterloo, and the Bootle Police.

The members of this latter body have treated 105 cases.

At a public meeting held in the Bootle Town Hall, in November 1889, under the presidency of the Mayor, the Certificates were presented to the members of the Fire Brigade, who had passed the "First Aid" examination, and an excellent exhibition of bandaging, stretcher drill, etc., was given.

The Horse Ambulance connected with this Brigade has attended to 515 calls from the 2nd June, 1889, to 21st September, 1890.

The Railway Companies have now thoroughly recognized the advantage of having their *employées* instructed by the Association, and successful classes have been held at Lime Street (2), Edge Hill, Central, Brunswick, Exchange, Waterloo Goods, Aintree and Garston Stations. In many cases the necessity for the instruction has become apparent almost as soon as the classes have been formed. At Garston, an old man, knocked down and run over by a goods train which cut off both legs, was treated by a member of the recently formed class, who succeeded in arresting the hæmorrhage until the arrival of a doctor. At Waterloo Station, the members of the two classes held there have had 30 cases during the three months ending with the date of this Report, and in all the cases the Ambulance men were able to render prompt and valuable assistance.

It would be invidious to further particularise the work of these railway men, especially as by the excellent system of tabulation employed by the Railway Companies themselves, and by the officials of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, all cases are reported, recorded and recognized.

At a distribution of Certificates at Lime Street Station, under the presidency of Mr. J. Shaw (District Superintendent L. and N.W.R.), and at which Sir Richard Moon, Mr. Wm. Adamson, and other gentlemen attended, Sir Richard Moon felicitated the men upon their success, and gave his personal approval of the manner in which the Association carries out its work on the L. and N.W. Railway. Successful meetings have also been held at Central Station, Mr. D. Meldrum presiding, and at Exchange Station, Mr. Clarke Aspinall presenting the Certificates to a number of *employés* of the L. and Y. Railway, who have passed through the course of instruction.

The difficulty of reaching sailors has been partly solved by instructing a free class on board the Training Ship "Indefatigable," and free classes have also been formed among corn warehousemen and others, with fairly good results. It is also gratifying to note that private firms are rapidly becoming alive to the advantage of having their workmen instructed in "First Aid," among them being Messrs. Earles and King, Messrs. E. Hutchinson and Co., Messrs. Macfie and Sons, and Messrs. Ismay, Imrie and Co., all of whom have had successful classes at their works.

Perhaps, however, the most marked feature of the Session is the rapid growth of the Liverpool Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade. During the past year ten new divisions have been formed through the assiduous energy of Mr. J. Hirsch, and Mr. R. D. Steele, and the Corps at present is now complete as follows:—

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE.

LIVERPOOL CORPS.

Chief Superintendent.
Mr. J. Hirsch.

Inspector of Material and Registrar.
Mr. R. D. Steele.

No. 1 (Exchange) Division.
Supt. Mr. J. C. Ellison.
Surgeons 2
Secretary 1
Officers 4
Members 44

No. 2 (North End) Division.
Supt. Mr. W. Marshall.
Surgeons 2
Secretary 1
Officers 5
Members 57

No. 3 (Y.M.C.A.) Division.
Supt., Mr. S. Woods.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 3
Members 23

No. 4 (Cheshire Lines Huskisson St.) Div.
Supt., Mr. J. Jackson.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 3
Members 20

No. 5 (Bootle) Division.
Supt., Mr. Geo. Thornton.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 3
Members 20

No. 6 (Lime St. Station, L. & N.W.R.) Division.
Supt., Mr. Hy. Linaker.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 2
Members 39

No. 7 (Waterloo Station, L. & N.W.R.) Division.
Supt., Mr. W. T. Lloyd.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 2
Members 50

No. 8 (Wilton St.) Division.
Supt., Mr. W. Harvie
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 2
Members 22

No. 9 (Corn Exchange) Division.
Supt., Corporal De Lacy.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 2
Members 14

No. 10 (Edge Hill, Traffic Depart., L. & N.W.R.) Division.
Supt., Mr. J. Shaw.
Surgeons 1
Secretary 1
Officers 5
Members 55

No. 11 (Garston) Division.
Supt., Mr. B. Moore.
Surgeon 1
Secretary 1
Officers 2
Members 18

The following list gives the number of cases treated by each division ; these cases include various fits, rescues from drowning, fractured legs, arms, ribs, Collar bone, etc., injuries to head, arms, legs, scalds and burns, dog bites, also accidents from being run over, falls from roof, etc. :—

No. 1,	Division	. . .	16
,, 2,	,,	. . .	64
,, 3,	,,	. . .	12
,, 4,	,,	. . .	68
,, 5,	,,	. . .	64
,, 6,	,,	. . .	11
,, 7,	,,	. . .	29
No. 8,	Division	. . .	No return
,, 9,	,,	. . .	20
,, 10,	,,	. . .	12
,, 11,	,,	.	Only just formed
		Total .	296

At all the stations of the Corps, stretchers and material are kept in readiness for cases of emergency, and the Committee of the Centre, besides granting seven stretchers to the various Divisions have also made arrangements for supplying a wheeled litter to be kept at some central point for public use. The Wavertree Class has purchased a litter by private subscription, which is kept at the Wavertree

Police Station. It should also be noted that it is owing to the facilities afforded by the Brigade for re-examination and practice that this year's re-examination returns are so encouraging.

The Committee again desire to acknowledge the excellent services of the Medical Staff, who in nearly every case have exceeded the normal course of five lectures, and have invariably taken such pains that the percentage of failures has this year been remarkably small. The help given to the Association by the class secretaries and secretaries and superintendents of divisions is also thankfully acknowledged.

HY. ELLIS THOMPSON, *Hon. Secretary.*

Statement of Accounts.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To balance carried over	£131	16	1	By Printing and Stationery	£12	13	0
,, Subscriptions (16) list A.	13	12	0	,, Postages	14	16	6
,, Donation (1) list B	1	1	0	,, Stores Account	33	13	7
,, Class and other fees	136	4	0	,, Advertising	0	18	2
,, Leyland and Bullins—Interest	4	5	9	,, Incidental Expenses (including Executive Secretary's office allowances, 1889-90)	61	16	2
,, Stock	0	12	7	,, Examiners' fees and travelling Expenses– 26 Classes	56	15	9
					£180	13	2
				,, Balance carried down	106	18	3
	£287	11	5		£287	11	5
To Balance	£106	18	3	By Balance in Bank	£106	18	3

JOHN BUCHANAN, M.D., GEO. MATHER, } *Auditors.*

WM. ADAMSON, *Chairman.*
J. HIRSCH, *Treasurer.*

Liverpool, October 8th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
4038	3105	710	146	644	99	*480	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
650	609	93		78		*145	15

* No record distinguishing the sex of Medallion holders had been kept prior to 1888.

LADIES' BRANCH, SCHOOL OF COOKERY, COLQUITT ST., (LIVERPOOL CENTRE.)

Lecturer.

Mr. Damer Harrisson, F.R.C.S.E.

Honorary Secretary.

Miss Fanny L. Calder, 49, Canning Street, Liverpool.

Honorary Assistant Secretaries.

Mrs. A. J. Fairrie.

Miss E. J. Calder.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
		1270		485			15
Since 1st July, 1889.							
		50	34	28	15		

LLANDUDNO CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

Lord Mostyn.

Chairman.

Dr. James Nicol.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. W. Bevan.

Treasurer.

Mr. J. Adey Wells.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. T. S. Rowland, Police Station, Llandudno.

Life Member.

Mr. C. Le Neve Foster.

Donors since the Formation of Centre.

Mr. Henry Andersen
Mr. W. Bevan
Mr. J. W. Bishop
Mr. C. E. E. Bone
Mr. R. S. Chamberline
Mrs. Chantry
Mr. R. Conway
Mr. C. Le Neve Foster
Mr. J. Gibson
Miss MacGregor
Mr. J. R. L. Hazledine
Mrs. J. R. L. Hazledine
Mrs. Hillick
Rev. Enoch Jones
Rev. J. P. Lewis
Mr. J. J. Marks
Mr. T. T. Marks
Mr. A. Morgan
Mr. J. Morris
Mr. W. R. A. Morris
The Right Hon. Lord Mostyn
Rev. Father Mulligan
Major Murersell
Mrs. Murersell
Rev. C. Naters
Mrs. C. Naters
Mrs. Phillips
Mr. J. A. Pritchard
Mr. W. Rathbone
Miss Redpath
Miss Roberts
Miss Scott
Mr. H. Shuker
Major Leigh Thursby
Mr. W. Williams
Mr. W. Woodward

Medical Staff.

Mr. James Craig, M.B.
Mr. Thomas Dalton, M.D.
Mr. James Nicol, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Local Committee are pleased to record the revival of Ambulance Instruction at this Centre, the demands in such a populous and increasing Centre are becoming daily more apparent, several cases having come under the notice of the Medical Staff where if "First Aid" had been rendered would no doubt have proved valuable and alleviated much suffering. At present the knowledge is limited to only a few in the district, but as the district is rapidly increasing there is great scope for the development of Ambulance principles and their useful beneficial application, the marked success which attended the Ambulance Class in the early part of the year has given great stimulus to local feeling in favour of the work, and it is believed that the Llandudno people are as sensible of the benefits of Ambulance Work as those of other towns, the facts only require to be brought to their minds to receive their hearty support. The Local Committee have been much stimulated by the reports they have received of the successful work carried on at other Centres, and believe that in Llandudno there are many opportunities of usefulness and development. Very efficient "First Aid" has been rendered by two of the members of the last class, viz., by Mr. Samuel Leech, in the case of a man who had his hand crushed by machinery the man was found in a fainting condition and bleeding profusely, means were immediately taken to compress the Brachial Artery which proved successful in arresting hæmorrhage, the patient recovering consciousness by the time the doctor arrived. Again in a case where a domestic servant scalded her hand. Also by Mr. T. Barrow in a case of a man having injured his hand by collision with a tricycle.

The Committee desire to thank the Medical Staff for their most kind and valuable services, and express the hope that the coming season may see a great and decided increase in the number of classes, pupils, and subscribers.

THOS. S. ROWLAND, *Local Hon. Secretary.*

Statement of Accounts, July, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
By donation per Mr. C. Le Neve Foster . .	£1	1	0	To Material for Class and Lectures . . .	£0	16	0
,, Ditto W. Woodward	1	1	0	,, Book for Lecturer . .	0	2	2
,, Ditto E. E. Bone .	0	5	0	,, Gas	0	12	6
,, Ditto T. T. Marks .	0	5	0	,, Coal and Cleaning .	0	5	9
,, Ditte J. J. Marks .	0	5	0	,, Carriage of Material .	0	1	10
,, Entrance Fee by pupils .	5	9	0	,, Printing . . .	0	16	6
				,, Stationery . . .	0	5	9
				,, Postage . . .	0	1	9
				,, Cab Hire for Examiner .	0	1	0
				,, Programmes . . .	0	2	0
				,, Balance in Treasurer's hands	5	0	9
	£8	6	0		£8	6	0

Examined and found correct,

JAMES NICOL, *Chairman.*

J. ADEY WELLS, *Treasurer.*

THOS. S. ROWLAND, *Local Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
31	21	10				1	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
25	21						

LOUTH CENTRE.

Formed 1890.

President.

Mr. W. H. Smyth.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. F. Fawssett, M.D. | Mr. Wm. Allison.

Hon. Treasurer

Mr. I. J. Colbridge.

Hon Secretary.

Mr. R. J. P. Iles, George Street, Louth.

Committee.

The Mayor (pro. tem.)

Mrs. C. W. J. Bell
Mrs. J. Bennett, junr.
Mr. H. C. Bentley
Miss Bradwell
Miss Chappell
Deputy Inspector General Domenichetti
Mr. C. T. Ennals
Mr. H. F. V. Falkner
Mrs. W. H. Owen
Mr. W. G. Smyth
Mr. E. T. Stubbs.

Medical Staff.

Mr. T. W. J. Allen, L.R.C.P.
Mr. C. W. J. Bell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. C. T. Ennals, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee are pleased to submit the following report in accordance with the rules and regulations issued by the St. John Ambulance Association.

At a public meeting held in the Council Chamber on Thursday evening, March 13th, the Mayor (Ald. Barton) in the chair, an interesting and instructive introductory lecture was delivered upon ambulance work by Dr. G. M. Lowe, of Lincoln, after which it was decided to form a branch of the St. John Ambulance Association, and a Committee was appointed to organise and carry on the work.

The Mayor and Corporation recognised the value of the movement by placing the Town Hall at the disposal of the Committee for one year, free of charge, on the condition that the Borough Police be admitted into the "First Aid" classes without payment of any fee.

At a Committee meeting held on April 16th, a letter was read from the Chief Secretary stating that Louth was duly entered on the books of the St. John Ambulance Association as a Centre, also approving the appointment of Mr. T. W. J. Allen, of Grimsby, as lecturer to the classes.

Two classes were started on April 29th, viz., women's class in the afternoon and men's class in the evening, also a third class for the Great Northern Railway men on May 18th, the Borough Police were divided between the two men's classes.

Out of 114 who attended not less than four lectures, 90 presented themselves for examination, and 83 gained the certificate, which good result had been foreshadowed by those who witnessed the painstaking and clear manner in which the lecturer delivered his instructions, together with the interest and attention shown by the pupils constituting the various classes.

The Committee beg to draw attention to the statement of accounts, which is satisactory so far as a small balance in hand is shown, but from which it is clearly seen that unless the Centre receives greater support than has hitherto been given, the fee for admission to the "First Aid" classes can in no instance be put below 5s., for the cost of the three classes already taken shows an average expense of £11 per class.

The Committee fear that the effect of putting the minimum fee at 5s. will be to exclude a large class to whom the knowledge acquired through attending the lectures would be of great value. In conclusion the Committee ask for the support of all who have it in their power to help on a work which has as its aim the alleviation of suffering.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Associates	£4	0	0	Tradesmen's Bills . .	£1	0	0
Class Members . . .	19	5	0	Hall Keeper . . .	0	12	0
Great Northern Railway Class	7	12	0	Lecturer's Fees . . .	8	8	0
Balance of Hon. Secretary's Account	3	3	8½	Examiner's Fees with Expenses and Certificates .	9	8	9
				Central Fund Account .	9	17	5
				Stationery, Printing and Advertisments . . .	4	3	10
				Class Fees returned . .	0	5	0
				Balance in hand . .	0	5	8½
	£34	0	8½		£34	0	8½

Examined and found correct, CHARLES WILSON, *Auditor*, *September* 16*th*, 1890.

N.B.—Since the adoption of this Report the offer of free courses of lectures has enabled the Committee to lower the class fee for apprentices to 2s. 6d.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
74	62	40		21			

LYMINGTON CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

Mr. Villiers Dent.

Chairman.

Admiral Earle

Treasurer.

Mr. H. Daniell

Ladies' Honorary Secretary.

Mrs. Lewis Shedden

Honorary Secretary.

Colonel Stirke

Annual Members.

General Burrows
Mr. E. F. Chinery
Mrs. E. F. Chinery
Lieut-Colonel Clinton
Mr. Crozier
Mr. Cuming
Mr. Daniell
Mr. Dent
Admiral Earle
Miss Elers
Miss Harding
Lieut-Colonel Herries
Mrs. C. Robinson
Mrs. F. W. St. Barbe
Mrs. S. St. Barbe
Miss Spike
Colonel Stirke
Mrs. Tinker
Mr. Ward
Mr. Whitaker
Mr. Murdoch
Mr. H. Badcock
Rev. P. O'Connell
Mr. Watterson

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE litter (presented by Dr. Braxton Hicks) has been of service in several cases. On 10th September, 1889, it was applied for to carry a man named Knight, who had an epileptic fit, to his home. A doctor decided not to remove the man, who died a few hours afterwards, the litter being kept ready for use, till death took place. On 2nd October the litter was again in requisition for an epileptic case. The man was removed in the litter (under medical direction). On 8th February, 1890, a telegram from Southampton arrived at 5.30 p.m. for the litter to be at Lymington Station at 6.30 to convey Mr. Fothergill, who had fractured his leg at a football match, to his home. This was accordingly done, and he was carried to Lower Pennington to his residence, a distance of about two miles. The members of the Corps were on duty about two hours.

Instances of aid both in Lymington and elsewhere, have occurred, rendered by members of the Centre.

Classes for "First Aid to the Injured" were held in March and April. At the examination on 23rd April, 18 male and 17 female pupils were examined: result, 1 passed for Medallion, 1 for 2nd Certificate, and 32 for 1st Certificates, only 1 failing out of 35.

On 25th April a stretcher was very kindly presented to the Centre by Fleet Surgeon Woods, R.N.

A General Meeting took place at the Assembly Rooms on 10th May. Mr. Dent, Mayor of Lymington, and President of the Centre, in the chair. The Medallions and Certificates were presented, the ladies' Certificates by Mr. Dent, the men's by Mrs. Earle, wife of Admiral Earle, Chairman of the Committee.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance in hand 31st Dec., 1888	£15	1	10	Local Reports . . .	£0	12	0
Subscriptions, 1889 . .	13	4	6	Annual Don. to Head Office	3	0	0
				Petty Cash (new water pillow, circulars, postage, etc.)	1	6	0
				Balance in hand 31st Dec., 1889	23	8	4
	£28	6	4		£28	6	4

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
84	44	45	24	30	12	11	9
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
21	17	21		16			

MAIDSTONE CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

Mr. F. S. W. Cornwallis, M.P.

General Committee.

Chairman.

Major Haynes, J.P.

*Mr. F. J. Argles
Mr. H. F. H. Barham
Mr. Chas. Boyce, M.D.
Mr. John Brennan
Mr. Richard Cooke
*Mr. F. M. Cutbush
Rev. E. F. Dyke, M.A.
Mr. G. H. Doret
*Col. T. P. Franklyn
Mr. Walter T. Fremlin
Mr. E. Gratwick
Mr. William F. Mercer
Mr. Henry Monckton, M.D.
Mr. R. Muirhead
*Mr. Allan Page
*Capt. Pine

Vice-Chairman.

Surgeon-Major Monckton

Mr. H. F. M. Pope
Mr. J. R. Raggett
*Rev. J. A. Richards
Mr. H. Sandland
Mr. W. T. Saveall
Mr. W. L. Seyfang
Rev. H. M. Spooner, M.A.
*Mr. Frank S. Spencer
Capt. Stacey
Mr. H. Storr
Mr. Albert F. Style
Mr. R. T. Tatham
*Mr. A. J. Waterman
*Mr. Claud H. White
Mr. Frank Wright
*Major Wright

Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. Randall Mercer

Hon. Secretary.

Mr. James F. Rymer

* Those marked with an asterisk are Members of the Executive Committee.

Surgical Staff.

Ex-officio Members of General and Executive Committee.

Mr. M. A. Adams, F.R.C.S.
Mr. H. F. H. Barham
Mr. G. H. Furber
Mr. E. Ground, M.D.
Mr. A. H. B. Hallowes
Surgeon-Major Hulseberg
Mr. J. E. Meredith, M.D.
Mr. H. J. Minchinton
Mr. H. Monckton, M.D.
Mr. J. F. Plomley, M.D.
Mr. H. F. M. Pope
Mr. Wm. Shaw, M.D.
Mr. R. White, M.B.

Life Members.

Col. Cecil Cragg
Mr. Randall Mercer

Annual Members.

Mr. E. J. A'vard
Mr. S. Bentlif
Mr. J. Brennan
Mr. R. Cooke
Mr. G. H. Doret
Col. T. P. Franklyn
Mrs. F. Fremlin
Mr. R. J. Fremlin
Mr. E. Gratwick
Mr. Walter Fremlin
Mr. W. Haynes
Mr. J. H. Hills
Miss Iggulden
Mr. A. W. Marsh
Mr. Wykcham Martin
Mr. S. Mercer
Mr. W. F. Mercer
Dr. Hy. Monckton
Mr. D. Paine
Col. Pitt, R.A.
Mr. F. Pine, Jun.
Mr. J. R. Raggett
Mr. H. Sandland
Mr. W. L. Seyfang
Messrs. J. and A. Smythe
Miss Snelling
Capt. Stacey
Mr. H. Storr
Mr. F. Spencer
Mr. H. Streatfield
Mr. A. F. Style
Miss C. Tassell
Mr. R. T. Tatham
Mr. W. Taylor
Lady Howard de Walden
Mr. R. West
Mr. J. P. Wood
Mr. R. J. Worley
Mr. C. E. Wright
Mr. F. W. Wright

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Annual Meeting was held at the Town Hall, under the presidency of Major Haynes, J.P.

The following was the Annual Report read by the Hon. Secretary :—I am pleased to present you with a satisfactory statement of our past year's work. Last autumn a very successful entertainment, coupled with a distribution of Certificates, was held at the Town Hall by kind permission of the late Mayor (A. Spencer, Esq.), our new President, F. S. W. Cornwallis, Esq., M.P., presiding; the best thanks of the Centre are due to the members of the 5th Division of the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps for kindly organizing the concert : the hall was crowded.

To proceed with our work, our attendance book shows that last winter we had the largest number of entries since the formation of the Centre in Maidstone, viz., a total of 100. A "First Aid," Class for women (lecturer Dr. Preston King), there were 37 entries; the number examined was 26, and 24 obtained the Certificate of the Association. In the "First Aid" Class for men (lecturer Dr. Henry Monckton) there were 25 entries, the number examined was 20; all obtained the Certificate. In the "Nursing Class" (lecturer Dr. Ground) there were 38 entries; twenty entered for the examination, all passed. Eight in the men's "First Aid" Class were re-examined and obtained an extra Certificate, making a total of 74 who obtained Certificates.

From the above statement it will be seen that the Maidstone Centre is still doing good work.

The Hon. Treasurer will be able to inform you that we have several new subscribers, but to carry out the work properly more money is absolutely necessary. As the more we advertise and send out our circulars and reports, so the results are proportionately greater. The thanks of the Centre are due to the Lecturers; and the Mayor for kindly granting us the use of the rooms.

Mr. Randall Mercer submitted the Financial Statement, from which it appeared that the total income during the year had been £36 16s. 5d., which sum included £17 17s. subscription. The expenditure amounted to £29 13s. 6d., and there was a balance to be carried forward of £6 18s. 9d.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.

SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.

No. entered Class.	No. entered for Exam.	No. obtained Certificates.
1303	694	591

SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.

25	20	37	38	26	20	1	

JAMES F. RYMER, *Hon. Secretary.*

MANCHESTER CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

Committee.

Chairman.

Major W. O. Pooley.

Treasurer.

Mr. J. W. Maclure, M.P.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Benjn. Brown

Captain Binyon
Mr. A. McDougall
Dr. W. Thorburn

Mr. Superintendent Tozer
Dr. G. H. Darwin
Mr. Geo. Rooke

Medical Staff,

Dr. A. M. Edge
Dr. G. H. Darwin
Dr. W. Thorburn

Dr. R. S. Wallace
Dr. W. J. Heslop

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee of this Centre have to report that although the operations of the year have been less considerable than the preceding one, yet the work done with its results are not less satisfactory. During the year 777 persons have received Certificates, the principal portion thereof comprising members of the police force, railway employées, and other workmen, with which class of persons it is gratifying to find that "First Aid" instruction is year by year becoming increasingly popular. The holding of these classes, however, involves a charge upon the funds of this Centre, as many of the members are only able to pay a nominal fee.

There is also a growing desire on the part of the members to maintain the knowledge they have acquired in "First Aid" as will be seen from the fact that

52 Medallions have this year been supplied to members who have submitted themselves for further instruction. It is felt by this Centre that some reduction in the prices charged for Medallions is desirable as these decorations are much appreciated, and members are encouraged to keep up the knowledge they possess in the hope of becoming a recipient thereof.

The Committee are strongly of opinion that all classes held under this Centre should be controlled by them; at present Railway companies and the County Police authorities are permitted to hold classes in this district, without any previous arrangement with the Committee, who being responsible for the character of the instruction given, should at least be consulted and their approval obtained in the choice of Lecturers. This independent action is now becoming somewhat serious and as it materially affects the successful working of this Centre, the Committee trust the chief Executive will give the subject their early and careful consideration with a view to remedying what is now complained of.

In concluding their report, the Committee thankfully acknowledge the stimulus which has been given to the work, they have had the pleasure to direct, by members of the medical profession, who in several instances have lectured gratuitously and have taken considerable interest in the preparation of the classes under their instruction.

W. O. Pooley, *President.*
Benj. Brown, *Hon. Secretary.*

October 22*nd*, 1890.

Statement of Expenditure from June 15*th*, 1889, *to September* 29*th*, 1890.

Lecturers' and Examiners' fees and material .	£205	4	10
Working expenses, including carriage of goods, postages, stationery, printing and advertising	61	6	3
Donation to London Executive . . .	30	0	0
	£296	11	1

W. O. Pooley, *President.*
Benj. Brown, *Hon. Secretary.*

Alfred Tozer, *Auditor.*
Alfred Binyon,
William Thorburn,
G. H. Darwin,
} *Members of the Committee.*

October 20*th* 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
3332	2600	1287		876		33	19
Since 1st July, 1889.							
881	705	57	89	27	45		

Result of Examinations held during the period ending September 29th, 1890.

Name of Class.	Number in Class.	Number eligible for Examination.	Number who passed.	Lecturer.
Central, Male . .	21	19	17	Drs. Alded and G. H Darwin.
Manchester City Police, 4 classes	129	129	110	Drs. W. J. Heslop, and R. Jessap Dearden.
Ardwick Station (M.S. & L. Ry.)	33	33	29	Dr. De Jong.
Patricroft Station (L. & N.W. Railway) . . .	29	29	25	Dr. R. S. Wallace.
Pendlebury, Male . .	19	19	19	Dr. J. J. Berry.
Waterfoot, Male, 2 classes .	60	48	32	Dr. J. A. Coutts.
Longsight Station (L. & N.W. Railway) 2 classes . .	62	59	57	Dr. R. S. Wallacc.
Old Trafford, Male . .	30	27	10	Dr. J. H. Jones.
Old Trafford, Female . .	30	30	17	Dr. J. H. Jones.
London Road Station, Manchester (M. S. & L. Railway)	25	24	18	Dr. G. H. Darwin.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Ladies' Nursing . . .	30	27	17	Dr. A. E. Pownall.
Manchester City Police, 2 classes	62	62	58	Drs. Heslop, and Dearden.
Didsbury, Male . .	24	23	17	Dr. W. Wansborough Jones.
Old Trafford, Male . .	28	26	19	Dr. J. H. Jones.
Old Trafford, Female . .	32	27	10	Dr. J. H. Jones.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Male .	23	22	18	Dr. A. E. Pownall.
Salford, Male . . .	28	28	15	Dr. Birch.
Altrincham Cheshire Constabulary	29	28	24	Dr. E. L. Luckman.
Manchester City Police .	37	37	30	Drs. Heslop, and Dearden.
Openshaw, Male . .	33	28	22	Dr. W. B. Rigby.
Victoria Station Manchester (L. & Y. Railway) . .	18	18	17	Dr. G. H. Darwin.
Moston, Male . . .	13	12	4	Dr. A. P. Thom.
Moston, Ladies' Nursing .	33	26	10	Dr. C. G. L. Skinner.
Wilmslow Ladies' Nursing .	26	18	10	Dr. J. H. Hacking.
Cheetham, Male . .	41	32	13	Dr. Bennett.
Macclesfield Cheshire Constabulary . . .	12	12	12	Dr. Hacking.
Greenheys, Male . .	14	14	13	Dr. Garrett.
Salford Police . . .	25	24	20	Dr. C. E. Paget.
Eccles, Male . . .	26	26	24	Dr. J. J. Cox.
Patricroft Station (L. & N.W. Railway) . . .	23	23	16	Dr. J. H. Crocker.
Hyde Police . . .	8	8	7	Dr. C. W. Sidebotham.
Altrincham, Male . .	29	29	24	Dr. Golland.
Old Trafford Ladies' Nursing .	25	18	8	Dr. J. H. Jones.
Manchester City Police (2 classes)	42	42	35	Drs. Heslop, and Dearden.
	1099	1027	777	

B. Brown, *Hon. Sec.*

MARLOW CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

Mr. John Astley Bloxam, F.R.C.S.

Vice-President.

Mr. F. O. Wethered

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. F. John F. Culhane,
High Street, Marlow, Bucks.

Assistant Honorary Secretaries.

Miss A. M. Wethered | Miss Hyde

Committee.

Mrs. J. D. Dickson
Miss Hewett
Miss Agnes Powell
Mr. E. O. Jackson
Miss E. B. Jackson
Mr. R. H. Lunnon
Mr. R. F. Campbell
Mr. C. M. Fooltit
Mr. John Mentor

Life Members.

Col. Owen Peel Wethered | Mr. Thos. Somers Cocks

Annual Members.

Mrs. Atkinson
Mr. Calf
Lord Curzon
Lady Curzon
Mrs. Hay Murray
Mr. John Mentor
Mrs. Powell
Miss Agnes Powell
Miss Hewett
Mr. C. M. Fooltit
Col. O. P. Wethered
Mr. Sidney Wright
Mr. Thos. H. Wright
Mr. A. Hulton
Miss E. B. Jackson
Mr. E. O. Jackson
Mr. Geo. Jackson
Mr. R. H. Lunnon
Mr. Edwin Clark
Mrs. Edwin Clark
The Duchess of Wellington
Mr. H. Vansittart Neale

Medical Staff.

Brigade-Surgeon Shone
Dr. J. Dunbar Dickson
Mr. J. Astley Bloxam
Mr. F. J. F. Culhane

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE work of this centre since our last annual meeting in January, 1889, has comprised four re-examinations, and a meeting held July 25th, 1889, for the distribution of certificates; beyond this there have been no committee meetings and little active work has been done by the Centre. The results of the re-examinations of April and June, 1889, were excellent, and 18 medallions and 19 re-examination certificates were

carried off by pupils from both classes; whilst this year 15 medallions and one re-examination certificate were the results. These re-examinations, which were most kindly conducted by members of our medical staff, complete the course of lectures begun by them in 1887; the work of the Centre, is now comparatively speaking, at a standstill, and the hon. secretaries have received instructions from head-quarters (St. John's Gate) for the formation of new classes this season, if possible. The Centre, since its formation in 1881, has instructed 154 pupils, 130 of whom hold "First Aid" certificates, 31 the Nursing Certificate, and 62 the Medallion, and it may interest some of our members to know that 27 of the medallions are in possession of pupils from the ladies classes. The pupils holding "First Aid" certificates comprise people in all classes of life, though, perhaps, the greater interest is shown by members of the Volunteer Corps and Fire Brigade, Surgeon-Major Shone having alone passed 59 men out of 71 holding certificates. It is not without sincere regret the committee have to report the resignation of Sergt. Mentor, as hon. assistant secretary; the energy and zeal with which he worked amongst us for eight years is well known to all members. We hear, with much pleasure, that Mr. J. Astley Bloxham, the first lecturer on our medical staff, and one of the originators of our Marlow Centre, was, recently, elected an honorary Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The Committee beg to apologise for having the annual meeting so late in the year, but as the President was away for the benefit of his health it was thought better to postpone the meeting till after his return to Marlow. The Centre is supported solely by voluntary contributions. Accounts, shown herewith, show a balance of £4 10s. 9½d. out of an income of £8 6s. 1½d., the sum, though sufficient to meet the usually small expenses of the Centre, is totally inadequate to cover the necessary expenses when the Classes are in working order. We must not close our annual report without alluding to the formation of our long wished for Cottage Hospital—in our last report of January, 1889, it was spoken of as a "possibillity" we may now speak of it as a "reality." Great praise is due to the Hospital Executive, especially the hon. secretaries, who alas have had the heaviest part of the work, but thanks to the good nature and unselfishness of all connected with it, as well as the many kind friends who support it, the Hospital, we trust, is doing a small, though good work, in our midst; and our labours will not have been in vain if the least of our fellow brethren have had pain and suffering lessened in the smallest degree. In conclusion, the Committee beg to thank those ladies and gentlemen who so kindly contribute to the Centre, and to again ask their help and support for the coming year.

Receipts and Expenditure for 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Annual Subscriptions .	£6	17	0	By Head Office . .	£2	2	0
,, Medallions . . .	0	8	0	,, Hire of Room . .	0	8	6
,, Balance from 1889 . .	1	1	1½	,, Stores	0	8	0
				,, Postage . . .	0	9	2
				,, Local Expenses, including Printing 12s. 6d. .	0	19	6
				,, Medallions . . .	1	10	2
				,, Balance in hand . .	2	8	9½
	£8	6	1½		£8	6	1½

F. J. F. Culhane, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
93	71	78	78	61	27	37	27
Since 1st July, 1888.							
93	71	78	78	61	27		

MARSKE-BY-THE-SEA CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

Mr. Arthur Pease, J.P.

Vice-President.

Ven. Archdeacon Yeaman.

Treasurer.

Mr. Christopher Heslop.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. William Lapsley,
1, Zetland Terrace, Marske.

Medical Staff.

Mr. S. Marinus Jones, M.D.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
110	110	28	28	28	28	34	12
Since 1st July, 1889.							
22	22						

MIDDLESBROUGH AND CLEVELAND CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

Life Members, St. J.A.A., London.

Mr. C. F. H. Bolckow
Mr. Waynman Dixon
Lady Dixon
Mr. J. G. Swan

Local Life Members.

And Donors of £5 and upwards for Class Fees.

Middlesbrough and Cleveland Centre, including Stockton.

The Anderston Foundry Co., Ld.
Ashmore, Benson, Pease and Co., Ld.
Blair and Co., Ld.
Bell Brothers, Ld.
Mr. C. F. H. Bolckow
Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., Ld.
Cargo Fleet Iron Company, Ld.
Carlton Iron Co., Ld.
Clay Lane Iron Company
Cochrane and Co.
Durham County Constabulary
Sir Raylton Dixon
Sir Raylton Dixon and Co.
Dorman, Long and Co., Ld.
The Mayor and Corporation of Middlesbrough
Morrison and Co.
The North Eastern Railway Co.
North Riding Constabulary
Sir Joseph Pease and Partners, Ld.
Sir B. Samuelson and Co., Ld.
Mr. J. T. Wharton
The West Stockton Iron Co., Ld.
W. Whitwell and Co.
Wilsons, Pease and Co.

The Earl of Zetland, Lord Lieut. of Ireland.

Annual Members.

And Donors under £5 for Class Fees.

Mr. T. Hugh Bell
Mr. R. Seymour Benson
Mr. W. Bulmer
Mr. E. Dawson
Mr. Waynman Dixon
Mr. Franklin Hilton
Sir Chas. Lowther, Bart.
Mr. H. Macdonnell
Mr. F. Herbert Marshall
Mr. C. H. Minchin
Mr. J. M. Meek
North Eastern Steel Company, Ld.
North Eastern Gazette
Mrs. A. E. Pease
Mrs. Beaumont Pease
Mr. Henry Fell Pease, M.P.
Mr. R. Smith
Mr. Eugene Wethey
Mr. J. F. Wilson
Mr. R. T. Wilson
The Countess of Zetland

Hon. Medical Staff.

The figures denote the number of Classes instructed.

Dr. Geo. H. Anderson (Loftus)	3
Dr. Saml. Bateman	2
Mr. T. W. Bonnar, L.R.C.S. (Stillington)	3
Dr. Ed. E. Craster, L.R.C.P. and S.	2
Dr. D. S. Dunn (Skelton)	6
Dr. John Ellerton	5
Mr. G. C. H. Fulton, M.B. (Eston)	7
Dr. John Glen (South Bank)	8
Dr. John Hedley	2
Dr. William Ketchen	2
Dr. William Knott	1
Dr. J. A. Malcomson	4
Mr. J. C. Matthews, M.R.C.S., B.A.	
Dr. Duncan McCuaig	5
Mr. Jas. Merryweather, M.R.C.S. (Guisbro')	11
Dr. Miller	
Mr. F. Munro, M.B. (Port Clarence)	4
Mr. Thos. Nixon, M.B.	2
Dr. T. O'Riordan (South Bank)	2
Mr. T. Taylor, M.R.C.S. (Brotton)	4
Dr. F. E. Townsend (Eston)	3
Mr. W. Y. Veitch, M.R.C.P.	2
Dr. J. W. Williams	1
Mr. Saml. Walker, M.R.C.S.	9
Dr. C. Young (Yarm)	3

STOCKTON BRANCH.

Mr. Geo. Anderson, M.B.	1
Mr. Bradshaw, L.R.C.P.	1
Mr. J. Hague Clegg, M.R.C.S.	4
Mr. Henry Hind, M.R.C.S.	1
Mr. Geo. Hogg, M.B.	1
Mr. Thomas Horne, L.R.C.P.	3
Mr. H. M. Hughes, M.B.	2
Dr. T. R. Pearson	1
Somerville	1
Dr. Thos. Watson	1
Mr. Jno. Wilson, L.R.C.P.	1

Redcar Branch (Middlesbrough Centre.)

Chairman.

Mr. J. M. Meek, M.A.

Vice-Chairman.

Mr. Jer. Head

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. J. S. Turner

Annual Members.

Mr. Hy. French
Mr. Alexander Holmes
Mr. Jas. Rutherford
Miss Harriett Turner
Mr. J. H. Snowdon

Medical Staff.

Mr. James Mackinlay, M.R.C.S.	9
Dr. D. M. Jones (Marske)	1

Saltburn Branch.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. W. Snowdon Atkinson.

ANNUAL REPORT.

WE are glad to be able to report that during the past year we have instructed more than double the number of pupils that we did in the previous one, having had 23 classes, comprising 664 members, of whom 566 attended the full course of instruction, 520 presented themselves for examination, and of those only six failed to satisfy the examiner. In addition to these during the year, 12 former classes have been

re-examined for the first time, and 22 classes for the second time. The number of members who have passed this latter examination and obtained medallions is 266. These figures bring the total for the nine years we have been at work up to 145 classes with about 4350 members, of whom 3,521 have qualified for examination, and 2,833 have taken Certificates, while 1063 have obtained Medallions.

Examinations.

The whole of the above named 145 classes have been examined by Surgeon-Major Hutton, the chief examiner of the Association, a course which we find has the great advantage of securing uniformity, and at the same time indicating the system to be followed by our honorary Medical Staff in the subsequent re-examination of classes, which are always conducted by local doctors.

Women's Classes.

It will be seen from the returns appended to this report that a much larger proportion of these than hitherto has consisted of working-men's wives and daughters who have been taught both "First Aid" and Nursing; of the value of which instruction excellent testimony has been borne by the medical profession. Indeed it is only by a very extensive increase of such instruction among the women of our working classes that we can hope in any way to meet the public requirements as to intelligent nursing among the sick poor. Marvellous progress has been made during late years in the training of professional nurses, and in this town and other places, district nurses have been appointed and supported by voluntary subscriptions. These however, can only deal with a mere handful of those claiming the aid; whereas if large numbers of women were instructed in our classes, they would more adequately supply the demand for intelligent nursing in their own homes and among sick neighbours.

Many ladies too who are seeking a field for the exercise of their philanthropic sympathies, could not do better than unite in systematic amateur nursing, as helpers to the medical men and the district nurses, as have been done by the formation of Nursing Guilds in many other towns in connection with the St. John Ambulance Association.

The cost of these classes however has been considerable to the Centre, for we have admitted the members at half-price which has entailed a heavy charge on our working capital.

This we regret cannot be continued unless we obtain adequate support in the way of donations or annual subscriptions from the public. We therefore appeal not only for large donations, but every subscriber of 5s. per annum may have the satisfaction of knowing that he or she provides for the instruction at reduced fees of two women at least.

Railway Ambulance.

The most important step which has been taken in the active promotion of Ambulance knowledge among railway servants has been the formal decision by the Board of Directors of the North-Eastern Railway Company, to pay the class fees of any of their employèes who take the certificate of the St. John Ambulance Association, and the further recent issue of an important Circular to their station-masters and officials, encouraging them to form classes and giving instruction as to the steps necessary in their organization. They have also decided to supply stretchers and simple appliances to all stations where they may be required, and arm badges to be worn in uniform by Railway servants possessing "First Aid" Certificates.

Surgeon-Major Hutton has recently been appointed by the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England as Organizing Commissioner for the Ambulance

Department, and he is now specially employed in this work in connection with the railways. In this district he has already attended many preliminary meetings, and a large number of classes is expected to result.

AMBULANCE REVIEWS.

Two of these on a comparatively small scale (comprising 280 and 180 members respectively) have been held by this Centre during the summer.

This latter review was also made more interesting by the presence of more than 30 nurses in uniform of the St. John's Classes at Skelton.

It is to be hoped that next summer a review for the whole of this district may be held on an extensive scale.

Monthly drill practices continue to be held in the Town Hall Crypt, kindly placed at our disposal by the Mayor and Corporation.

BRANCHES.

During the past year the Redcar Branch has formed and examined one general men's class, and re-examined another. Stockton has conducted five new men's classes and re-examined two. Saltburn has re-examined one class.

MEDICAL STAFF.

The members of the medical profession have given us their gratuitous aid as usual, and often expressed the interest they take in the instruction of classes. All our workmen's classes have been paid for by the employers at the rate of 5s. per pupil. And we desire to briefly record our indebtedness to the Class Secretaries who have done valuable service in working them.

FINANCE.

We are glad to be able to report that our finances continue in a satisfactory condition, for commencing the year with £118 working capital, we end with a credit balance of £111 to carry forward to next year.

VALUE OF "FIRST AID."

Our work should commend itself to the public as being a purely honorary one, for the services of medical men and officers are rendered gratuitously, and we continue to discourage the presentation of testimonials.

Our Ambulance men are as devoted as ever to the work, and the number of lives saved and suffering alleviated in so many hundreds of cases, alone prevents us detailing them individually.

But to give some particulars of one branch only of our work in this busy Mining and Iron Manufacturing District, we may mention that in the latter industry at works where any proper statistics have been kept, and employing in the aggregate a total of about 5,000 men, during the eight years that efficient Ambulance Corps have been in service "First Aid" has been rendered in 42 fatal, and 437 severe accidents requiring removal of the sufferers to Hospital, and 1,307 injuries of a simpler character have been attended to. And these figures represent probably not one fourth of the total work done by the Ambulance men of this Centre.

To shew the completeness of the arrangements for "First Aid" in one special case, we may instance the Eston Steel Works where on a recent occasion by the fall of a roof four men were severely injured. These sufferers were attended to, bandaged up, put on stretchers, and removed in the Company's Railway Ambulance Van to their Hospital two miles distant and placed in bed in the short space of thirty-five minutes. Facts and figures like these are the best testimony to the incalculable value of our noble work!

WAYNMAN DIXON, } *Hon.*
F. HERBERT MARSHALL, } *Secs.*

October 30th, 1890.

R

Statement of Accounts for 15 Months ending September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance brought forward from June 30th, 1889 . .		£118 3 0		By Working Expenses:			
,, Subscriptions—				Printing, Advertising and Bill Posting and Stationery .	£16 10 9		
Life Members £5, and upwards .				Postages .	3 10 9		
Ordinary Members .	15 16 0			Carriage and travelling expenses, &c.	6 8 4		
		15 16 0		Cleaning and Hire of rooms .	3 17 0		
,, Class Fees, Amount received on account of classes:				Sundries . .	1 13 7		
Managed by Middlesbro'	69 2 7			Expenses at Reviews . .	14 2 6		
Do. Stockton	13 14 9			Allowance to Redcar Branch on account of members Subscriptions	1 1 0		
Provision for class fees due, but which have not yet been received .	31 10 0					47 3 11	
		114 7 4		,, Stores:			
,, Interest, Received from Nat. Pro. Bank		0 18 6		Consumed by classes and depreciation . .		43 15 4	
,, Gate Money, Wilton Review . .		6 6 11		,, Services:			
				Assistant Secretary and others .	7 0 0		
				Examiners' fees and expenses £42 19s. 0d. *less* proportion payable by Redcar .	2 0 0		
					40 19 0		
						47 19 0	
				,, Subscriptions: To Head Office .		5 5 0	
				Balance carried forward to next year .		111 8 6	
		£255 11 9				£255 11 9	

Balance Sheet for September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.			*Expenditure.*		
To Balance, Capital at June 30th, 1889 .	£118 3 0		By Amount in Nat Pro. Bank .	£33 7 0	
Less. Loss during the 15 months to Sept. 30th, 1890 . .	6 14 6		,, Cash in hand .	3 7 5	
		111 8 6			36 14 5
			,, Stores in Stock .		24 14 8
			,, Debts, due to the Centre for Stores		15 14 0
			,, Do. for Fees .		31 10 0
			,, Do. by Redcar Branch . .		1 19 7
			,, Do. by Saltburn Branch .		0 15 10
		£111 8 6			£111 8 6

Audited, November 11th, 1890,
(Signed), J. J. Burton, *Auditor*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
3521	2247			461	125	1063	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
311	305	174	67	155	54	266	

WAYNMAN DIXON, } *Hon.*
F. HERBERT MARSHALL, } *Secs.*

BERGEN (NORWAY.)

THE Ambulance work in Bergen, which was originated by the Middlesbrough and Cleveland Centre continues to be carried on with great zeal and energy by Dr. Alfred Martens, a leading member of the medical profession in Norway.

He reports that within the three or four years they have been at work they have had altogether 13 classes, five of which have been for 98 men, and eight of them for 208 women, in addition to instructing a large number of the Police, Railway Servants and Pupils of the navigation schools. All of whom have been instructed in accordance with the rules of the St. John Ambulance Association. An Ashford Litter, Ambulance hampers and other appliances are kept for public use at various depôts in the City.

MONKWEARMOUTH CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

President.

Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.

Secretaries.

Mr. J. G. Addison, 17, North Bridge Street, Sunderland. | Mr. Scott Gunn
Mr. Wm. Wilkinson

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE year 1889-90, has been the most successful yet held at this Centre. In all 12 Classes were held (six for Females, and six for Males), instructed by Drs. Pearcey, Squance Shapter, Robinson, Wood, Modlin, Brewis, Douthwaite, Lovely and Campbell, and attended by upwards of 350 members.

At the last Annual Meeting, it was decided to take the necessary steps for the formation of an Ambulance Corps, and from the manner in which the decision was received by the members, there is every prospect of a most successful Corps being formed.

Numerous instances have occurred in which certificated members have been the means of attending to accidents with the most beneficial results during the year, and the growing popularity of the Classes testify to the good and useful work that is being done.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
	495			324		182	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
	66			32	40		

MONMOUTH CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.
His Grace the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.

Chairman.
Rev. Wentworth Watson.

Committee.
Rev. J. T. Harding
Mr. Griffin
Dr. Willis
Mr. T. G. Prosser

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.
Mr. Horace Bailey,
Priory Bank, Monmouth.

Honorary Secretary (Ladies' Classes).
Miss King,
The Elms, Monmouth.

Lecturer.
Mr. T. G. Prosser, M.R.C.S.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
91	59	138		58			

NELSON CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.
Mr. W. Farrar Ecroyd, J.P., D.L.

Chairman and Treasurer.
Mr. Charles Thornton

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Albert Riley,
7, Arnold Street, Nelson.

Committee.

Mr. Wm. Bolton
Sergt. Cant
Thomas H. Downham
Mr. Thomas Lawson
Mr. Wm. Parker
Thomas B. Thornton
Mr. John Whittaker

Ladies Committee—
Mrs. B. Robb
Mrs. J. M. Clement
Miss M. E. Clegg
Miss F. G. Dobney

Medical Staff.
Dr. B. D. K. Robb, M.D., M.A.
Dr. De Beecho Pim, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Ambulance movement has made good progress in the Nelson Centre during the past twelve months.

Seven Classes have been formed, including three at the attached district of Barrowford, and eighty new members have been added to the official list of the Centre. Since the first inception of the Ambulance movement in Nelson on October 5th, 1887, 123 members have obtained certificates from the St. John Ambulance Association, qualifying them to render "First Aid" to the injured. Eleven ladies have passed the Second or "Nursing Course," and 19 men have obtained certificates for the Second Course.

The number of members of the Nelson Corps are :—Ladies 46, Men 77, total 123.

During the past year the Corps has lost 5 members, viz., 1 through death, (Miss Breese) and 4 through removals, bringing the total number of members down to 118.

The attached district of Barrowford numbers 72 members, Ladies 39, Men 33, (eleven of the men have obtained certificates for the Second Course.) Total number of members (including Barrowford, 190. Ladies 84, Men 106.)

All the candidates presented for examination, have satisfied the examiner, Dr. Chadwick, who expressed his satisfaction at the thorough knowledge shown by the members, in not merely the theoretical, but in the practical manual work of bandaging, particularly commending the Ladies Class (First Course) which he considered to be the best class out of London, with the exception of one at Buxton.

The examiner considered the Nelson Centre to be one of the best organised Corps connected with the St. John Ambulance Brigade, as far as his own experience goes.

Dr. Robb of Nelson, and Dr. Pim of Barrowford (surgeon instructors of the Centre) have been during the year, elected Honorary Life Members of the St. John Ambulance Association, for their gratuitous services as Lecturers, to the several Ambulance Classes at the Nelson Centre. The warmest thanks of the Committee are also due to the medical gentlemen for their services.

The practical value of an Ambulance Centre for Nelson and District has been shown by the work done by the members, who have attended to about 50 cases since its formation. Several of the cases were very serious, the injured persons being conveyed to the Victoria Hospital, Burnley, by Ambulance members, who were

commended by the officials for neatness of bandaging, and general care exercised in reference to the injured persons.

During the past year, a list of the members of the Nelson Corps has been printed and copies placed in the business and manufacturing establishments of the town for reference in case of an accident. A pocket list of members has also been issued, which the Executive Committee in London, considered to be one of the best they had seen. A set of Rules for the Nelson Corps have been drawn up by the Committee and approved by the Central Executive Committee.

The Ambulance Corps Annual Concert and Distribution of Certificates was held in the Grand Theatre, Nelson, April 2nd, 1890. Mr. John Wilkinson, of Barleyfield, presiding. Owing to the Ambulance Classes being commenced late in the Winter Season, the Concert was held too near the Easter Holidays which interfered with its financial success, the profits being only £2 15s. 4d., but doubtless this will be improved upon next year.

The Ambulance material of the Nelson Centre consists of a wheeled litter and 8 stretchers, with the necessary appliances, all of the latest design, which are at the service of the public in case of an accident.

The fees for the classes just ended have been considerably too low, not meeting the incidental expenses by several pounds. The deficit being paid out of the balance in the hands of the Treasurer. This loss with the expense of about £3 for a printed list of members, has reduced the original balance £10 13s. to about £2.

The work done by the Centre during the past year has been satisfactory, and considering the popularity of the Ambulance movement in the district, there is a very hopeful outlook for the Nelson Centre in the future.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from June 30th, 1889, *to June 30th,* 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance at Bank . .	£10	13	0	By Rent of Room . .	£2	10	0
,, Ladies Nursing Class .	1	12	0	,, Stores Department .	4	1	0
,, 3 Ladies First Course Classes	9	0	6	,, Examiner's Expenses .	7	7	0
,, 2 Classes, Men's 2nd Course	3	0	0	,, Printing . . .	4	0	0
,, Donations . . .	0	7	6	,, Advertisements and posters	0	18	0
,, Profit on Concert . .	2	15	4	,, Post Cards and postages	0	15	0
				,, Sundry Disbursements .	1	6	0
				,, Repair of Central Ambulance Station . .	5	11	0
				,, Balance . . .	2	0	4
	£28	8	4		£28	8	4

ALBERT RILEY, *Hon. Secretary.*
CHARLES THORNTON, *Hon. Treasurer.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women.				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
106	106	84	16	84	11		
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
62	62	24	16	24	11		

NEWARK-ON-TRENT CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

Viscount Newark, M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. Henry Branston, J.P. | Mr. E. H. Nicholson, J.P.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. Robert Hodgkinson.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. E. Fairburn Milthorp,
The Shrubbery, Newark-on-Trent.

Committee.

Mrs. J. G. Branston
Mrs. Tidd-Pratt
Mrs. H. A. Jukes
Mrs. E. S. Falkner
Rev. Marshall Wild
Rev. F. Vernon Bussell
Rev. Father Smith
Mr. Alfred Mason
Mr. Joseph Howcroft
Mr. Walter Dudding, Jr.
Mr. Geo. R. Seels

Life Member.

Mrs. J. G. Branston.

Medical Staff.

Mr. F. H. Appleby, M.R.C.S.E.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE most important event during the year in connection with our Centre was the Ambulance Review which took place in Wollaton Park in July last, before Lord Wolseley, when we were represented by about 26 men, in addition to the Bearer Company attached to our local Volunteers, under the command of Surgeon Appleby. We had in our ranks on this occasion several railway men, also some members of the Fire Brigade in full uniform; we believe these latter were the only Firemen on the ground out of the 1,600 men reviewed. The day was a great success in every respect. We have had a satisfactory year with our classes and in April last 23 women, and 56 men presented themselves to Dr. Martin, of Sheffield, when all, without one exception, acquitted themselves to his entire satisfaction. Several members have rendered very valuable "First Aid" notably Mr. J. T. Avery, Chief Clerk at the Great Northern Station at Newark, who was at Fiskerton Station one night recently, when a man, in attempting to enter the train for Nottingham whilst in motion, fell on to the rails and was run over, both his legs being crushed. Mr. Avery with promptitude applied an improvised tourniquet, and arrested the bleeding, the man was at once brought on to our Hospital here by a train which was on the point of leaving for Newark, but despite every attention being paid to him, he succumbed the next day.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
216	185	199		140		71	63
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
16	15	11		10			

NEWARK AND DISTRICT NURSING GUILD.

President.

The Mayoress of Newark for the time being.

Honorary Treasurer.

Miss A. Parr

Honorary Secretary.

Mrs. Falkner, Lombard St., Newark.

Committee.

Ex-officio—The President, Honorary Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mrs. Appleby
Mrs. J. G. Branston
Mrs. B. Tidd-Pratt
Mrs. Jukes
Mrs. W. E. Knight

Nursing Associates for Newark.

Mrs. G. H. Branston
Miss Cubley
Miss Crossley
Miss A. Crossley
Miss G. Dawes
Miss Harrison
Miss A. Harrison
Mrs. W. E. Knight
Miss Stennett

Nursing Associates for the District.

Mrs. J. G. Branston for Winthorpe
Mrs. Grosvenor Hodgkinson for Balderton
Mrs. W. D. Warwick ,,
Miss K. Hull for N. Muskham
Miss T. Maltby for Farndon
Miss Winterton for Stoke & Elston

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Newark and District Nursing Guild commenced work on the 1st October, 1889. Since then 11 cases have been nursed in Newark, and "First Aid" rendered in three cases of accident by Nursing Associates. 196 visits have been paid by the Associates exclusive of those made by the Honorary Secretary at the beginning and end of each case. Gifts or loans of linen, bandages, linseed meal and other nursing requisites have been supplied to cases which have needed help from the Guild Stores.

In the villages included in the district about 20 cases have had "First Aid" or Nursing visits.

The Committee are thankful that the kind efforts of the Nursing Associates to carry out the directions of the medical men and to add to the personal comfort of the patients, have in every case been received by them with the greatest gratitude.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

Presidents.

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland
The Right Hon. the Earl Grey
The Most Noble the Marquis of Bute
Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart. M.P.
Sir Geo. Trevelyan, Bart., M.P.
The Bishop of Newcastle
His Grace the Duke of Portland
The Right Hon. the Earl of Tankerville
The Right Hon. the Earl of Durham
Sir George Elliot, Bart., M.P.
Sir Edward Blackett, Bart.
The Bishop of Durham

Committee.

The Mayor of Newcastle
Canon Lloyd
Col. Potter, C.B.
Mr. W. E. Adams
Dr. W. C. Arnison
Dr. H. E. Armstrong
Dr. Embleton
Dr. Philipson
Dr. Heath
Dr. Williamson
Canon Lintott
Rev. W. Moore Ede
Mr. G. Somerville
Mr. T. Purvis
Rev. Canon Pennefather
Mr. Alfred Goddard
Capt. Nicholis
Mr. F. Dendy
Mr. W. Dinning
Mr. W. Hardie
Mr. R. H. Holmes
Rev. R. Leitch
Mr. Hill Motum
Mr. Jos. A. Philipson
Mr. J. R. Dick
Mr. B. S. Nichol
Mr. J. H. Clark

Honorary Treasurer.

Vacant.

Honorary Secretaries.

Mr. R. Clark Newton
Mr. J. D. Dixon

Bankers.

Messrs. Hodgkin, Barnett & Co.

Donors.

Mr. John Hall . . .	£5	0	0
Newcastle Chemical Company	5	0	0
Dr. R. Clark Newton	£5	0	0

Subscribers.

Mr. Alfred Holmes . .	£0	5	0
Canon Lloyd . .	0	5	0
Mr. W. H. Holmes . .	0	10	0
Dr. Gibb . . .	£1	1	0
Mr. J. Rutter . .	0	5	0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
	49			40			3

NORTH BIERLEY CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.

Mr. Laurence Hardy, J.P., C.C.

Chairman.

Mr. Joseph P. Scott

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. Alfred Woodhead

Hon. Secretaries.

Mr. Joshua Woodcock and Mrs. J. P. Scott
Low Moor, near Bradford.

Assistant Secretary.

Mr. Irvine A. Hustler.

Executive Committee.

Mr. Geo. E. Robinson
Mr. Willie Breaks
Mr. Joseph Boyes
Mr. Jesiah Bower
Mr. Wm. Sykes
Mr. Joseph B. Wilson
Mr. Thos. Christian
Mr. Henry Laycock
Mr. Richard Hy. Woodcock
Mr. Jno. Harker
Mr. Joseph Briggs
Mrs. Greenough
Miss Cottam
Mrs. Clarkson
Miss Flynn
Mrs. Woodcock
Miss Ford
Miss Briggs
Miss Woodcock
And the Officers of each Class

Class Committees.

Bierley Lane.

Chairman, Rev. C. W. N. Hyne
Hon. Secretary, Mr. S. Boden
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. F. Lupton
Hon. Surgeon, Mr. R. Lowe

Committee.

Mr. S. Perkins, Mr. S. Firth, Mr. J. Holt, Mr. J. Halliday, and the Rev. P. Marriott.

Low Moor.

Chairman, Mr. Arthur Cooke
Hon. Surgeon, Mr. A. H. Robinson
Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, Mr. Ernest Clarkson

Committee.

Mr. A. Thornton, Mr. J. R. Briggs, Mr. H. Dunnell, Mr. J. Roscoe, and W. Hesslewood.

Ladies—*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, Mrs. J. P. Scott *Hon. Surgeon*, Mr. A. H. Robinson

Committee.

Miss Young, Miss Briggs, Mrs. Lowry, Miss Sargent, Miss Cottam, Mrs. Woodcock, Miss Ford, Miss Woodcock, Mrs. Greenough, Mrs. Clarkson.

Oakenshaw.

Chairman, Rev. Wm. Priestley
Hon. Secretary, Mr. Benjamin Wilson
Hon. Surgeon, Mr. J. H. Naylor
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Thos. Christian

Committee consists of the whole of the members of the class.

Wibsey.

Chairman, Rev. J. Poynton — *Hon. Surgeon*, Mr. Arthur Haig
Hon. Secretary, Mr. Benj. North — *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. Hy. Mosley,

Committee,

Mr. Joseph Moore, Mr. Thos. Smales, Mr. Abraham Booth, Mr. Jesse Barraclough.

Wyke.

Chairman, Mr. James Sharp — *Hon. Surgeon*, Mr. J. Walter Dearden
Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, Mr. Isaac Holroyd

Committee.

Mr. G. Barraclough, Mr. D. G. Jones, Mr. F. Pickard, Mr. J. W. Oates, Rev. H. B. Hunt, Mr. W. H. Parkinson, Mr. F. Holdsworth.

Ladies—*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, Miss J. Taylor — *Hon. Surgeon*, Mr. A. H. Robinson

Committee.

Mrs. Hunt, Mrs. Woodhead, Miss S. A. Hind, Miss E. Briggs, Miss Sharp, Miss Telford, Miss Horsfield.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Centre was formed on the 1st day of November, 1889, in accordance with a resolution passed unanimously at a meeting of the members of the Low Moor Branch of the Bradford Centre and in presenting their first annual report, the Committee have pleasure in stating that they have every reason to be satisfied with the progress that has been made in Ambulance Work in their district.

A class had been held during two preceding years (in connection with the Bradford Centre) and the members were of opinion that if a centre was formed their operations might be greatly extended.

The wisdom of this step has been fully justified by the results, as by perseverance 3 New Male Classes, 2 Female Classes, and 1 Nursing Class have been formed. The Bierley Lane Classes, which were affiliated with the Bradford Centre have joined the North Bierley Centre.

The following is a statement showing the number of persons who have (1) attended the Lectures (2) presented themselves for Examination (3) passed the Examination and (4) received Certificates and Medallions.

Number of men who have attended a complete course of Lectures, &c.	177
Number of women, ditto	162
	339
No. of Males examined	108
No. of Females, ditto	113
	221
No. of Males passed examination	105
No. of Females ,,	104
	209
No. of Certificates issued to Males	75
No. of Certificates issued to Females	104
	179
No. of Re-examination Certificates and Medallions issued	30
Grand Total of Certificates and Medallions issued by the North Bierley Centre	209

In addition to the above number of Certificates, there are about 100 Certificates held by members of the Low Moor and Bierley Classes issued by the Bradford Centre before the formation of the North Bierley Centre.

The following are particulars of classes held during the year :—

Name.	*Lecturer.*	*Sex.*	*Class.*	*Attended Lectures.*	*Examined.*	*Passed.*	*Examiner.*
Low Moor ..	Dr. Robinson ..	Male ..	First Aid	37	31	31	Dr. Hy. White.
Do. ..	Do. ..	Female	,,	52	40	36	Dr. Atkinson.
Wyke ..	Do. ..	,,	,,	48	29	29	Dr. Pooley.
Do. ..	Dr. Dearden ..	Male ..	,,	39	20	20	Dr. Hy. White.
Oakenshaw..	Dr. Naylor ..	,, ..	,,	43	22	19	Do.
Wibsey ..	Dr. Haig ..	,, ..	,,	43	27	27	Do.
Bierley Lane	Dr. Love ..	,, ..	,,	15	8	8	Do.
Do. ..	Do. ..	Female	,,	25	18	17	Dr. Pooley.
Low Moor ..	Dr. Robinson ..	,, ..	Nursing	37	26	22	Dr. Hy. White.
			Total ..	339	221	209	

Your Committee are pleased to report that the Low Moor and Wibsey classes have received substantial pecuniary aid from various employers of labour in the district. Without this help the Centre would not have been able to show such satisfactory progress. The Low Moor Ladies class (thanks principally to the energetic endeavours of one of their members—Miss Pyrah) has also received donations which are fully appreciated.

Your Committee are thankful for these encouraging favors and respectfully ask for their continuance. We also hope to receive contributions from other sources, as the work extends and the advantages of its teaching are more widely known.

As the majority of the persons attending the classes are employed in the various mills, forge, and workshops of the district, and from their surroundings are particularly liable to accidents, and stand in need of the instruction given though perhaps in most cases are unable to meet the full expense of acquiring it, your Committee have therefore only charged a small class entrance fee, relying on the generosity of the ladies and gentlemen of the district for making up any deficiency.

The Railway Company servants have also not been overlooked in seeking up members, while all the local Police have availed themselves of the opportunity of acquiring the useful knowledge imparted.

Fortunately only one or two serious occasions have arisen where the services of any of the members have been required, though several minor ones have been beneficially treated by various members. Particulars of cases where aid has been rendered will be found at the end of this report.

The thanks of the Committee are due to Dr. Robinson (who has taught four classes) and Drs. Dearden, Naylor, Haig, and Love (who have each taught one class), for their excellent services as lecturers during the past year.

Your Committee also desire to recognise the help given them by the following gentlemen in assisting them to carry on the work in their respective districts.

Mr. E. Clarkson	Hon. Sec.	Low Moor Class.
Mr. B. Wilson	,,	Oakenshaw ,,
Mr. B. North	,,	Wibsey ,,
Mr. I. Holroyd	,,	Wyke ,,
Mr. S. Boden	,,	Bierley ,,
And also to Miss Taylor	,,	Wyke Female ,,

Thanks are also given to the following gentlemen, &c., for the use of rooms for Lectures and Meetings held during the year :—

Low Moor :—The Managers of the Low Moor Company's School.
,, ,, Hill Top Infants' School.
Wyke ,, National School.
Bierley ,, ,, ,,
Oakenshaw ,, ,, ,,
Wibsey :—The Trustees of the Independent ,,

In addition to the Subscription of £5 by the Low Moor Co., Limited, they have given four Stretchers to the Centre for use in practical lectures, &c., and in case of need until the Centre shall have sufficient funds to enable it to provide Litters, &c.

These are kept at the following places :—

Low Moor National School.
Wyke ,, ,,
Oakenshaw ,, ,,
Wibsey Independent ,,

JOSHUA WOODCOCK, A. SCOTT, } *Hon. Secretaries.*
IRVINE A. HUSTLER, *Assistant Secretary.*

List of Subscribers.

LOW MOOR MALE CLASS.

The Low Moor Co., Limited	£5	0	0	The North Bierley Gas Co. .	0	10	0
The Lanc. & York Ry. Co.	3	3	0	Rev. M. Humble . .	0	1	0
Messrs. James Bateman & Son	0	10	6				
Mr. Samson Breaks . .	0	10	6		£9	15	0

OAKENSHAW.

Nil.

WIBSEY.

Mr. Thornton Barraclough	£2	2	0
Messrs. Tordoff & Barraclough . . .	2	2	0
Messrs. Wallace & Co.	1	1	0
	£5	5	0

WYKE.

Nil.

BIERLEY LANE.

No Return.

LOW MOOR FEMALE CLASS.

Miss Windsor Richards .	£0	5	0	Mrs. Lavers . . .	0	1	0
Mr. W. B. Shorrocks . .	0	5	0	Mrs. Potter . . .	0	1	0
Mr. F. J. R. Sutcliffe . .	0	5	0	Miss E. Walker . . .	0	1	0
Mrs. Hardy . . .	0	5	0	Mr. A. Priestley . . .	0	1	0
Mrs. Young . . .	0	5	0	Mrs. Baxter . . .	0	1	0
Mrs. C. S. Clough . .	0	2	6	C.E.D.	0	1	0
Mr. Thomas Smith . .	0	2	6	Mr. W. Clough . .	0	1	0
Mr. Alfred Briggs . .	0	2	0	Mrs. A. M. Smith . .	0	1	0
Dr. Logan	0	2	0	Mr. Thos. Hanson . .	0	1	0
Mrs. A. Wilson . . .	0	2	0	Miss Potter . . .	0	1	0
Mrs. Mallinson . . .	0	2	0	Other Subscriptions . .	0	3	6
Mrs. Fletcher . . .	0	1	6				
Mrs. Gill	0	1	0		£2	14	0

Low Moor Nursing Class.

Miss Sargent	£0 2 6

Cash Account of the Central Committee.

Receipts.

Class	*Books, Bandages, etc.*	*Medallions.*	*Exam. Fees & Incidental Expenses.*	*Centre Expenses.*	*Ambulance Hampers, etc.*	*Total.*
Bierley Lane	—	—	£3 11 8	£1 16 0	—	£5 7 8
Oakenshaw	£2 0 6	—	1 6 7	—	—	3 7 1
Wyke (Male)	3 4 5	—	1 2 1	—	—	4 6 6
,, (Female)	2 5 5	—	1 15 6	0 4 4	—	4 5 3
Wibsey	3 13 0	—	1 15 0	3 13 0	—	9 1 0
Low Moor (Nursing)	1 16 6	—	1 9 4	—	—	3 5 10
,, (Female)	2 17 9	—	3 13 0	1 0 11	—	7 11 8
,, (Male)	1 4 3	1 16 6	1 16 0	4 18 9	1 16 0	11 11 6
	£17 1 10	1 16 6	16 9 2	11 13 0	1 16 0	48 16 6

Payments.

Books, Bandages, etc.	£16 14 6
Postages, Carriage, and Secretaries' Expenses	1 8 11
Stationery, Advertising and Printing	5 0 6
Ambulance Hampers, Diagrams, etc.	3 16 0
Examination Fees and Incidental Expenses	17 13 0
Medallions	1 16 6
Balance in hand	2 7 1
	£48 16 6

Audited and found correct, C. S. Clough,
September 25th, 1890.

A. Woodhead,
Hon. Treasurer.

CLASS ACCOUNTS.

Bierley Lane Classes (Male and Female).

Receipts.

To Balance from last year including interest . .	£4 1 1
,, Class Fees, etc. . .	2 11 6
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	0 11 0
	£7 3 7

Expenditure.

By Advertising	£0 4 6
,, Postages and Sundries .	0 2 0
,, Examination Fee . .	1 4 0
,, Incidental Expenses (male class)	0 13 0
,, Examination Fee . .	1 1 8
,, Incidental Expenses (female class	0 13 0
,, Proportion of Centre Expenses (2 classes) . .	1 16 0
,, Balance	1 9 5
	£7 3 7

Balance in hand £1 9s. 5d.

Oakenshaw Male Class.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
To Subscriptions as per list .	—	By Books and Bandages .	£1 14 0
,, Class Fees . . .	£2 4 0	,, Advertising . . .	0 6 6
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	1 13 0	,, Fuel and Light . .	0 8 0
		,, Carriage and Sundries .	0 1 11
		,, Examination Fee . .	1 3 4
		,, Part Incidental Expenses	0 3 3
		,, Proportion of Centre Expenses	—
	£3 17 0		£3 17 0

Wyke Male Class.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
To Subscriptions as per list .	—	By Books, Bandages, etc. .	£3 0 8
,, Class Fees . . .	£1 19 0	,, Advertising . . .	0 3 9
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	2 17 6	,, Postages and Sundries .	0 10 0
		,, Examination Fee . .	1 2 1
		,, Incidental Expenses .	—
		,, Proportion of Centre Expenses	—
	£4 16 6		£4 16 6

Wyke Female Class.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
To Subscriptions as per list .	—	By Books, Bandages, etc. .	£2 1 8
,, Class Fees . . .	£2 8 0	,, Advertising . . .	0 3 9
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	2 1 6	,, Postages and Sundries .	0 4 3
		,, Examination Fee . .	1 2 6
		,, Incidental Expenses .	0 13 0
		,, Proportion of Centre Expenses	0 4 4
	£4 9 6		£4 9 6

Wibsey Male Class.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
To Subscriptions as per list .	£5 5 0	By Books, Bandages, etc. .	£3 13 0
,, Class Fees . . .	2 3 0	,, Advertising . . .	0 2 6
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	3 1 0	,, Rent and Gas . .	0 5 0
		,, Schoolkeeper . . .	0 5 0
		,, Sundries . . .	0 2 0
		,, Examination Fee . .	1 2 0
		,, Incidental Expenses .	0 13 0
		,, Proportion of Centre Expenses	0 18 0
		,, Extra Proportion of Centre Expenses . . .	2 15 0
		,, Balance	0 13 6
	£10 9 0		£10 9 0

Balance in hand 13s. 6d.

Low Moor Nursing Class.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Subscriptions as per list .	£0	2	6	By Books and Bandages .	£1	16	6
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	1	16	6	,, Postages and Sundries .	0	7	8
,, Class Fees . . .	1	17	0	,, Schoolkeeper . . .	0	2	6
				,, Examination Fee . .	1	2	6
				,, Part Incidental Expenses	0	6	10
				,, Proportion of Centre Expenses		—	
	£3	16	0		£3	16	0

Low Moor Female Class.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Subscriptions as per list .	£2	14	0	By Books, Bandages, etc. .	£2	17	9
,, Class Fees . . .	2	12	0	,, Schoolkeeper . .	0	2	6
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	2	11	9	,, Postages and Sundries .	0	3	7
				,, Examination Fees . .	2	7	0
				,, Incidental Expenses .	1	6	0
				,, Proportion of Centre Expenses	1	0	11
	£7	17	9		£7	17	9

Low Moor Male Class.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in hand . .		—		By Books, Bandages, etc.	£1	0	3
,, Subscriptions as per list .	£9	15	0	,, Advertising . . .	0	4	0
,, Class Fees . . .	2	1	0	,, Ambulance Hamper .	1	16	0
,, Sale of Books and Bandages	0	14	3	,, Medallions . . .	1	16	6
,, ,, Ambulance Hamper	1	16	0	,, Schoolkeeper . . .	0	2	6
,, ,, Medallions . .	1	16	6	,, Postages and Sundries .		—	
				,, Examination Fees . .	1	3	0
				,, Incidental Expenses .	0	13	0
				,, Proportion of Centre Expenses	0	18	0
				,, Extra Proportion of Centre Expenses as agreed .	4	0	9
				,, Balance in hand . .	4	8	9
	£16	2	9		£16	2	9

Balance in hand £4 8s. 9d.

List of Cases reported where "First Aid" has been rendered by persons who have attended Classes and obtained Certificates.

LOW MOOR CLASS.

Date.	Name of Injured Person.	Address.	Nature of Injury.	By whom First Aid was rendered.	How treated and where removed.	Result.
1890. March 21	Jane Hibbert	Moor Side, Low Moor	Temporal Artery severed	William Hesslewood	Compressed with Pad and Bandage	Bleeding stopped.
Sept. 1	Edward Kneeshaw	Low Moor,	Asphyxi	Joshua Woodcock	Artificial Respiration	Restored.
,,	William Barraclough	Oakenshaw	Blast Furnace Gas	and Arthur Thornton		

BIERLEY LANE CLASSES.

	W. Topham	Bierley Lane.	Burnt by an explosion of gunpowder	Miss F. Haley		
	John Jarvis	Bierley Lane.	Broken thigh.	S. Boden.	Splints applied and removed home on rough stretcher.	
	Not known	Not known.	Arterial bleeding from hand	Geo. Haley	Artery compressed and boy taken to Bradford Infirmary.	

And several minor cases from various parts of the district.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE JULY 1ST, 1889.							
77	75	125	37	82	22	10	

NORTH SHIELDS CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

Mr. R. S. Donkin, M.P.

Chairman.

Dr. F. C. Mears.

Treasurer.

Mr. J. Grey Turner.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. E. P. Martin, 11, Waterville Road, North Shields.

Life Member.

Mr. R. S. Donkin, M.P.

Annual Subscribers.

Mr. Charles Baister
Mr. C. R. Brightman
Mr. Henry Clarke
Mr. Wm. Cummins
Mr. M. J. Detchon
Mr. R. S. Donkin, M.P.
Mr. George Elder
Mr. J. R. Elliott
Mr. Joseph Fairless
Mr. G. E. W. Griggs
Mr. E. P. Martin
Dr. F. C. Mears
Mr. Thos. McKenzie
Mr. Wm. Oliver
Mr. E. A. Phillips
Mr. J. Stanley Todd
Mr. J. Grey Turner
Mr. T. E. Young

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE past twelve months although not marked by anything of special interest, the Committee have to report that a satisfactory number of candidates have presented themselves for a course of instruction. Fourteen examinations have been held, and upwards of 200 certificates and medallions granted to the successful candidates.

The Committee trust that the interest hitherto shown in the work of the Association may continue and that additional pecuniary support will be forthcoming to enable them to enlarge its sphere of usefulness in the district.

Many serious accidents have from time to time occurred at different parts of the town during the year, to which valuable assistance has been rendered, and many lives saved by the timely advent of some of the certificated members of the Centre. Since the opening of the North Shields Infirmary many patients have been removed thence from their houses by means of our Ambulance Stretchers attended by members.

The Nursing classes have been very successful, and the Committee hope at no distant date to be in a position to commence a Nursing Guild.

In addition to placing stretchers at their principal stations the North-Eastern Railway Company have announced their intention of paying the fee of all persons in their employ who successfully pass an examination in "First Aid," and the Committee trust their example will be followed by other employers in the district.

E. P. MARTIN, *Hon. Local Secretary.*

North Shields, *September 30th*, 1890.

Treasurer's Annual Statement, 1889-0.

Receipts.						*Expenditure.*			
To Balance from last year				£2	8	1	By Postage and carriage of Parcels . . .	£0	6	5
,, Male Classes at							,, Advertising and Printing	3	17	0
Working Men's Club	£2	12	6				,, Books, Bandages, etc. .	28	5	5
Percy Main (N.E. Ry. Men) . .	3	1	6				,, Examination Fees . .	17	1	19
Scotch Church School	1	3	0				,, Incidental Expenses by the Central Executive Committee	8	8	0
				6	17	0				
,, Female Classes at										
Mrs. Mear's House .	10	4	0							
Scotch Church School	3	16	0							
Stephenson St. Guild	15	1	10							
Percy Main . .	4	4	0							
				33	5	10				
,, Donations and Subscriptions				5	16	0				
Balance due to Treasurer .				9	12	6				
				£57	19	5		£57	19	5

September 29th, 1890.

F. C. Mears, *Chairman.*
E. P. Martin, *Hon. Secretary.*
J. Grey Turner, *Hon. Treas.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
230	198	144	133	116	83	30	21
Since 1st July, 1889.							
25	19	75	60	54	51		

NORTH WALES COLLIERIES CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.
Sir R. A. Cunliffe, Bart.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. John L. Hedley, The Gables, Chester.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women
Since Formation of Centre.							
515	510					79	

NORTHAMPTON CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

Earl Compton, M.P.

Vice-President.

* Dr. Frank Buszard, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.

Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. W. H. Smith.

Hon. Secretary.

* Dr. A. H. Jones, M.D., M.R.C.P.

Assistant Secretaries.

Messrs. W. Hughes and H. T. Fracy.

Offices.

1, Mercer's Row.

Local Committee.

Mr. T. P. Dorman
Mr. J. Eunson
Rev. T. Gasquoine
Mr. T. J. George
Rev. R. B. Hull
Mr. W. Jeffrey
Mr. H. Manfield
*Mr. R. A. Milligan
Mr. A. Page
*Mr. G. H. Percival, M.B.
Mr. R. Purssell
Mr. H. E. Randall
Rev. Dr. Sanders
Mr. R. Turner, J.P.
Mr. James Ward
Rev. R. A. White

* Hon. Medical Directors.

Ex-officio Members.

Northampton Ambulance Corps.

Mr. J. Perry, Local Hon. Director.
Mr. P. Hayman, Chief Superintendent.
Mr. A. Grose, Hon. Inspector of Material.
Mr. W. Gregory Carter, Chief Registrar.

Castle Ashby Section.

Chairman—Earl Compton, M.P.
Hon. Treasurer and Secretary—Mr. R. G. Scriven.

Daventry Section.

President of Committee—Lady Knightley.
Hon. Treasurer—Mr. Thompson Forster, M.R.C.S.
Hon. Secretary—Miss I. A. Burton.

Earl's Barton Section.

Chairman—Rev. R. R. Cobbold.
Hon. Treasurer– Mr. T. F. Thorpe.
Hon. Secretary—Mr. J. C. Bailey.

Harlestone Section.

Chairman—Rev. W. Bury.
Hon. Treasurer and Secretary—Mr. J. Fieldsend.

Roade Section.

Hon. Treasurer—Rev. W. Wilson.
Hon. Secretary—Mr. Shouler.

Towcester Section.

Chairman—Vacant.

Treasurer—Vacant.

Hon. Secretary—Mr. E. Stanton.

Honorary Medical Staff.

Mr. T. A. Durrant, Northampton.
Mr. C. J. Evans, M.R.C.S., Northampton.
Dr. A. H. Jones, M.D., M.R.C.P., ,,
Mr. W. Kennedy, L.R.C.S.I., ,,
Mr. R. A. Milligan, M.R.C.S., ,,
Mr. Thompson Forster, M.R.C.S., Daventry Section.
Mr. T. Sime Shaw, M.B., Daventry Section.
Mr. W. E. Audland, M.R.C.S., Earl's Barton Section.
Dr. Churchouse, M.D., Harlestone Section
Mr. W. H. Ryan, L.K.Q.C.P.I., Roade Section.
Mr. A. Partridge Kingcombe, M.R.C.S., Towcester Section.
Dr. J. Hawkes, M.D., Castle Ashby Section

Life Members.

Earl Compton, M.P.
Mr. J. A. S. Bouverie, J.P.

Annual Members.

Subscribers of One Guinea—

Dr. Clifton
Messrs. Allen and Burnett
Mr. W. H. Foster, J.P.
Mr. P. Phipps, J.P.
Mr. G. Turner, J.P.
Rev. J. B. Wickes
Northampton Brewery Co.

Subscribers of Half-a-Guinea—

Mr. F. G. Adnitt
Mr. J. Barry, J.P.
Mrs. J. Barry
Mrs. S. P. Bennett
Mr. J. Blackwell
Messrs. Blunt and Co.
Mr. F. Bostock
Mr. E. M. Browne
Rev. W. Bury
Dr. Buszard, J.P.
Mr. S. Collier
Mrs. F. Cordeux
Mr. R. Derby, J.P.
Mrs. M. Dorman
Mr. T. P. Dorman
Mr. J. Eunson
Dr. Faulkner, LL.D
Mr. S. Frisby
Rev. T. Gasquoine
Mr. T. J. George
Mr. H. H. Goddard
Mr. W. Jeffrey
Mr. A. Kempson
Mr. M. P. Manfield, J.P.
Mr. H. Manfield
Messrs. Manning and Co.
Mr. H. Martin
Mr. T. Osborn
Mr. A. Page
Mr. P. P. Perry, J.P.
Mr. R. Purssell
Mr. H. E. Randall
Mr. J. Robinson
Rev. Canon Sanders, LL.
Mr. W. R. Shipman
Mr. W. C. Shout
Messrs. Smith Bros.
Mr. R. Turner, J.P.
Mr. T. G. Turner

Subscribers of Five Shillings—

Mr. H. Berrill
Mr. R. Brice
Mr. J. Hughes
Rev. J. Cunningham
Mr. E. A. Durham
Rev. Canon Hull
Mr. E. Nichols
Mr. W. Pitts
Rev. E. N. Tom
Mr. James Ward
Rev. R. A. White

Donors—Lieut. Col. Hollis.

ANNUAL REPORT.

As far as instruction is concerned somewhat less has been accomplished this year than in previous years—a natural consequence of the enthusiastic rush for instruction in the early years of this Centre. Five classes were held at the Infirmary, there being none in country districts. The members of Miss Hearn's Bible Class formed one in First Aid, instructed by Mr. A. E. Godfrey, and one in Nursing, Dr. Jones being lecturer. The employés of Messrs. Allchin, Linnell, and Co., were instructed by Mr. C. J. Evans, while Mr. Durrant lectured to two classes—one a large one composed of Mr. Randall's employés, some London and North-Western Company's men, Police, and others; the other class being chiefly members of St. Edmund's Men's Club. The attendance and results are given below in detail. Altogether 56 men and 24 women obtained Certificates in "First Aid" and 30 in Nursing. There have now been granted at this Centre, 992 Certificates in "First Aid" and 99 in Nursing. Of Medallions (which cannot be obtained until two years after date of the Certificate), 67 have been obtained this year, making a total of 255 since the formation of the Centre.

The work accomplished by members who have thus received instruction is that to which the greatest interest attaches. The Corps now numbers 324 members. Of the 32 divisions that have been formed, 24 still remain in active operation. Three only have fallen out of practice, the other four having been merged in other divisions. It is still hoped, however, that the Towcester Division may be revived, but the Gas Works Division has quite severed its connection with the Corps.

Of the 93 cases of "First Aid" reported, an analysis is given below with some details of the most striking of them. Mention must, however, be made here of the occasion of the presentation to Mr. T. Higgins, by the Mayor (J. Barry, Esq.), of the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for rescuing a boy from drowning at the peril of his own life; also of the presentation to Police Sergeant Derham, of the Vellum Certificate of the same Society, by the present Mayor (W. Mills, Esq.), for a similar rescue. The accounts given below will show the value of "First Aid" Instruction in saving life, and relieving suffering. No doubt there are many more cases in which undue modesty has prevented the report reaching the Secretary.

The Transport Service worked by Volunteers from all the Divisions, under the command of the local Hon. Director, and his special staff, has been very busy this year. There have been 33 cases, mostly in the neighbourhood, three involving railway journeys, and 20 necessitating the use of the Horse Ambulance. All this means much devotion to the work on the part of the men engaged in this service. The particulars of some of the cases and analysis of the whole are most interesting as showing the sacrifice of time and labour, the discipline, the ingenuity, and the patience of the 102 men who have been called, often at short notice, to this branch of service—a service beset with innumerable difficulties and making considerable demands on the resources of its members. The interworking of the country divisions

of the Corps with those of the town is invaluable in many of the cases as the appended details shew.

With regard to material, the Corps is now gradually becoming well equipped. At nearly every stretcher station the appliances are supported by iron brackets and covered over by a dust cloth. The stretcher itself is provided with a cover to keep off weather from the patient, as well as to protect him from the public gaze, while a blanket is at hand to protect him from the cold. Beneath the stretcher hangs a valise, with splints, bandages, and all necessary appliances for the use of the Ambulance Volunteer who may have the case in hand. The position of the material is indicated by enamelled iron tablets fixed in parts of the town, bearing the words "Stretcher Depôt" and the device of the Association. Printed notices of the whereabouts of the material and of the men are distributed freely through the town and county.

There are also the Horse Ambulance and hand litters for transport work, and the flag-staff and new flag for use at fêtes.

For the completeness of these arrangements the Association is indebted to the Hon. Inspector of Material, whose personal sacrifice of time has furnished the Corps with an equipment which the funds of the Association could not possibly have otherwise acquired.

The past year's work has abundantly proved the utility of the office in Mercers' Row, by which the work has been centralised, and the existence of the Centre brought more prominently before the public.

In conclusion your Committee return their most sincere thanks to those who have so kindly assisted them in their work. To the Medical Staff for the lectures given gratuitously and other help; to the Governors of the Infirmary for the use of the out-patients' room for lectures and drills and the grounds for the Grand Parade; to Mr. J. Hughes for the use of his offices; to Messrs. Brice & Co., for the use of store rooms for material; also to the Rev. Canon Sanders for the use of a black board for the lectures.

Cases of First Aid.

There have been 93 cases reported (during the last eleven months) of which 55 were treated by members of the Police Division.

The following is an analysis :—

Fracture of Thigh, with dislocation of wrist	1	Hæmorrhage from nose and mouth	1
Fracture of leg	9	Hanging and cut throat	1
,, compound	1	Crushed hands and fingers	6
Fracture of arm	1	Crushed feet and toes	2
,, forearm	1	Contusions	10
,, ribs	1	Sprains	4
Wounds of Scalp	18	Fits	16
,, other parts	15	Drowning	3
Hæmorrhage, arterial	1	Dog bite	1
		Burn	1

Of these cases 41 were taken to the Infirmary
3 on the hand litter.
9 on a stretcher.
2 by means of ordinary vehicles.
11 on foot.
16 by means not reported.
16 were taken home.
2 on hand litter.
2 on stretcher.
2 by ordinary vehicles.
5 on foot.
5 by means not reported.
Of 34 there is no report as to where or how they were taken.

Cases of Special Interest.

On September 7th, 1889, a boy, W.C.,fell into the water just below the flood gates in the Cow Meadow. Attracted by a small crowd which soon collected, T. Higgins ran some 200 yards to the spot, removed most of his clothing and jumped into the water. After diving three times he succeeded in rescuing the boy and getting him out. He then commenced artificial respiration, still divested of his clothing, and in this he had the assistance of P.C. Frost. Although the boy had been immersed some eight minutes these efforts were successful, and in recognition of this the Royal Humane Society awarded its bronze medal to Higgins, and it was presented by the then Mayor, J. Barry, Esq.

On October 10th, E. K., a servant, engaged cleaning a window fell out and broke her thigh and dislocated her left wrist. Members A. R. D. Thompson, and G. H. Bass who lived near, and P. C. Croxen applied splints to the injured limbs, and having fetched the stretcher from the Racecourse removed the patient safely to the Infirmary.

On October 24th, W. H., while jumping off a dray in Abington Street, fell and both wheels passed over his legs. "First Aid" was rendered by Police Inspector Rogers, Police Sergeant Perry, P.C's. Smith and Batchelor. The right leg was put in splints, and the patient removed to the Infirmary on the Stretcher from the Abington Square Café.

On December 4th, E. L., was rescued from drowning by Sergeant Derham, and other members of the Police ; the Sergeant simply got into the Locks in the night time, to rescue the man, and subsequently both the officer and the man were, with very great difficulty rescued, and both had "First Aid" rendered to them. The Royal Humane Society awarded Sergeant Derham a Vellum Certificate, which was publicly presented to him, on behalf of the Society by the Mayor, W. Mills, Esq., on February 7th, in the Police Court.

On February 5th, C. F., attempted suicide at Far Cotton, by cutting his throat, and then hanging himself. After hanging for some two and a half hours P.C. J. Shaw (county) discovered him, and by means of artificial respiration restored the breathing and then he conveyed him to the Infirmary. The man would undoubtedly have lost his life but for the timely and well directed assistance.

On February 25th, A. F., received a bite from a dog. Police Sergeant Dunkly bravely sucked the wound for three quarters of an hour.

On April 1st, J. K., who had been immersed in the Nene some five minutes near the Sewage Works, was rescued by members, W. Roberts, Jno. Smith, Jas. Smith, and W. Sherman. By means of artificial respiration the breathing which had nearly ceased was fully restored, and the patient was removed to a place of safety.

On May 27th, H. C., was playing in the goods yard of the L. N. W. Railway Co., when he slipped, and sustained a bad compound fracture of one of his legs, with severe bleeding. Members H. T. Fracy, and P. H. M. Gardner, who were in the Goods office soon were on the spot, and by means of bandages restrained the hæmorrhage, and after applying splints from the valise at the passenger station, conveyed the poor boy to the Infirmary on the litter. Besides these there are many other cases well worthy of mention did space permit.

Transport Cases.

There were thirty-three cases in all, and one hundred and two men were engaged.

In the Town, where hand litter was used	10 cases,	29 men.	
,, ,, horse Ambulance ,,	11 ,,	38 ,,	
In the Country where ,, ,,	9 ,,	27 ,,	
Railway journeys . . .	3 ,,	8 ,,	
	33	102	

Cases of Special Note.

On June 24th, a telegram was received by the Local Hon. Director that a patient with a broken thigh was coming by train from Market Harboro'. In half-an-hour Mr. Purssell, Chief Superintendent ; Mr. A. Grose, Hon. Inspector, and Mr. Arnold Director's Staff, were at the station with the Horse Ambulance, and removed the man to the Infirmary.

In September the Corps had the melancholy task of removing their fellow member the Rev. H. H. Cole-Hamilton from Castle Ashby Station to his residence at Chadstone. Messrs. Arnold and Hughes, both of the Director's Staff were in attendance with the Horse Ambulance, and by their help the concluding portion of a long journey was rendered more comfortable than it otherwise could have been.

November 23rd, a patient was removed from St. John's Street, to the Infirmary. The Local Hon. Director was in charge, Messrs. A. T. Nichols, Wilford, and A. Long were also in attendance. The difficulty of removing the patient downstairs was very great owing to the peculiar construction of the staircase. Having been instructed that the patient was at all hazards to be kept straight and horizontal (a difficult task, seeing that the stretcher could not be used) one of those in attendance went down stairs on his hands and knees underneath the patient so as to support her with his back all the time, thus preventing the bagging down of the blanket which usually results when that mode of carrying is adopted. The two carriers on their part needed all their strength of endurance to hold the patient in the awkward positions necessitated by the unusual difficulties. The case was completed by means of the Horse Ambulance.

September 30th, removal of patient to Farthingstone, Superintendent G. Mott, members G. Perkins and Quick in attendance. The members by obedience to instructions, which they faithfully executed, did not return until late at night.

November 30th, the Daventry Division under Superintendent J. R. Morris, removed a patient from Braunston to the Daventry Station on their stretcher placed in a wagon lent for the occasion. At Daventry, Mr. Arnold of the Director's Staff met the case and took charge during the railway journey to Northampton. Here Messrs. Ashbey and Morris under Mr. Perry's direction were present with the Horse Ambulance. Mr. Morris conveyed the patient to the Infirmary, while the other members remained to take charge of another patient who had arrived at the same minute from another direction. The patient from Braunston had never before taken a railway journey, and was seventy-eight years of age. The case reflects great credit on the Daventry Division, which has been more recently formed than many others.

In February an accident happened at Harlestone in the firs with the Pytchley. A messenger was despatched to Northampton for assistance, and the Horse Ambulance was sent out. The members of the Harleston Division were, however, on the

alert, and before the Ambulance could arrive had rendered "First Aid," and placing the stretcher on a carriage lent by Lord Spencer sent the patient to his home in Northampton.

April 21st, a man was removed from the Infirmary to Medburn beyond Market Harboro. The Local Hon. Director assisted by his Staff Officer, Mr. Arnold, undertook the case. The patient was conveyed by hand litter to the castle station thence by train to Ashby Station, having to change at Harboro. The road from Ashby to Medburn, proved very stony, and involved the constant removal of the stretcher from the undercarriage so that the patient might be carried over the stones. The staircase in the man's home being an absolute barrier to getting the man to his usual bedroom, the bearers proceeded to remove his bedstead to the lower room, and having placed him upon it, instructed some of the residents how to move the patient to have his bed made, and how to change the sheets without disturbance to the patient.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending 31st May, 1890.

Receipts.

June 1. Balance in hand,						
Bank .	£3	6	9			
Do. Hon. Sec.	0	7	6			
				£3	14	3
Subscriptions . . .				31	16	6
Do. by members of the Corps . . .				2	7	6
Class and Examination Fees				37	0	6
Stores sold . . .				29	4	2
Tickets for Grand Parade .				3	4	6
Transport Fees* . .				5	17	1
Medallions . . .				6	7	0
Fines				1	13	7
Bank Interest . . .				0	17	0
				£122	2	1

Expenditure.

Stores				£46	15	9
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery . . .				23	12	1
Horse hire for Ambulance Wagon . . .				7	13	6
Repairs, &c., do. . .				1	15	0
Licence for same . .				0	15	0
Central Committee, for Examiners' Fees, and travelling expenses and incidental expenses . .				11	0	6
Hire of Corn Exchange .				1	1	0
Cheque Book . . .				0	2	6
Transport Expenses . .				2	17	0
Notice Board for Office .				1	6	0
Medallions . . .				7	4	6
Attendants and Commission				4	7	6
Postages, etc. . . .				3	18	2
Balance in hand—						
Bank . . .	9	12	9			
Hon. Sec. . .	0	0	10			
				9	13	7
				£122	2	1

* A further sum of £5 8s. 1d. has been paid in since the account was made up.

Examined and found correct, *June 2nd*, 1890.

S. J. W. Sanders, Thomas J. George, } *Auditors.*

R. A. Milligan, *Chairman.*
W. H. Smith, *Hon. Treasurer.*
Arthur H. Jones, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
887	726	410	155	266	99	272	50
Since 1st July, 1889.							
92	56	31	38	24	30		

NORWICH CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

Sir Francis Boileau, Bart.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. Hugh Barclay.

Honorary Secretary.

Rev. F. C. Davies, Shrubland Lodge, Albernarle Road, Norwich.

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past Session one Nursing Class was held and three "First Aid" Classes, also two examinations for medallions; the result of these is given below in the tabulated form.

The Committee wish to tender their heartiest thanks to the medical men who so kindly lectured free.

F. C. Davies, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction	who have received Certificates	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since 1st July, 1889.							
29	15	64	36	41	10	17	6

NOTTINGHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

Mr. Richard Enfield.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. Francis N. Ellis, South Road, The Park.

Medical Staff.

Mr. C. Haydon White, M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. O. Taylor, M.D.
Mr. Enoch Snell, F.R.C.S.
Mr. F. R. Mutch, M.D.
Mr. Walter Hunter, M.B.
Mr. J. T. Bolton, M.D.
Mr. John Travell, M.D.
Mr. T. Davies Pryce, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Thomas Geraty, M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. B. Crofts, M.R.C.S.
Mr. J. T. Knight, M.R.C.S., (Carlton)
Mr. Harold Schofield, M.B. (Netherfield)
Mr. H. T. Jones, M.R.C.S., (Hucknall)
Mr. W. Harrison Coates, M.R.C.S. (Hucknall)

ANNUAL REPORT.

Although the number of classes held during the fifteen months ending September 30th, 1890, has not equalled that for the previous year, steady progress has been made. Of the men who have obtained Certificates, 119 were employed on railways, 41 in collieries, and 20 were officers of the County Police force. It is satisfactory that a large number of those who have the Certificate submit themselves for re-examination and show by successfully passing it that they have kept up their knowledge.

On March 29th, a Meeting was held in the Albert Hall, under the presidency of the Mayor who presented Certificates to a large number of railwaymen. Mr. Furley kindly gave an address, and a number of policemen, railwaymen, gasmen, and coal-miners showed their proficiency in bandaging, etc.

On July 5th, a Grand Ambulance Review was held in Wollaton Park, when about 1600 men were inspected by General Lord Wolseley and Colonel Sir Henry Wilmott, V.C. About 400 of these men were from this Centre and included Borough and County police, coal-miners, railwaymen from Midland, Great Northern and London and North Western Railways, men employed by the corporation in their gas department and others. The Review was thoroughly successful, and fine weather enabled a large number of people to assemble.

Arrangements are now in progress for lectures to be given to scholars of the Evening Schools, to teachers of the Board Schools, and to members of the Sunday Morning Institute.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
1889.				1890.			
June 30.	To Cash in hand .	£0 17 1		Sept. 30.	By Advertising in Local Papers .	£2 16 0	
1890.					By Hire of Albert Hall	5 5 0	
Sept. 30.	,, Class Fees .	55 9 6			,, Expenses of Albert Hall Meeting .	3 6 0	
1889.					,, Stationery and Postage . . .	2 3 0	
Oct. 23.	,, Donation from Clifton Colliery Co.	1 1 0			,, Stretcher repaired	0 10 6	
1890.					,, Carriage, Cabs, etc.	1 10 5	
Mar. 29.	To amount received for admittance to Albert Hall .	2 12 6			,, Boys, use of beds, etc. . . .	1 2 0	
					,, Annual Reports .	0 15 6	
					,, Cash to Chief Secretary for Examination Expenses	38 0 7	
						£55 9 0	
		£60 0 1			By Balance . .	4 11 1	
						£60 0 1	
To Cash in hand . . .		4 11 1					

RICHARD ENFIELD, *President.*
FRANCIS N. ELLIS, *Treasurer and Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
1470	1167	403	150	255	100	128	20
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
237	198	69	56	52	45		

OLDHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

Mr. Samuel Radcliffe Platt, J.P., D.L.*

Vice-President.

Mr. Isaac Bamford.*

Committee.

Mr. Samuel Buckley, J.P.
The Rev. A. J. J. Cachemaille, M.A.
Mr. James Wild Clegg, J.P.
The Rev. R. M. Davies
Mr. John Dodd
Mr. John Walker Hague, J.P.*
Mr. Charles G. Jackson *
Mr. Edward Ingham
Mr. John E. Newton, J.P.
Mr. Samuel Ogden, J.P.
Mr. Wharton Ogden
Mr. Jos. W. Radcliffe, J.P., D.L.
The Rev. J. P. Rountree, M A.
Mr. John K. Stoney
Miss S. Taylor *
Mr. George Wainwright, J.P.
Mr. W. Richardson

* Life Members.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. George Lees.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. George Thomson, M.D.,
5, Huddersfield Road, Oldham.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Wm. Brooke, B.A., M.D.
Mr. Charles Broomhead, M.D.
Mr. James Corns, M.D.
Mr. Thos. Fawsitt, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Thos. Fort, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Robert Gourlay, M.B.
Mr. John Hodgson, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Mr. James F. Howard, M.D
Mr. W. A. Stewart, M.B.
Mr. George Thomson, M.D.
Mr. Frank Thorpe, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Jas. B. Wilkinson, M.D.
Mr. James Yates, M.D., J.P.

ANNUAL REPORT.

For year ending 29th September, 1890.

THIS Centre has now completed the sixth year of its existence. Of this period the first three years were distinguished by good and active work, but unfortunately what was so well begun has during the latter three years been allowed to languish. This has been due to two causes, the one being the resignation of Mr. W. W. Ogden, the first Honorary Secretary of the Centre, whose other engagements compelled him to relinquish the work to which he had devoted much time. The other cause has been the fact that the men of business and employers of labour who joined the Centre and at first took considerable interest in the movement, began in 1886 to neglect the management, and ceased to attend business meetings. Since 1887 it has been found that with the exception of the Vice-President and the Honorary Secretary, no one has attended a business meeting during 1887-8-9. This state of matters has been very discouraging, and has led to the business of the Centre being much in arrears. In January, 1888, Dr. Stewart was appointed Secretary in succession to Mr. W. Ogden. No Annual Meeting has been held during 1888 or 1889, and no Report nor Balance Sheet has been issued. On January 8th, 1890, Dr. Stewart resigned, and a Committee of Inspection, consisting of Messrs. Bamford (Vice-President), Geo. Lees, Jas. W. Clegg, and Dr. Thomson was appointed. This Committee recommended that an effort be made to re-constitute the Centre, with a view to utilising and organising the Ambulance men in the Centre, and to the full equipment of the workshops of Oldham with Ambulance men and material. On their Report, on May 19th, 1890, Dr. Thomson, who had been acting as interim Secretary, was appointed

Honorary Secretary. It was also decided that the Oldham Centre should follow the example of the Barnsley Centre and issue to every subscriber "recommends" entitling the recipients to tuition in the Classes of the Centre.

During the three years that have passed since a Report was issued, eight classes have been held. Of these, in 1888, Dr. Wilkinson taught one male class which was attended by 22 men, of whom 19 passed the examination, and one female "First Aid" Class, attended by 17 women, of whom 10 passed ; and Dr. R. Gourlay taught one male class, attended by 29 men, of whom 19 passed. In 1889 Dr. Wilkinson taught one Nursing Class attended by 21 females, of whom 16 passed ; and Dr. Thorpe taught one "First Aid" Class, attended by 46 females, of whom 25 passed, and one Nursing Class attended by 18 females, of whom 12 passed. In the present year Dr. Fort taught a class of 29 men at the Chamber Colliery Company, of whom 21 passed, and Dr. Wilkinson taught a class of 30 men at Messrs. Platt Bros. & Co.'s works, of whom 23 passed. All those who passed have received their certificates.

A pleasing feature of this year's work is the fact that two large firms, namely the Chamber Colliery Company, and Messrs. Platt Bros. & Co., have caused classes to be formed among their employès. Messrs. Platt Bros. have also at the cost of the firm provided the necessary material for an Ambulance Corps within their new works, and propose to extend the same privilege to the old works. It is to be hoped that this excellent example may stimulate other employers of labour to take the movement up and share its benefits.

Five Ambulance Divisions are now in existence in Oldham, and it is hoped with better organization and the aid of employers of labour, their usefulness may be much extended. In spite of discouraging circumstances many of the men have rendered "first aid" in emergencies, and several cases have occurred where removal of sick or injured persons has been efficiently managed by them. Steps are about to be taken to Brigade the Corps, and arrange for the more regular drill and instruction of the men.

It is gratifying to report that amid the general apathy the Nursing Corps has during the past three years been working steadily and growing in numbers. This Corps now consists of 37 Nursing Associates and 4 Honorary Associates, and is doing a considerable amount of practical work among the sick. Lectures are regularly given to the Members during the winter by Drs. Corns, Fawsitt, Hodgson, Fort, Stewart, Thomson, Yates, and Wilkinson. The Corps has acquired considerable material in the way of nursing appliances, which it lends on the application of medical men, and has offices of its own where the Members meet for practice, lectures, or other business.

The Members of the Oldham Centre are hopeful that a new impetus may now be given to the work of the Association in their district.

George Thomson, *Hon. Sec.*

Balance Sheet for three years ending September 29th.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance brought forward .	£2	1	5	Class expenses . .	£9	15	4
Class Fees and Stores .	35	17	10	Printing, Stationery, &c. .	4	14	1
Medallions . . .	5	3	0	St. John Ambulance Association (Stores, &c.) .	24	4	3
Subscriptions . . .	23	7	0	Balance carried forward .	27	16	4
Bank interest . . .	0	0	9				
	£66	10	0		£66	10	0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
436	371	299	151	207	102	229	91
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1887.							
110	80	50	36	35	27		

ORMSKIRK CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

The Countess of Lathom.

Committee.

Rev. J. E. Woodrow
Mr. S. A. Garside
Mr. R. Jervis
Rev. E. Dean
Mr. W. L. Hutton

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. John Morison, District Bank, Ormskirk.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Marsh
Dr. Heald
Dr. Aspinwall Marsh
Dr. Laing

Life Member.

The Earl of Derby.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
202	147	151	75	102	51	12	24
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
11	9		28		6		

OTLEY CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President and Chairman.

Lieut.-Col. W. C. Dawson, J.P

Committee.

Mr. Albert Walker
Mr. William Weegmann
Mr. William Slater
Mr. Jonathan Peate, J.P,
Mr. Thomas Parsons
Mr. Fred Duncan
Mr. Samuel Trow

Treasurer.

Mr. Everard Bullivant

Honorary Secretary.

Capt. A. R. Duncan, Belmont, Otley.

Medical Staff.

Lecturers.

Mr. Chas. Malcolm, L.R.C.P., S.E., etc.
Mr. J. R. McLean, M.D.

Examiner.

Mr. C. Malcolm, L.R.C.P., S.E., etc.

Life Member.

Lieut.-Col. W. C. Dawson, J.P.

Annual Members.

Mr. Thomas Duncan, J.P.
Mr. T. G. Dawson.

Donors.

Mr. Ayscough Fawkes, J.P.
Mr. William Fison, J.P.
Mr. Jonathan Peate
Mr. Henry Harrison
Messrs. William Walker and Sons
Mr. Thos. A. Duncan
Messrs. David Payne and Sons
Mr. Edward D. Barratt
Mr. Thomas C. Bentley
Mrs. S. Teale
Mr. Thomas Blatchley
Mr. Richard Watkinson

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee are glad to be able to report the continued progress and prosperity of this Centre, as far as the already formed sections are concerned; but greatly regret that no new sections have been formed in the numerous districts included in it. They therefore earnestly request the centres' officials, and others interested in the work, to exert themselves to form other sections, the townships of Ilkley, Burley, and Baildon, being greatly in need of the benefit of the movement.

At Otley both a male and a female class have been formed since the last report, only two of the male class having failed to pass the examination. All the members

of the first class have successfully passed their re-examination ; the members of the first female class gaining the medallions. Another female class has also been formed but has not yet completed the course of instruction.

Tho Yeadon section has also been successful in passing another male class, and the first class has also undergone re-examination. The Committee beg to thank Dr. McLean for the attention he bas paid to the section, and congratulate him on the success attending his first class.

The members of the Brigade at both Otley and Yeadon, have been extremely zealous in their attention to practice, and have done good service at the numerous accidents that have occurred in the districts. Tbe Ambulance wagon has been of very great service for the conveyance of injured persons to the Infirmary at Leeds, and the Committee beg to tender their sincere thanks to Col. Dawson, for his kindness and generosity in supplying such an invaluable conveyance for the use of tbe Brigade. The Committee having been at great expense in the conveyance of injured persons, feel justified in strongly urging all its members and friends to renewed exertions for the raising of funds, and feel confident that with the formation of new sections and new classes, the usefulness of the work will be more generally appreciated, and the list of subscribers and donors largely increased.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

Otley,
Septemper 27th, 1890.

A. R. Duncan, *Local Hon. Sec.*
William Weegmann.

The following is a list of the chief cases attended to by members of the Brigade since the issue of the last report :—

Names.	Nature of Case.	Result.	
A child, 2 years old, Yeadon	Fell into tub of water, apparently drowned.	Respiration restored in 15 minutes.	W. Slater . Otley
A.R., . Otley	Finger crushed in stitching machine.	Afterwards amputated.	Jno. Hamsworth ,,
J.S. ,,	Fractured forefinger.	Reduced and splinted	Jno. Summerscales ,,
Miss W. ,,	Fractured forearm.	Reduced and splinted	,, ,,
J.G. ,,	Fractured Thigh.	Reduced, splinted, and removed home.	C. Mudd ,,
F.M.D. ,,	Fracture near ankle.	Reduced and splinted	P. C. Phillips ,,
M.B., unknown	Fracture of forearm.	Reduced and splinted	,, ,,
W.H ,,	Apoplexy.	Usual treatment.	W. Weegmann ,,

The following cases have also been conveyed to a distance by the Ambulance Wagon :—

	Nature of Case.	Where taken to.	Members' Name.
H.M. Otley	Intestinal obstruction.	Leeds Infirmary.	P.C. Phillips, P.C. Warburton.
Mrs. — ,,	Hernia.	,,	P.C. Warburton, W. Weegmann, J. Armstrong.
— Leeds	Injured ribs, accident at Otley	,,	T. Duncan, J. Snowball.
T.P. Otley	Fracture near ankle.	,,	J. Edson, F. Duncan, P. C. Warburton.

The following cases have been attended to by the members of the Yeadon Section :—

Name unknown Yeadon.	Injury to spine.	Taken to Bradford Infirmary, man afterwards died.	T. Parsons, P.C. Dodswater, P.C. Rouston.
Minnie Bolton, Guisely.	Fractured wrist.	Splinted	P.C. Wm. Robinson.

Otley Centre.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Subscriptions—				Medallion Account . .	£13	14	6
Male Classes . . .	£4	5	0	Ambulance Carriage . .	59	10	0
Ladies ,, . . .	2	12	6	Incidental Expenses, Printing, etc. . . .	2	2	0
Annual	0	12	0	Examination Fees . .	3	15	7
Balance from Interest .	0	8	3	Store Department . .	14	19	6
Sale of Notes (Ambulance)	0	11	9	Writing on Ambulance Carriage	0	14	0
Per Otley Corps, part expenses . . .	3	17	5	Paid on account of expenses of Corps . . .	1	8	6
Per Yeadon Centre ,,	5	9	6	Carriage of Ambulance Wagon	5	5	2
Medallion account . .	13	14	6	Cheque Book 1s., India-rubber Stamps 3s. 3d. .	0	4	3
Ambulance Carriage . .	59	10	0				
Balance due to Treasurer .	10	12	7				
	£101	13	6		£101	13	6

Audited and found correct,

Albert Walker, *Member of Committee.*
Albaney R. Duncan, *Hon. Secretary.*
E. Bullivant, *Hon. Treasurer.*

YEADON SECTION.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
Subscriptions . . .	£0 13 0	Balance from last year .	£1 9 3
Contribution from Brigade .	1 1 0	Badges	0 8 0
Proceeds of Concert . .	8 18 6	Concert Expenses . .	6 13 4
From New Class . . .	4 14 6	Stores Department for Material	2 18 3
Balance due to Treasurer .	1 7 0	Cost of Certificates, incidental expenses . . .	1 1 0
		Examiners' Fees and expenses	1 6 1
		Rent of Room . . .	1 5 6
		Postage, Stationery, etc. .	1 1 7
		Class Expenses . . .	0 11 0
	£16 14 0		£16 14 0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
74	67	45	16	40	14	2	8
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
67	64	26		24			

OXFORD CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

President.

Sir Henry W. Acland, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., M.D.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. W. Lewis Morgan, M.A., M.R.C.S., etc., 42, Broad Street, Oxford.

Ladies Branch.

President.

Mrs. Liddell.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Max Müller.

Hon. Secretary.

Miss Acland.

Medical Staff.

Mr. B. Hunt, M.B.
Mr. W. Lewis Morgan, M.A., M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. P. Mallam, M.R.C.S.
Mr. J. O. Sankey, M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Winkfield, F.R.C.S., Eng.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Dr. Hunt gave a course of lectures to the employés of the Great Western Railway Company.

H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany gave away the certificates of re-examination to a large number of female and male candidates, and also presented the G.W.R. men with their certificates in June.

The meeting was a very large one and was presided over by Sir H. Acland, Bart., Sir Edmund Lechmere also very kindly helped us by his presence, and gave an address on the objects of the Association.

Mr. W. Lewis Morgan put the members of the St. John Ambulance Corps through the different stretcher drills; they also gave demonstrations of the use of the triangular bandage, artificial respiration, etc. Her Royal Highness expressed herself as greatly pleased at the manner in which the members of the corps acquitted themselves.

The corps flourishes and the equipment has been increased. It is contemplated to hold more classes during the winter months.

W. Lewis Morgan, M.A., Oxon., M.R.C.S., etc.,
Hon. Secretary.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
98	83						
Since 1st July, 1889.							
17	14						

PADIHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1890.

President.

Colonel le Gendre Nicholas Starkie.

Chairman of Committee.

Mr. Richard Thompson, J.P.

Committee.

Mr. William Dugdale, J.P.
Mr. Elisha Ingham
Mr. Josiah Monk, C.C.
Sir Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P.
Rev. J. Tyas, M.A., Vicar
Mr. John Whittaker

Sub-Committee.

Mr. Thomas Foster
Mr. John Foster
Mr. R. W. Hargreaves
Mr. William Irvin
Mr. Thomas Losh
Mr. P. Thursfield
Mr. J. Wilson
Mr. J. T. Waddington
Mr. J. A. Whitham

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. A. Popplewell, Craven Bank, Padiham.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. John Ayres, Grove Lane Padiham.

Medical Staff.

Dr. George Grant, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Padiham Centre was formed in August, 1890, but prior to its formation two detached male classes were held under Burnley Centre, which consisted of 57 members of whom 55 passed and received certificates.

The first class was formed on November 6th, 1889, under the auspices of the Padiham Science and Art Committee, they very generously defraying the cost of the first class out of their own funds for which our Committee wish to tender them our best thanks.

A second class was formed on February 18th, 1890, the members paying their own subscriptions, but they were assisted by the kindness of the Rev. J. Tyas, Vicar, in allowing the use of the school for meetings, etc.

A corps was at once formed, consisting of members of both classes, and divided into sections, each section in charge of an officer to work each part of the town, should occasion require, and we are pleased to be able to state they are working very satisfactorily. This newly formed Corps solicited subscriptions from the general public to fully equip themselves, and received in response the handsome sum of £60 19s. 0d., thereby enabling them to purchase stretchers, litters, and other Ambulance material.

At a Concert held on April 20th, 1890, the President, Colonel Starkie kindly presented the certificates and badges to the successful members of both classes, and during the evening several members of the Corps demonstrated the various methods of rendering "First Aid" in cases of accident or sudden illness.

During the year there have been 23 cases treated by different members of the Corps, including, fits, scalds, fractures, sprains and concussion, four of which terminated fatally.

On September 6th, 1890, a grand Demonstration, and review of the different Corps in the district was held here, the Inspecting officer being Surgeon-Major Hutton of Leamington. The following Corps took active part in the Demonstration.

Bamberbridge and Walton-le-dale Corps, Supt. C. J. Trimble, Dr., 25 men, 3 stretchers, 1 litter.

Burnley Corps, Mr. A. Crabtree, Hon. Sec., 30 men, 4 stretchers.

Colne Corps, Superintendent E. Hirst, 30 men, 3 stretchers, 1 litter.

Burnley Police Band, all certificated Ambulance men.

Nelson Centre, Supt. Bolton, 26 men, 20 ladies, 4 stretchers, 1 litter, with large red cross flag bearing the inscription, "A life saved is a life gained" and "Nil Desperandum."

Preston Corps, Supt. Howard, Mr. S. Swanton, Hon. Sec., 18 men, 1 stretcher.

Whalley Corps, Mr. Wadeson, Hon. Sec., 16 men, 2 stretchers.

Hebden Bridge Centre, Mr. Theo. Bates, Hon. Sec., 13 men, 1 stretcher, 1 litter.

Padiham Centre, Superintendent Thomas Foster, Mr. W. E. Dean, Secretary, 28 men, 4 stretchers, 1 litter.

Being over 200 Certificated men with full "First Aid" appliances.

The men met near the Railway Station and were escorted to the cricket field by two bands, and upon arrival formed four deep and marched past the Inspecting officer in a steady and creditable manner which elicited applause from a large uumber of spectators. They then resumed their places and shewed, in a practical manner the use of the triangular bandage for different injuries, the Inspecting Officer accompanied by Supt. Foster (Padiham) walking from rank to rauk inspecting the work.

Bandaging for arterial bleeding from the arm and thigh was next shewn, as was also the restoration of the apparently drowned, by both Sylvester's and Marshall Hall's methods. Following this at a giveu signal a Railway Accident was supposed to have taken place and the supposed injured were attended to by their fellows for different injuries, and conveyed away upon all kinds of impromptu appliances along with the stretchers and litters, each stretcher or patient beariug a printed card denoting injuries.

All were carefully examined by Surgeon-Major Hutton as they were marched past and complimented in almost every case for the careful and neat manner the bandages, etc., were applied. Immediately after this, the various Corps were formed in three sides of a square, and addressed by Surgeon-Major Hutton.

After expressing his pleasure at having accepted Mr. Dean's iuvitation to review the brigades, said that he uoticed that although they had not come in such large numbers as he could have wished, yet they had exhibited on the ground a very large amount of ambulance material, and he felt convinced, that the district must be very well supplied with the means of moving iujured meu. In England aud on the Contineut there were hundreds of thousands of meu manœuvring in all directions, and being instructed how to destroy life, but they (the Ambulance Association) were holding reviews with the object of saving lives and alleviating pain and suffering. He was glad to see the interest which was taken in the work in that great manufacturing centre, and congratulated all the gentlemen who had taken part in it, especially the gentlemen of the medical profession who had instructed the various corps. He also thanked the factory owners and all other gentlemen who had helped the cause. For many years he (Surgeon-Major Hutton) had worked hard to get an ambulance service for the miners of this country, and some two or three years ago Her Majesty's Government introduced a clause into the Miues Regulation Act by which it was made compulsory to have stretchers, splints and bandages at all their miues. He would like to see the same at their factories, and looked forward to the time when all the railway stations would have proper ambulance materials and their officials instructed to give "First Aid." Referring to the drills which had been gone through, he said they had been very creditably done, especially the bandaging, with very few exceptions, there was ouly one little mistake,

he believed. All their exercises, particularly those where they bound up the fractures and stopped the bleedings, reflected the highest credit upon them. After speaking of his work in connection with railway companies, he dwelt upon the necessity for ambulance instruction at the present time, and exhorted them to keep up the work of the Association, for if it was followed out in a spirit of all earnestness and truth it would make them better fathers and brothers, better masters and servants, and better citizens of a great, free, loyal and united state.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE 1st JULY, 1889.							
57	55						

We have practically no funds as yet in the Centre as it is only newly formed, so cannot send statement of same.

J. T. AYRES.

PERTH CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

Viscount Stormont.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Geo. A. Mackenzie, Solicitor.
Bridgend House, Perth.

Medical Staff.

Mr. D. H. Stirling, M.D. | Mr. Robert Stirling, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE class and railway employes at the general station, Perth, has been continued with gratifying success, the Instructor for the past session having been Dr. Robert Stirling. 33 candidates were examined, of whom 8 received "First Aid" certificates, 13 certificates of having passed a second examination, and 10 were found entitled to

medallions on a third examination. The Certificates and Medallions were presented by Lord Stormont on 24th July, in presence of the men and their friends.

As the outcome of this instruction an Ambulance Corps is in course of formation, so as to give the men opportunities of drill, essential for maintaining a proper state of efficiency so important at this great Railway Centre.

The proposal to institute classes for attendants and nurses at James Murray's Royal Asylum for Lunatics came to nothing in consequence of arrangements by the Medico-Psychological Asssociation to establish a special system of instruction and examination for attendants on the insane.

GEO. A. MACKENZIE. *Hon. Secretary.*

PERTH, *September*, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
74	63	34	18	25	18	10	12
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
8	8						

PORTSMOUTH CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

General Sir George H. S. Willis, K.C.B.

Chairman.

The Worshipful the Mayor.

Committee.

Mrs. Bickford
Mrs. T. N. Blake
Mrs. Blyth
The Hon. Mrs. Alan Brodrick
Mr. A. W. Cosser
Mr. C. P. Childe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., B.A.
Mrs. Crease
Rev. E. P. Grant
Mr. H. F. Hann, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Capt. Swinton C. Holland, R.N.
Mr. E. J. Hunter, L.R.C.P.E., etc.
Mr. T. King, T.C.
Mr. Charles Knott, M.R.C.P., etc.
Mrs. Longmore
Miss Melville
Rev. T. F. Morton, R.N.
Mrs. E. Mumby
Rear Admiral Hon. Maurice H Nelson, R.N.
Colonel C. Lanyon Owen, J.P.
Mrs. Pares
Mr. W. Royston Pike, M.D.
Mrs. Pipon
Mr. E. J. Wallace, M.D.
H. C. Woods, M.D., R.N., Fleet Surgeon

Hon. Medical Officers.

Lecturers.

Mr. C. P. Childe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., B.A.
Mr. H. F. Hann, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. E. J. Hunter, L.R.C.P.E., etc.
Mr. Charles Knott, M.R.C.P., etc.
Mr. W. Royston Pike, M.D.
H. C. Woods, M.D., R.N., Fleet Surgeon

Honorary Secretaries.

For Portsmouth Centre.—Mr. Edwin Izod, Nelson House, Nelson Road, Southsea.
Assisting.—Portsmouth.—Mr. J. E. Pink, Pembroke House, Portsmouth.
Gosport and Alverstoke.—Rear-Admiral Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, R.N., Anglesey Crescent, Gosport.
Women's Classes.—Portsmouth.—Mrs. Bickford, Milton House, Milton.
Gosport and Alverstoke.—Mrs. Blyth, Danners, Foster Road, Gosport.

ANNUAL REPORT.

FROM various unfortunate circumstances this is the first Report presented to Head Quarters, under the new arrangement for publication; it may therefore be well to make a few general observations on the nature of the Centre.

Portsmouth has an estimated population of probably 130,000, Gosport and Alverstoke, on the west side of the harbour, adding another 7,000; it is the chief Naval Port and has a large seafaring contingent of yachtsmen, boatmen and fishermen to be instructed. It is the Head Quarters of the Southern Military District, with a garrison composed of Military Royal Marines and Volunteers. The Royal Naval Dockyard employs its thousands constantly exposed to accidents, and lastly there is a large force of Borough Police, of Railway and Factory employés in addition to the ordinary civil population, thus presenting a unique and almost perfect field for Ambulance work.

Very much has been done in the past as will be seen by the accompanying table. Naval volunteers, police and many other classes have been held, but there is much to be done, and many details of Ambulance organization remain incomplete from want of funds. The Portsmouth Centre was first formed in 1881, with General H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar as President, and annual meetings have been held since, for presentation of certificates and medallions, and at these meetings addresses have been given by members of the Association.

In 1886 a most successful practical demonstration was organized by Mr. Izod, assisted by lady pupils in possession of "First Aid" and Nursing certificates, and by members of the Portsmouth Police, and the Gosport Volunteer Fire Brigade. Very great interest was shown in the proceedings, and it brought home to the minds of the spectators, better than any public meeting, the value of the work.

The Committee have had numerous instances of most valuable "First Aid" assistance being given, of lives saved by resuscitation from drowning, and arrest of hæmorrhage. At present, although a portion of the Volunteers have been thoroughly trained by Dr. Knott in Ambulance drills, and the greater number of the Borough Police have taken certificates, a civilian corps has not been established, but steps are now being taken and wheeled litters and stretchers have been stationed at the following points:—

Wheeled Litter	Commercial Place, Landport.
,, ,, ...	Gosport Road Station.
,, ,, ...	Police Station, Landport.

Stretcher	Green Row Rooms, Portsmouth.
,, ...	Mrs. Seward, Alverstoke, Gosport.

A strong endeavour will be made to secure the necessary funds for an Ambulance carriage.

The annual meeting for 1890 was held at the Portland Hall, Southsea, when "First Aid," Nursing, and Re-examination certificates, and medallions were presented by Lady Willis.

In August H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, accompanied by H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg, K.G., honored a class of officers and men of the Royal Yachts "Victoria and Albert" and "Elfin" by going on board and presenting the certificates and medallions gained by them.

During the coming winter, classes will be held in both the Portsmouth and Alverstoke districts, one of these will be for working women, and the newly arranged syllabus will be used.

Arrangements have also been made to lend the text books at a nominal rate, in order to reduce the charges to the pupils. A police class will soon be commenced, and one for dockyard men.

General Sir George Willis, who, on General H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar relinquishing the Portsmouth command in 1885, became President, has now, in his turn, been superseded, but will kindly continue in office until arrangements can be made to replace him by a future commander of the district, when to the great pleasure of the Committee, he will remain attached to the Centre as a Vice-President. A Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and having a practical knowledge of the value of Ambulance work, Sir George Willis has entered most heartily into all the work of the Portsmouth Centre; and with Lady Willis has striven to make it a thorough useful one. The Committee feel that they are greatly indebted to them for their unfailing kindness and valuable support.

The Committee desire to tender to the Honorary Medical Staff and Honorary Secretaries their most earnest thanks for their continued zealous co-operation. It is to them they feel that the full credit is due, by maintaining and advancing the work ; without their aid it would cease to exist.

Statement of Accounts.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance, November, 1889 .	£39	1	5	Remittance Head Quarter's Account . . .	£20	1	8
Sale of Stores . . .	4	13	10	Do. Stores Account . .	13	7	9
Sale of Medallions . .	15	15	0	Do. Donation Head Quarters	5	5	0
Class Attendance Fees . .	24	4	1	Medallions	21	16	0
Donations	17	11	6	Rent of Rooms for Classes .	4	10	2
Annual Subscriptions . .	8	1	0	Attendance, etc. . .	1	9	0
				Painting House for Wheeled Litter, Gosport . .	1	0	0
				Postage	0	14	7
				Balance, September 26, 1890	41	2	8
	£109	6	10		£109	6	10

G. H. Willis, General, *President.*
Edwin Izod, *Treasurer and Hon. Sec.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
862	438	580	186	414	137	206	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
108	83	108	61	83	41		

POTTERIES CENTRE.

Re-organised 1888.

President.

Sir Smith Child, Bart.

Vice-Presidents.

Rev. H. C. Turner, M.A.
Mr. J. Gimson.
Mr. Jas. Heath, J.P.

Chairman.

Rev. I. C. R. Scott.

Treasurer.

Mr. H. C. Ramsdale.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. S. Malkin Copeland, 8, Winton Terrace, Stoke-upon-Trent.

Medical Staff.

Dr. A. M. McAldowie
Dr. W. D. Spanton
Mr. H. Nicholls, M.A., M.B.
Mr. C. M. Allan, M.A., M.B.
Mr. A. V. Griffiths, M.R.C.S.L., & LL.S.
Dr. W. Hind
Mr. Jas. Hindle, L.R.C.P., & L.R.C.S.
Dr. Johnson
Mr. R. Garner Lynam, M.R.C.S., M.B.
Mr. C. H. Phillips, M.R.C.S.

Committee.

Mr. T. W. Gimson
Mr. L. Longbottom
Mr. Hy. Warrington
Rev. R. H. Harris
Mr. R. Holdgate
Mr. F. J. Smith
Mr. G. Hallam
Rev. W. R. Blackett
Mr. J. Davenport
Mr. H. Sidney Ramsdale
Mr. W. Banks
Mr. W. Boulton

Life Member.

North Staffordshire Ry. Coy.

Annual Members.

Mr. L. Longbottom
Mr. C. Challinor
Miss Child
Mr. W. Banks
Mr. G. W. Waring
Mr. J. Gimson
Mrs. E. Cooper
Mr. H. Warrington
Mrs. Hitchman
Mr. W. Woodall, M.P.
Mr. T. Barker
Rev. H. C. Turner
Rev. I. C. R. Scott

Donors.

Mrs. F. R. Patzer
Sir Smith Child
Rev. R. H. Harris

Longton Branch.

Chairman.

Mr. H. M. Williamson, J.P., C.C.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Jno. Weatherhead

Committee.

Major Bakewell
Supt. Evans
Rev. W. I. Smith
Rev. J. Willcock

Honorary Lecturers.

Mr. H. Nicholls, M.A., M.B.
Mr. C. M. Allan, M.A., M.B.

Boothen, Trent Vale and Penkhull Branch (late Trent Vale Branch).

Chairman.

Rev. J. E. Walker

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. S. Malkin Copeland

Committee.

Dr. J. T. Arlidge, J.P.
Rev. W. St. G. Coldwell
Mr. J. Heath, J.P.
Mr. C. S. Jones
Mr. H. O. Jones
Mr. D. Smith
Mr. A. T. Wood
Mr. J. C. Bailey
Mr. J. W. Dunn
Mr. H. H. Hopkins
Mr. H. N. Marks
Mr. J. Meighan
Mr. C. E. Stevens
Mr. W. Burt
Mr. S. B. Furnival
Mr. T. Hemmings
Mr. R. Pilsbury
Rev. I. C. R. Scott
Mr. F. S. Stringer

Honorary Lecturers.

Mr. R. Garner Lynam, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Dr. S. Johnson

Subscribers.

Mr. Jas. Heath, J.P.
Mr. J. C. Bailey
Mr. F. S. Stringer
Rev. C. E. Waller
Mr. D. Hollins
Mrs. C. S. Jones
Mr. C. S. Jones
Rev. J. E. Walker
Mr. S. Malkin Copeland

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past year the work of the Association has made good progress at this Centre and gratifying results have been attained. Twelve courses of Lectures have been delivered as tabulated below :—

Date.	Description.	Locality.	Lecturer.	No. attending a Course.	Certificates obtained.
Oct. 1889	Male "First Aid"	Trent Vale	Dr. Johnson	18	10
Nov. 1889	Female ,,	Mount Pleasant	Dr. Hind	23	12
,,	Male ,,	,,	Mr. J. Hindle	19	12
,,	Female ,,	Fenton	Mr. A. V. Griffiths	10	6
,,	Male ,,	Longton	Mr. C. M. Allan	25	16
,,	Female ,,	,,	Mr. H. Nicholls	15	14
Mar. 1890	Female Nursing	Fenton	Mr. J. Hindle	13	9
April 1890	Male "First Aid"	Hanley	Mr. C. H. Phillips	24	14
Mar. 1890	Male ,,	Longton	Mr. C. M. Allan	15	15
,,	Female ,,	,,	Mr. H. Nicholls	9	8
May 1890	Female ,,	Boothen	Mr. R. G. Lynam	47	32
,,	Male ,,	,,	,,	29	16
			Totals	247	164

Two hundred candidates have been examined and re-examined, and of these only 13 have failed to satisfy the Examiners. Compared with the preceding year this shews an increase in the number examined of 111, and an increase in the number of Certificates granted of 84.

The "Trent Vale Branch" has been extended and is now merged into the "Boothen, Trent Vale and Penkhull Branch," and gives promise of increased work during the ensuing session. Three courses of Lectures have been given at this Branch, and 58 Certificates have been granted.

A new Branch has been organised at Longton, in connection with which four courses of Lectures have been delivered and 53 Certificates granted. A public Distribution of Certificates took place at Longton on the 11th of March, the Marchioness of Stafford, who also holds a "First Aid" Certificate, making the presentations.

A Class was held at Hanley in April, in connection with the Hanley Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Society. 24 attended the course of Lectures and 14 obtained Certificates.

Sixteen members of the Police force have obtained Certificates during the year.

In recognition of their services as Hon. Lecturers, Dr. S. Johnson and Dr. W. D. Spanton have been elected Honorary Life Members of the Association.

Numerous cases of "First Aid" being rendered by Ambulance students have occurred at this Centre, some of which are given below :—

Date.	*Name of person Injured.*	*Description of Injury.*	*How treated.*	*Result.*
Aug. 6, 1889	Thos. Harrold	Varicose vein in leg burst while at work	Tourniquet and bandages applied	Recovered.
Aug. 21, 1889	Ed. Williams	Crushed thumb	Wound carefully washed, splints applied, arm put in sling, and sent to Infirmary	Recovered.
Nov. 9, 1889	John Faraday	Severe burns about head and arms	Oil and cotton wool applied	
April 15, 1890	G. Lownds	Fracture of leg and wound in forehead	Splints applied, wounds washed and bandaged, and sent to Infirmary.	
June 20, 1890	S. Johnson	Fracture of leg and wounds	Splints applied, wounds washed and bandaged, and sent to Infirmary.	Still in Infirmary.

Potteries Centre.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ending 30th June, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in hands of Treasurer from 1889 .	£8	13	5	By Donation to Fenton Church School Managers for use of Schools .	£1	0	0
,, Petty Cash in hands of Secretary . . .	0	0	3	,, Donation to Central Executive (London) .	1	1	0
,, Subscriptions and Donations	9	14	6	,, Printing and Advertising	2	12	7
,, Receipts for Medallions	1	11	9	,, Medallions . .	1	11	6
,, Class Fees . , .	9	2	6	,, Material and Stores including 1 set of Diagrams	28	16	9
,, Material sold including Stores in hand from 1889, £1 3s. 11d. .	28	0	5	,, Hire of rooms for Lectures	1	3	0
,, Central Fund Account—Receipts from Branches and Classes for Examination expenses, viz. : Longton £7 1s. 0d., Boothen £7 10s. 5d., Hanley £2 8s. 10d. .	17	0	3	,, Central Fund Account, Examination expenses, etc.	23	3	1
,, Bank Interest . .	0	14	2	,, Half cost of Distribution of Certificates at Longton	1	0	3
,, Value of Stores in hand	0	18	0	,, Petty Cash for postage, carriage, stationery, models, etc. . .	4	4	6
				,, Value of Stores in hand . £0 18 0			
				,, Petty cash in hand 0 5 9			
				,, Balance in hands of Treasurer . . 9 18 10			
				———	11	2	7
	£75	15	3		£75	15	3

H. C. Ramsdale, *Treasurer.*
Herbert C. Turner, *Chairman.*
Geo. W. Waring, *Hon. Secretary,*

Boothen, Trent Vale and Penkhull Branch

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.							*Expenditure.*				
Balance from Trent Vale Branch				0	7	8	Stores as per Contra			£1	0	6
Do. Stores	£1	1	3				Carriage of parcels and sundries			0	6	6
Less loss in transit	0	0	9				Centre Sec. for Stores			7	16	9
				1	0	6	Stationery, Printing and Advertising			1	18	6
Fees, Men's class				2	3	0	Use of rooms for meetings			0	15	0
Do. Ladies' class				2	19	0	Caretaker preparing rooms			0	7	6
Donations				2	9	0	Examiner's fees and expenses			5	5	0
Stores sold				8	15	7	Cheque Book			0	1	0
Balance due to Hon. Sec.				0	15	7	Postages			0	19	7
				£18	10	4				£18	10	4

Examined and found correct,
C. S. Jones.
August 26th, 1890.

James E. Walker, *Chairman.*
S. Malkin Copeland, *Hon. Secretary.*

Trent Vale Branch.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, from 31st May, 1889, *to 1st February*, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*					
Brought forward	£2	1	5	By Stores and Material			£2	10	6
To Subscriptions and Donations	1	0	0	,, Use of room for lectures			0	5	0
,, Class Fees	1	9	0	,, Printing, Stamps, &c.			0	9	8
,, Material sold	1	11	3	,, Central Sec. account			2	8	10
,, Value of stores in hand	1	1	3	,, Value of Stores in hand	£1	1	3		
				,, Balance	0	7	8		
								1	8	11
	£7	2	11					£7	2	11

J. Meighan.

Longton Branch.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Subscriptions and Donations	£5	17	6	Advertising, Stamps, and Stationery	£1	19	6½
Class fees and Material sold	10	5	4	Distribution of Certificates, half expenses	1	0	3
Material returned to Centre Sec., Mr. Waring	0	8	0	Stores, Material	6	7	10½
Due to Treasurer	1	3	4	Boys for Classes	0	5	6
				Examiner's fees and expenses	4	19	0
				Incidental expenses per Central Office	2	2	0
				Use of rooms	1	0	0
	£17	14	2		£17	14	2

July 24th, 1890.

Jno. Weatherhead, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
	216		28	127	22	6	18
Since 1st July, 1888.							
130	83	104	13	72	9		

PRESTON CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Lathom.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. W. E. M. Tomlinson, M.P. | Mr. R. W. Hanbury, M.P.
Dr. Brown, Winckley Square.

Chairman.

His Worship the Mayor of Preston.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Herbert B. Brierley, Fulwood, Preston.

Auditor.

Mr. Charles J. Uttley.

Committee.

Mr. M. B. Copland, J.P.
Dr. Collinson
Rev. W. H. Harris
Mr. T. R. Jolly
Very Rev. Dean Pyke
Mr. R. F. Easterby
Mr. S. A. Hermon, J.P.
Mr. J. C. Hamilton, J.P.
Major Little, R.A.
Rev. C. O. L. Riley, M.A.
Mr. W. B. Roper, J.P.
Dr. Sellers
Mr. J. Sellers, J.P.
Mr. John Stanning, J.P.

Honorary Life Members.

Mr. W. H. Irvin Sellers, M.B., Edin., M.R.C.S., Lond.
Mr. F. W. Collinson, M.B., Edin., M.R.C.S., Lond.

Annual Members.

Mr. Jas. Carter
Mr. Jas. Brown, J.P.
Mr. R. F. Easterby
Mr. W. W. Galloway
Rev. W. H. Harris
Mr. T. R. Jolly
Dr. G. M. King
Lieut.-Colonel H. M. Moorsom
Mr. W. B. Rideal, J.P.
Mr. W. B. Roper, J.P.
Very Rev. Dean Pyke
Mr. J. Sellers, J.P.
Mr. R. W. Cooke-Taylor.
Mr. M. B. Copland, J.P.
Mr. Walter Bibby, J.P.
Mr. James Burrows, J.P.
Mr. W. H. Deighton
Mr. J. C. Hamilton, J.P.
Mr. John Healey, J.P.
Major F. L. G. Little, R.A.
Mr. George Paley
Rev. C. O. L. Riley, M.A.
Mr. W. Russell
Mr. J. R. Smith
Mr. John Stanning, J.P.
Mr. Charles J. Uttley

Donor.

Mr. S. A. Hermon, J.P.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Anderson
Dr. Beamish, Longton
Dr. Bower, Leyland
Dr. Collinson
Dr. King
Dr. H. O. Pilkington
Dr. Rhodes
Dr. Sellers
Dr. Turnbull Smith
Dr. Trimble, Bamber Bridge

ANNUAL REPORT.

It is pleasing to be able to record a decided advance in the work of the Association in this town, notwithstanding the check which it received by the sudden death, in November last, of the very esteemed Honorary Secretary, Mr. Gardner. A few months before his decease he was fortunate enough to have Preston made a Centre. On the 19th of July, last year, a meeting was held, at which his Worship the Mayor presided, when the Officers and Committee were appointed to work the Centre. During the Session 9 classes, 4 male and 5 female were formed, and the following table shews the result of these classes. It is satisfactory to note that the London and North Western Railway Company gave sanction for a class to be arranged for their employés, and a further encouraging fact is that every candidate passed. It is in this quarter that a knowledge of how to render "First Aid" to the injured is most needed. The great interest taken by the Railway men warrants the movement to be extended during the coming session.

The Police classes continue and it is to be hoped will be more fully developed. As the Corporation defray the expenses we may congratulate ourselves that the Watch Committee are thoroughly with us in this excellent work. A gratifying feature would be to have Ambulance men amongst the Fire Brigade. Let us hope this will be in the near future. The Examinations have been conducted by Surgeon Major Hutton, and Dr. Barnish, and the re-examinations by our good friends Dr. Collinson, and Dr. Sellers.

It is a source of great regret that no account of the numerous instances of "First Aid" rendered has not been communicated by the members of the Centre. We often hear by chance of odd cases where valuable aid has been given. Only about a fortnight ago (just after the passing of the railway class) an accident occurred when a man had a severe scalp wound; he was attended by two of the railway employés, and

the railway Company's Surgeon, on his arrival expressed himself well satisfied with the way in which the case had been treated, and we hear the like of cases from time to time among the police. The Corps still keep up their drills and several public meetings have been held at which demonstrations of practical "First Aid" were given. An old and true saying is, "Unity is Strength," and we wish that every Ambulance man in the Centre would join the Corps. The Centre not being self-supporting and, to a large extent, dependent upon voluntary contributions, the Committee desire to express their warmest thanks to the various donors for their kind co-operation and support. Also their thanks are offered to the members of the Medical Staff, who have, in every instance, given their services gratuitously; also to the Clergy of all denominations, who have kindly granted the free use of their schools for lectures; and to the Class Secretaries for the very great interest they have taken in the work of the Association.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*						
To Subscriptions to Centre	£15	17	6	By Chief Secretary for Stores				£28	4	11
,, Class Fees (including Books and Bandages)	30	4	10	,, Stationery, Printing and Advertisments				6	18	9
,, Corps Subscriptions	0	5	0	,, J. Furley—Stores				1	12	1
,, Materials	4	7	9½	,, Class Expenses				4	2	3
,, Sundry Receipts in hand of late Secretary	0	3	9	,, Sundries—						
,, Balance	8	15	7½	Late Sec. Expenses, London	£0	17	7			
				Skeleton	7	19	6			
				Reprs. do.	1	5	0			
				Skeleton Box	1	18	0			
				Wreath for late Secretary	1	2	0			
				Plain Bandages, per Miss Pigott	2	9	10			
				Postages, carriage, etc.	3	4	7			
								18	16	6
	£59	14	6					£59	14	6

Examined, compared with Vouchers and Bank Book, and found correct,
June 16*th*, 1890. CHAS. J. UTTLEY.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
551	417	278	81	209	64	44	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
155	151	115		111			

RAMSGATE CENTRE.

Formed 1881. Re-organised 1889.

President.

Captain L. W. Vaile, J.P., Mayor.

Vice-Presidents.

Sir W. Alexander, Bart.
Rev. H. Bartram, M.A.
Rev. E. Brenan, M.A.
Mr. H. Weigall, J.P.

Committee.

Mr. R. T. Bowden, M.D.
Captain A. B. Burrows
Captain A. H. Daniel
Mr. G. E. Halstead, M.D.
Mr. R. Hicks, M.R.C.S.
Mr. C. H. Rose, M.A.
Mr. C. H. Tamplin, M.R.C.S.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. Charles Cotton, M.R.C.P.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. A. H. Scott-White, B.Sc., B.A.
St. George's College, Ramsgate.

Life Members.

Mr. Charles Cotton
Mr. R. Hicks (Honorary)
Mr. C. H. Tamplin (Honorary)

Medical Staff.

Mr. R. T. Bowden, M.D.
Mr. C. Cotton, M.R.C.P. & S.
Mr. R. Hicks, M.R.C.S.
Mr. R. G. Hicks, M.R.C.S.
Mr. C. H. Tamplin, M.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

In March, 1889, it was decided to re-organize the Ramsgate Centre as there was an evident desire on the part of many to avail themselves of instruction in "First Aid" and Nursing, and on the 28th of that month Mr. Cotton was appointed Local Hon. Secretary and Treasurer by the Central Executive Committee, in the place of Mr. Brakspear resigned.

On 15th May an examination was held for the ladies who had attended a "First Aid" class held at the Congregational Institute, at which 27 obtained certificates. On the same day an examination was also held for men at which 2 obtained their first, 11 their second certificates, and 2 their medallions.

At a meeting of the Committee held on the 29th November, 1889, Mr. Cotton tendered his resignation as Hon. Secretary. This was accepted by the Committee with deep regret, and hearty thanks were tendered to him for the work he had done for the Centre. On the motion of the Vicar, Rev. H. Bartram, seconded by Captain Daniel, Mr. Scott-White was appointed Local Hon. Secretary, and Mr. Cotton, Hon. Treasurer.

A course of lectures on "First Aid" was delivered to men by Mr. Tamplin at the Church Club in November and December. At the examination 19 presented themselves and all passed.

During the same month a course on "Nursing" was delivered by Mr. Hawkes

at the Congregational Institute. This course was attended by 28 ladies. Of the 19 who were eligible for examination 14 presented themselves and all passed.

In December 1889, and January 1890, a course on "First Aid" was delivered by Mr. Hicks to ladies at the Parish Hall. This class was attended by the large number of 55, of these 21 were present at the examination, and 16 passed.

A course of seven lectures was delivered on "Nursing" in April and May, at the Parish Hall, and St. George's College by Mr. Cotton. This course was attended by 17 ladies, of whom 8 only were eligible for examination. At the examination 7 presented themselves and all passed.

Mr. R. G. Hicks delivered a course of lectures in April and May on "First Aid" to the Rifle Volunteers; this was attended by 12 men, but as only 6 qualified for examination, it was deemed advisable to postpone the examination till after the course to the Artillery.

In the spring of this year the Committee decided to form an Ambulance Corps in connection with this Centre. As will be seen from the Treasurer's Account, an "Ashford" Litter has been purchased, and it is confidently expected that the corps will be in working order this winter.

The best thanks of the Committee are tendered to those members of the Medical Staff who have delivered courses of lectures.

Mrs. Hinds acted as Sub-secretary for the ladies' classes at the Congregational Institute, and Mrs. Boyton, Junior, for those at the Parish Hall; the thanks of the Committee are tendered to both of these ladies for their assistance.

The balance in hand as shown by the Treasurer's account is only £5 8s. 6½d. and as several heavy expenses, including free classes for the Volunteers and others are anticipated, the Committee hope that subscriptions and donations will be forthcoming to assist them in the very useful work they are endeavouring to carry on.

Treasurer's Account, March, 1889, *to 29th September,* 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
March, 1889, Balance . .	£13	18	3½	1889.			
15 May. Congregational—Men	2	11	0	25 May. Fees, &c., to Head-Quarters . . .	£5	18	9
,, Women	6	16	9	20 Dec. Ditto . . .	2	6	9
,, Stores	2	15	6	1890.			
20 Dec. Church Club—Men	1	8	6	18 Jan. ,, . .	4	11	0
,, Stores	1	0	11	8 Feb. } 16 June } ,, . .	5	5	6
1890.				Stores from Head-Quarters .	9	8	9
18 Jan. Congregational Nursing	4	7	0	Printing and Advertising .	2	16	0
,, Stores	1	6	8	Ashford Litter . . .	11	0	0
8 Feb. Parish Hall—Women "First Aid" . . .	6	17	6	Carriage, Stamps, Stationery, &c.	0	17	10
8 Feb. Parish Hall—Stores .	2	5	0	Stores in Stock . . .	0	9	0
16 June. Parish Hall—Nursing	4	5	0	Balance in hand . . .	5	18	6½
,, Stores .	1	0	0				
	£48	12	1½		£48	12	1½

Audited and found correct,

L. W. Vaile.

20*th September*, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
100	76	138	71	94	37	21	20
Since 1st July, 1889.							
27	19	39	39	16	21		

RICHMOND CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.

H. S. H. the Duke of Teck, K.C.B.

Chairman.

Mr. Cave, J.P.

Honorary Treasurer.

Colonel Sparks.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. A. Bridger,
Ashdene, Richmond, Surrey.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Williamson, M.D.

Mr. H. Boulter.

Life Member.

Mr. W. A. Bateman.

Annual Members.

Mr. A. Bridger
Hon. Harriet Brodrick
Mrs. Murray
Miss Murray

Lady Augusta Onslow
Colonel Sparks
Mrs. Sparks

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, 1889-90.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in hand . .	£31	19	6	By Material for Bandages, etc., Female Class .	£0	19	3
,, P. O. Saving Bank, Interest 1888 . .	0	7	9	,, Dr. Williamson, Lecturer's Fee	5	5	0
,, Nineteen Fees at 10s. 6d., Female Class . .	9	19	6	,, Chief Secretary, Examiner's Fee . .	1	4	6
,, Bandages, Books, sold for	1	16	0	,, Chief Secretary, Incidental Expenses . .	2	2	0
,, Subscription, Hon. Harriet Brodrick . . .	0	10	0	,, Hon. Director of Stores, for twelve Local Reports . . .	0	14	2
,, Do. Mrs. Murray, 5s., Miss Murray, 5s. .	0	10	0	,, Carriage of Stores . .	0	1	0
,, Do. Colonel Sparks, 5s., Mrs. Sparks, 5s. .	0	10	0	,, Hon. Director, for Stores . . .	4	10	0
,, Do. Lady Augusta Onslow . . .	1	1	0	,, Mr. Boulter, Lecturer's Fee	5	5	0
,, Do. Mr. A. Bridger .	0	5	0	,, Miss Knobel, Postage, etc., Female Class .	0	3	6
,, Sale of one Esmarch bandage . . .	0	0	5	,, Chief Secretary, Examiner's Fee . . .	1	4	6
,, Four Fees at 10s. 6d. (Female Class) . .	2	2	0	,, Chief Secretary, Incidental Expenses . .	2	2	0
,, Nine Fees at 2s. 6d., Do.	1	2	6	,, Treasurer for Postage .	0	1	3
,, Bandages, Books, etc., sold for . . .	2	0	4	Balance in hand .	29	4	11
,, P. O. Savings' Bank Interest, 1889 . .	0	13	1				
	£52	17	1		£52	17	1

THOS. CAVE, *Chairman.*
ROBT. W. SPARKS, *Treasurer.*
A. BRIDGER, *Hon. Secretary.*

RICHMOND CENTRE (NURSING GUILD).

President.

The Lady Augusta Onslow.

Vice-Presidents.

Hon. Harriet Brodrick
Mrs. Carmichael
Lady Ellis
Mrs. Stopford

Honorary Treasurer.

Hon. Harriet Brodrick

Honorary Secretary.

Miss Murray

Committee.

Ex-Officio.—The President, Vice-Presidents, Hon. Treasurer, and Hon. Secretary; also the Hon. Treasurer, Hon. Secretaries, and Lecturers of St. John Ambulance Association (Richmond Centre).

Mrs. Vaughan Arbuckle
Mrs. Bateman
Mrs. Bridger
Mrs. Cave
Mrs. H. Graham
Mrs. Hessey
Lady Jenkinson
Mrs. Master
Mrs. Ovans
Mrs. Rugge-Price
Miss Procter
Mrs. Alex. Smith
Mrs. Sparks
Mrs. Tylee

(With power to add to their number.)

Nursing Associates.

Miss Bennet (for Needlework)
Mrs. Butler
Miss Alma Croft
Miss A. Gouldsmith
Miss E. Gouldsmith
Miss Graham
Miss Greene (for Needlework)
Miss Hessey
Miss Joley (Acting)
Miss Laming
Miss Cornwall Legh (Acting)
Mrs. Marryat
Miss Ramsay } (For their own
Miss K. Ramsay } district).
Miss I. Shelley
Miss Saunders
Miss Smith
Miss White
Mrs. Wood
Miss Young (For her own district.)

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past year the work of the Nursing Guild has been carried on as before. The record of sick cases nursed and of other details is very much the same as during the previous year. The number of nursing visits paid by the Associates has been 1,980, as against 2,023 in 1888. This, though a slight decrease, is perhaps rather a higher record than the Committee might have anticipated, as the ranks of the Associates have this year suffered severe loss, first in June by the marriage of Miss A. Shelley, and since then by the resignation of Miss Stonhouse, who has withdrawn from the Guild Miss Andre has also left Richmond, and Miss Alma Croft is for the present unable to give any assistance in Guild work. It may also be mentioned that Miss E. Gouldsmith has arranged to go to the Sussex Hospital for a year's training, with a view to being able to give more skilled help on her return.

To place against these losses, Miss Cornwall Legh, and more recently Miss Joley, have been acting Associates for some months, and Miss White has just joined the Guild. Miss Agnes Gouldsmith has also kindly offered her help, at all events for the time of her sister's absence, and the Committee gladly enrol her name on the list of Associates, as her course of training at St. Bartholomew's Hospital will enable her to give the other Associates valuable help.

The number of sick assisted has been 143. Of these 42 have had nursing attendance.

Perhaps one rather marked feature of the year is that the work of the Associates has been less amongst the very poor than in some more comfortable homes, where, nevertheless, the trials of sickness are almost equally felt, and where the appliances and comforts from the Guild store are very greatly appreciated.

While expressing their gratitude to those who have so generously assisted them by subscriptions and donations during the past year, the Committee would call the attention of the supporters of the Guild to the financial statement, which shews that the present annual subscriptions and donations are not sufficient to cover the necessary expenses, and would feel deeply obliged by their bringing the wants of the Guild to the notice of their friends.

The Committee wish to express their thanks to Mrs. Hessey, 11, Montague Road, who has on several occasions kindly undertaken the duties of the Hon. Secretary during her absence from Richmond.

The Committee think it may interest the friends of the Society to know that several Guilds, or "Nursing Corps," are now working on the same lines in other towns.

It will be gratifying to the friends of the Guild to read the following extract of a letter from Rev. E. H. Hopkins, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, addressed to the Hon. Secretary :—" I wish to express my sense of indebtedness to those ladies who, working in connection with your Nursing Guild, have been ministering so efficiently and untiringly amongst the sick poor of my parish. Their labours have been most valuable as well as their gifts in supplying that which has been needed in cases of distress and suffering. I feel I must write to let you know how I value their help in my parish.

Holy Trinity Vicarage,
22nd January, 1890.

Believe me, yours sincerely,
EVAN H. HOPKINS."

The Committee wish to take this opportunity of offering their best thanks to the Clergy, District Visitors, and other friends who have so kindly provided wine and food for the sick, the supply of which does not come within the scope of the Guild.

All applications for aid, or for loans from the Nursing Guild, to be made to the Honorary Secretary, 16, Downe Terrace, Richmond Hill.

Gifts of Hospital and Dispensary letters, Surgical Aid and Surgical Appliance letters, and letters for Convalescent Homes, are very much valued, and may be sent to the Honorary Secretary.

Names of those who have sent gifts to the Store and cooked food to the sick.

Mrs. V. Arbuckle
Miss Andre
Miss Baker
Miss Bennett
Mrs. Bridger
Hon. H. Brodrick
Mrs. Carmichael
Lady Ellis
Mr. Gait
Mrs. Graham
Miss Greene
Lady Jenkinson
Dowager Viscountess Midleton
Mrs. Murray
The Lady A. Onslow
Miss Penrhyn
Mrs. Rickman
Mrs. Rugge-Price
Miss Sanders
Mrs. A. Smith
Mrs. Stopford
Miss L. Stopford
Miss Stonhouse
Miss Shelley
Mrs. Sparks
Miss Young

Statement—Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand	£5	14	3
Mrs. Vaugh and Arbuckle	1	0	0
Mr. W. A. F. Bateman	1	1	0
Mrs. Bridger	0	5	0
Miss Bannerman	0	10	0
Mrs. Bradshaw	0	5	0
Hon. Harriet Brodrick	1	1	0
Mrs. Carmichael	1	1	0
Miss Cox	0	10	0
Mrs. Cockburn	0	5	0
Miss Dauncey (late)	0	5	0
Lady Ellis	1	1	0
Mrs. Garrod	0	2	6
Mrs. Graham	1	1	0
Miss Goddard	0	5	0
Mrs. Agg Gardner	1	1	0
Lady Gossett	1	0	0
Mrs. George.	0	5	0
Mrs. Hawkshaw	0	10	0
Miss Hodgkinson	0	10	0
Mrs. Hessey	1	1	0
Mrs. Hanbury	0	5	0
Miss Hanbury (special)	0	2	6
Mrs. Head (special)	0	5	0
Mrs. Hiscoke	0	5	0
Lady Jenkinson	0	10	0
Miss Julius	0	5	0
Miss Liddall (late)	1	0	0
Mrs. Laurence	0	10	0
Mrs. Legg	0	5	0
Miss Lambert	0	10	0
Mrs. Laming (don.)	0	10	0
Mrs. Master	0	11	0
Dowager Viscountess Midleton	1	1	0
Mrs. Murray	0	10	0
Miss Nottidge	0	10	0
The Lady M. Augusta Onslow	3	3	0
Mrs. Ovans	0	10	0
The Misses and Master Ovans	0	10	0
Lady Palmer	0	5	0
Mrs. Rugge-Price	0	5	0
Mrs. Pinney	1	0	0
Miss Penrhyn	0	5	0
Ditto (special gift)	0	2	6
Patients' Payments	1	18	3
Mrs. Roupell (don.)	0	10	0
Miss Ramsey	0	5	0
Miss Emily Ramsay	0	2	9
Mrs. Ramsbotham	0	5	0
Mrs. D. Roberts	0	2	6
Mrs. Sparks	0	10	0
Mrs. Stopford	1	0	0
Miss Stopford	0	10	0
Ditto (special gift)	0	0	9
Mrs. Henry Stock	0	5	0
Miss Shelley	0	5	0
Mrs. Alexander Smith	0	5	0
Mrs. Saunders	0	5	0
Special Gifts	0	7	6
Rev. Gerard Tylee	0	10	6
Mrs. Tonge	0	10	0
Mr. Thacker	2	2	0
Miss Venn	0	5	0
Miss Wade	0	5	0
Mrs. Wood (special)	0	3	6
Mrs. Young	0	10	0
	£42	11	3

Expenditure.

	£	s.	d.
Nursing Requisites	£7	5	5
Chemist's Book	16	7	11
Hon. Secretary's Account, including Messenger, Postage, Washing, etc.	3	16	5
Casson, Millar, and Gosling's Bills	4	13	2½
Water Bed, Pillows, and Repairs to ditto	6	4	0
Surgical Appliance Society	1	1	0
Mrs. Goodman, Storekeeper, etc.	0	9	0
Printing	0	19	6
	£40	16	5½
Balance in hand	1	14	9½
	£42	11	3

HARRIET BRODRICK, *Hon. Treasurer.*

January 23rd, 1890.

The above Accounts were examined and found correct by A. BRIDGER.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
101	68	256	146	245	143		62
Since 1st July, 1888.							
		30	18	19	15		

ROTHERHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.

Mr. George Wilton Chamber, J.P.

Vice-President.

The Rev. William Law.

Treasurer.

Mr. J. W. Gibbs.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. F. B. Judge Baldwin, Cawdor House, Rotherham.

Annual Subscribers.

Messrs. Yates, Haywood and Co.
Messrs. Perrot and Haberston
Midland Iron Co.
Mr. G. W. Chambers, J.P.
Mr. Robert Dyson, J.P.
Messrs. W. Spencer and Co.
Mr. George Owen
Mr. W. Tozer
The Rev. W. Pilkington
Messrs. Beatson and Co.
Mr. W. H. Micklethwait
Mr. S. Camm, J.P.
Mr. H. Steel

Medical Staff.

Mr. Bernard Walker.

Mr. F. B. Judge Baldwin.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The work of the year has been very satisfactory, financially our deficit has been replaced by a balance.

The practical work has been proved several times to the satisfaction of surgeons subsequently attending.

F. B. Judge Baldwin, *Hon. Sec.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
364	363	48	14	48	14	41	8
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
26	26						

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE (SANDHURST) CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

Chairman.

Major-General E. H. Clive

Treasurer.

Brigade-Surgeon Alfred Clarke, M.D.

Honorary Secretary.

Colonel B. M. Dawes

Medical Staff.

Brigade-Surgeon Alfred Clarke, M.D.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
1127	726	59	44	50	24		5
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
168	137	18		13			

ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.

Mr. Joseph Peers, F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. J. A. F. Eltoft
Mr. Samuel Horrocks
Mr. Joseph Royle
Mr. Thomas Smith
Mr. William Walker
Mr. William Wardle

Chairman of Committee.

Mr. John Wainwright.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. James Duckers,
Ellison Villa, St. Anne's-on-Sea.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. John Allen, B.P.A.
Kilgrimol School, St. Anne's-on-Sea.

Committee.

Mrs. Allen
Mrs. Rawstrom
Mrs. Worsley
Miss Bramley
Miss Hall
Miss Huddlestone
Miss Teebay
Miss Yates
Mr. John Cookson
Mr. J. E. Pennington
Mr. Clement Rawstrom
Mr. Scott
Mr. Alfred Smith
Sergt. Alexander Smith

Annual Members.

Mr. John Allen.
Mrs. Allen.

Honorary Lecturer.

Dr. J. G. Staley.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Ambulance movement in St. Anne's was inaugurated on January 21st, 1884, and very successful classes were held in the spring of that and the two following years, Mr. Thos. Fair, being the President, Dr. A. M. Eason, the Lecturer, and Mr. John Allen, the Hon. Secretary of the Centre. During the interval, between 1886 and 1890 no classes could be held, first on account of there being no resident medical man who could undertake the Lectures, and next, because of the total absence of accommodation for the holding of such classes. At the end of 1889, both these difficulties were however removed, the latter, by the erection of a convenient and suitable room for that and similar purposes; and the former, by three doctors coming to reside in the place. This abundance of medical aid after the long dearth of it, led to a complication which resulted in the commencement of a set of rival classes, the original organization continuing, of course, its connection with St. John's Gate, and the new one forming an alliance with an association styling itself "The Blackpool Ambulance and Sick Nursing Association." Notwithstanding this

rival effort, the St. John Classes held during the spring of this year, were both satisfactory and successful, and although the number of certificates taken seems small compared with the number of members who completed the course, it is amply accounted for by the fact that a large number of the pupils were middle aged and elderly persons who were greatly pleased and benefited by the lectures, but could not be induced to sit for the examination.

The 44 Certificates earned in 1884 were presented on May 10th, of that year, by the late Sir Thomas Bazley, Bart., those in 1885 were presented on June 15th, 1885, by Mrs. Clifton and the Hon. F. Stanley (now Lord Stanley of Preston), and those of 1886 (including 15 Medallions) on June 19th, 1886, by the Earl of Crawford and Balearres. The Certificates earned in the spring of the present year were presented on July 4th, by the First President of the Centre, Mr. Thomas Fair, J.P., C.C.

Both "First Aid" and "Nursing Classes" are now being arranged for, to be held during the coming winter, Dr. J. G. Staley again as last year, undertaking the duties of Lecturer. In order to make them available to everybody, the same small charge as heretofore, namely, 2s., will be made for Membership.

Notwithstanding the smallness of the charge made for the last set of Lectures; as will be seen by the annexed balance sheet, the classes were entirely self-supporting. Another notable fact connected with these classes was, that the whole of the St. Anne's police force, qualified for, and obtained "First Aid" certificates through them.

The Examiners of the classes held 1884-6 were Brigade-Surgeon Nicholson, and Surgeon-Major Barron, M.D. The examiner of the classes recently held was Dr. C. J. Trimble.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for February and March, 1890.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
By Subscriptions		To Printing, Advertising, and Stationery . .	£1 4 8
24 Males and 35 Females at 2s.	£5 18 0	,, Fire and lighting . .	0 7 10
5 Males and 4 Females at 1s.	0 9 0	,, Examiner's Fees, and Expenses . . .	2 12 6
		,, Donation to St. J. A. A.	2 2 0
	£6 7 0		£6 7 0

Audited by Mr. JOHN COOKSON.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
	45			45	10	8	7
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
20	10	26		13			

ST. HELEN'S CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

President.
Lieut.-Colonel Richard Pilkington, J.P.

Treasurer.
Mr. J. J. Cook.

Secretary.
Mr. R. W. H. Thomas,
16, Ormskirk Street, S. Helen's.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
600	450	39	30	35	17	186	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
113	108	28	29	28	29		

SEVENOAKS CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

Chairman of the Committee.
Mr. M. Lambarde

Vice-Chairman.
Mr. J. Furley.

Honorary Treasurer and Secretary.
Mr. D. Reid, South Park, Sevenoaks.

Committee.

Mr. A. J. Alliott, M.D.
Rev. T. S. Curteis, M.A.
*Mr. O. D. Marriott, M.D.
Mr. F. Tooth.
Mr. H. Thompson, M.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Wilson, J.P.
Mr. J. Lucas Worship, M.R.C.S.

*Hon. Life Member of the Association.

Life Members.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Viscount Lewisham
Mr. Wm. Tipping

REPORT.

THE Committee, in annexing a list of subscribers, along with the Honorary Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, have pleasure in stating that the work of the Association at this Centre is appreciated by many.

The Local Ambulance Corps has done good service during the past year, as may

be seen from the annexed Report of the Superintendent, Mr. K. Hancock :—"On the 1st August, 1889, at the request of Mr. H. Thompson, a lady, in an exceedingly weak state of health, was removed from Norland House, Granville Road, to a house in Eardley Road, by three of the Members of the Corps, to the entire satisfaction of the doctor and great comfort of the patient. On the 2nd September, another patient, suffering from rheumatic fever, was successfully conveyed on the litter from her home in Riverhead to the Cottage Hospital. On the 25th September, a case of paralysis was removed from Victoria Road to the S.E. Railway Station. On the 21st January, 1890, a man who had met with a serious van accident was satisfactorily removed from Riverhead to the Cottage Hospital. On the 21st April, at the request of Mr. Don, a man, who had been seized with a fit and was unable to walk or be put in a fly, was conveyed by the Corps to Brasted. On the 6th May, a patient, in a very weak condition, was removed from his bed in the Cottage Hospital, to his home at Underriver, to the satisfaction of the Matron and greatly to the comfort of the sick man."

Some additions to the number of the Corps have been made during the past year, and the Committee have great pleasure in recording their sense of the efficiency and zeal of all the Members. The medical gentlemen and others are reminded that the Members of this Corps, under Superintendent Hancock, hold themselves in readiness to respond to any calls for their aid.

The Committee desire to express their grateful acknowledgments to the Local Board for allowing the Association's litter to stand at their Fire Brigade Station and for the use of the room for periodical drills ; and to Dr. Marriott for his lectures on "First Aid" and for the time given up to examinations of candidates for certificates, the Committee are greatly obliged.

It is with much regret that the Committee have to record the death of Mr. Petley, one of their original members—a warm supporter of the Association, and a regular contributor to its funds. They have also to notice the removal from the neighbourhood of Mr. A. Young, who rendered good service to this Centre on many occasions, by lectures and examinations on "First Aid."

The usual Annual Grant of £10 has been voted in aid of the Central Fund, which much wants augmentation.

Sevenoaks,
18th July, 1890.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, from 1st July, 1889, *to 30th June*, 1890.

1889. *Receipts.*	£	s.	d.	1889. *Expenditure.*	£	s.	d.
To Balance brought forward 1890.	£17	0	2	By Chief Secretary—Donation to Central Fund .	£10	0	0
,, Proceeds of sale of Bandages and Books . .	0	7	6	,, Cost of Canvas Cover for Stretcher and Bandages	0	19	6
,, Proceeds of sale of one Silver and Cloth Arm Badge . .	0	2	3	,, Printing Annual Statement of Accounts, and Postages, etc. . .	0	12	6
,, Donation from Cottage Hospital for Local Corps	0	10	0	,, Silver and Cloth Arm Badge and Postage .	0	2	3
,, Subscriptions as per annexed list . . .	13	4	0	,, Local Ambulance Corps from Cottage Hospital.	0	10	0
				,, Balance carried forward	18	19	8
	£31	3	11		£31	3	11

1890.—By Balance in Bank, £18 19s. 8d.

Examined and found correct,
W. W. Knocker.

David Reid, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Subscriptions from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890.

Mr. F. L. Bevan . .	£1	1	0	Rear-Admiral Miller . .	£0	10	0
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Clabon	0	10	0	Mr. J. Moore . . .	0	5	0
Miss Cressy . . .	0	5	0	Mr. and Mrs. Reid . .	0	10	0
Mr. and Mrs. J. Dixon .	0	10	0	Mr. Wm. Jas. Thompson .	1	0	0
Mr. Dodgson . . .	1	1	0	Mr. and Mrs. A. Thorne .	0	10	0
Mrs. Dodgson . . .	1	1	0	Mr. Tooth . . .	1	0	0
Mr. M. Warton Johnson .	0	5	0	Miss Turnbull . . .	0	10	6
Mr. and Mrs. H. Warren Jones . . .	0	10	0	Mr. and Mrs. F. Swanzy .	0	10	0
Mr. W. W. Knocker .	0	5	0	Mr. and Mrs. A. Wilson .	0	10	0
Mr. Multon Lambarde .	1	0	0	Mr. J. Lucas Worship, 1889-90	0	10	0
Major and Mrs. Lewis, R.E.	0	10	6				
Mr. and Mrs. Lovett .	0	10	0		£13	4	0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
	411			89	32	121	21
Since 1st July, 1889.							
94	78	25	11	22	9	19	48

SHEERNESS CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

Chairman.

Rev. W. H. G. Mann, M.A.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Jno. H. Burrows,
15, Fonblanque Road.

Annual Members.

Mr. E. W. Brightman, C.C.
Mr. R. H. Brightman
Mr. J. H. Burrows
Rev. W. H. G. Mann, M.A.
Mr. E. L. Pemberton

Medical Staff.

Mr. Charles Arrol, M.D.
Fleet-Surg. W. Bainbrigge Fletcher, R.N.
Surg.-Maj. R. H. Gardner, M.D., A.M.D.
Surgeon W. W. Pope, A.M.D.
Mr. James Shaw, M.B., C.M.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre was formed in 1882, and was the outcome of a Public Meeting, at which a lecture on Ambulance work by the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was given by the late Colonel F. Duncan, C.B., R.A. The Rev. G. Bryant, M.A., being elected Chairman, Mr. E. H. Robertson, Hon. Secretary, and Major H. Lloyd, R.A., Treasurer.

The Certificates, Medallions, etc., awarded, have been publicly presented as follows :—

1883. Victoria Hall, by the late Colonel F. Duncan, C.B., R.A.
1885. Bethel Schoolroom, by Admiral Sir J. Corbett, K.C.B.
1886. Victoria Hall, by Admiral H.S.H. Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B.
1887. Holy Trinity Schools, by Rev. W. H. G. Mann, M.A.
1888. Holy Trinity Schools, by Rear-Admiral C. G. Fane.

In 1883, the office of Treasurer became vacant by the removal of Major Lloyd; and later on that of Hon. Secretary by the removal of Mr. Robertson, and with the approval of the Head Office, Mr. Jno. H. Burrows was elected to fill both offices.

In 1884, the Rev. G. Bryant resigned the Chairmanship, owing to his removal from the town, and was succeeded by the Rev. S. A. Selwyn, M.A., who after holding office for a short time likewise resigned owing to removal, and was succeeded by the Rev. W. H. G. Mann, M.A., our present Chairman.

In 1886, when the Certificates, Medallions, etc. were presented by H.S.H. the Prince of Leiningen, a framed illuminated address and two cases of surgical instruments were presented to Dr. J. Shaw, and a gold Medallion to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. J. H. Burrows, from the members of the various classes, as a mark of their appreciation of the services of these two gentlemen.

It is hoped that before long our Local Board of Health will be in possession of an Ambulance Carriage ; our Medical Officer of Health (Dr. Arrol), having frequently urged the necessity of their purchasing one.

A wish has also been expressed by our members to form an Ambulance Corps ; but the principal reason for not doing so, up to the present, has been the want of funds for purchasing the necessary gear, such as stretchers, etc.

Several cases have occurred, where our members have efficiently rendered "First Aid;" and in which the medical men who attended the cases, have expressed their approval of the means adopted, and have granted a certificate to that effect—all these cases being registered in a journal issued for that purpose, and kept by the Hon. Secretary of the Centre.

It having been intimated to the members last year, that the Lethbridge Sick Nursing Society was in want of an invalid chair; they readily responded to an invitation to present one to the said Society, the cost being met by voluntary subscriptions amongst them.

In conclusion, we regret that more support is not given to the movement by our fellow-townsmen; the annual subscription being from 5s. and upwards, whilst a donation of £5 constitutes a life member.

Further information as to the work of the Association, may be obtained from the Local Hon. Secretary, 15, Foublanque Road, Sheerness.

W. H. G. MANN, *Chairman.*

September 26th, 1890. JOHN H. BURROWS, *Hon. Secretary.*

Subjoined is a rèsumè of the various Classes, and a list of Certificate holders, since the formation :—

Year.	Lecturer.	Attended.		Examined.		Certificates.		Examined by
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1882	Surgeon-Major R. H. Gardner, A.M.D.	42	26	30	15	20	8	Surgeon-Major G. J. H. Evatt, A.M.D.
1883	Surgeon W. W. Pope, A.M.D. .	43	27	30	20	25	12	Deputy-Inspect.-Gen. M. Coates, R.N.
1885	Dr. J. Shaw, M.B. . .	27	17	26	17	24	7	Surgeon-Maj. F. B. Baker, A.M.D
1885	Dr. C. Arrol, M.D. . . .	33	—	29	—	18	—	,, ,,
1886	Dr. J. Shaw, M.B. . .	13	21	12	17	11	15	Surgeon-Major G. J. H. Evatt, A.M.D.
1887	,, ,, . .	—	*24	—	*19	—	*14	Surgeon-Major G. McNalty, A.M.D.
1888	Fleet-Surg. W. B. Fletcher, R.N.	19	—	19	—	15	—	Dr. J. Shaw, M.B.

* Nursing.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
151	113	72	24	42	14	58	20

SHEFFIELD CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Wharncliffe.

Vice-Presidents.

†Right Hon. A. J. Mundella, M.P.
Mr. C. Stuart Wortley, M.P.
Mr. C. E. Howard Vincent, M.P.
Mr. E. Ashmead Bartlett, M.P.
Hon. Bernard Coleridge, M.P.
Sir H. Stephenson
Mr. C. Belk
Ven. Archdeacon Blakeney
†Mr. J. E. Cutler
†*Mr. William Favell
*Dr. Hime
Mr. S. Earnshaw Howell
Mr. M. Hunter
Mr. A. A. Jowitt
Mr. H. D. Lomas
*Dr. Law
Mr. G. F. Lockwood
Mr. J. W. Pye-Smith
Mr. William Smith
Mr. T. E. Vickers
Mr. A. Wilson

General Committee.

Mr. H. Ashington
†Mr. E. Bainbridge
*Mr. Jonathan Barber
Mr. G. Barnsley
†Mr. E. Birks
Mr. C. A. Branson
Mr. G. E. Branson
†Rev. S. Chorlton
*Dr. Cleaver
Mr. J. C. Clegg
Mr. N. Creswick
†Mr. G. Denton
Mr. James Dixon
†*Dr. Dyson
†Mr. M. Ellison, Jun.
†Rev. H. A. Favell
*Mr. R. Favell
Mr. J. B. Firth
Mr. Mark Firth
†Mr. G. Franklin
Mr. T. R. Gainsford
†*Dr. Gwynne
*Mr. A. Hallam
†Mr. P. F. Hoole
†Mr. H. Hughes
Mr. H. Hutton
*Mr. A. Jackson
*Mr. A. H. Laver
Mr. R. E. Leader
Sir W. C. Leng
†Mr. J. Marshall
†Mr. W. A. Matthews
†*Mr. J. F. F. Parr
†*Mr. R. J. Pye-Smith
†*Mr. George Robinson
†Mr. J. G. Ronksley
*Mr. H. A. Shera
†Mr. C. H. Smith
†*Mr. S. Snell
Mr. R. A. Sorby
†*Mr. E. W. Thomson
*Mr. G. K. Thorpe
†Mr. J. E. Townsend
Mr. E. Tozer
Mr. Charles Wardlow
Mr. E. M. E. Welby
Mr. C. Macro Wilson

* Medical Men. † Members of the Executive Committee.

Ladies' Committee.

Mrs. H. Ashington
Mrs. T. H. Bingley
Mrs. W. H. Brittain
Mrs. A. M. Chambers
Mrs. J. S. Dyson
Mrs. G. Franklin
Mrs. T. R. Gainsford
Mrs. Gwynne
Mrs. E. H. Howard
Mrs. A. A. Jowitt
Mrs. J. Marshall
Mrs. Martin
Miss Matthews
Mrs. William Smith
Mrs. T. E. Vickers
Mrs. E. M. E. Welby
Mrs. G. Wilson
Mrs. G. E. Webster
Mrs. A. Wilson
Mrs. A. Wightman

Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. E. Bainbridge

Hon. Secretary.

Dr. John W. Martin.

Assistant Secretary.

Mr. A. W. Warner, 39, George Street, Sheffield.

Life Members.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe, Wortley Hall.

Mrs. T. H. Bingley, Whitley Hall
Mr. J Bradley Firth, Oakbrook
Mr. Mark Firth, Oakbrook
Mr. J. H. Keeling, M.D., Glossop Road
Sir Henry Stephenson, Endcliffe
Mr. E. M. E. Welby, Norton House
Mr. C. Macro Wilson, Waldershaigh

Annual Subscriptions and Donations.

Mr. E. Bainbridge . .	£1	1	0	Miss Matthews . . .	0	10	0
Mr. Edward Birks . .	0	10	6	Messrs. Pawson and Brailsford	0	10	0
Mr. G. E. Branson . .	0	10	6	Mr. Charles Peace . .	1	1	0
Mr. A. Brooksbank (the late)	0	10	6	Mr. J. Preston . . .	0	5	0
Mr. J. E. Cutler . . .	1	1	0	Mr. J. W. Pye-Smith . .	1	1	0
Mr. W. F. Favell . .	1	1	0	Mr. R. J. Pye-Smith . .	0	10	6
Rev. H. A. Favell . .	0	5	0	Mr. Simeon Snell . .	0	10	6
Mr. George Franklin . .	0	10	6	Mr. Henry Steel . . .	1	1	0
Mrs. E. H. Howard . .	0	5	0	Mr. T. E. Vickers . .	1	1	0
Mr. Herbert Hutton . .	1	1	0	Mr. Charles Wardlow . .	1	1	0
Messrs. Thomas Jowitt & Sons	1	1	0	Mr. Alfred Wilson . .	1	1	0
Mr. John Marshall . .	1	1	0	Mr. Thomas Wilson . .	1	1	0
Mr. W. A. Matthews . .	1	1	0	Mr. H. J. Wilson, M.P., and Mrs. . .	1	0	0
Mrs. Matthews . . .	0	10	6				

Treasurer's Statement for the year ending September 30th, 1889.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance in hand . .	£19	18	8	By Examination Fees and Examiners' Expenses . .	£41	5	6
,, Subscriptions . . .	22	4	6	,, Advertising . . .	13	9	0
,, Class Fees . . .	100	2	0	,, Printing and Stationery .	7	4	11
,, Stores	3	6	10	,, Donation to Duncan Memorial Fund	2	2	0
,, Bank Interest (less Commission)	0	8	6	,, Hire of Rooms . .	5	8	0
				,, Salary and Commission (Ass. Sec.)	26	13	4
				,, Postages	7	16	3
				,, Lecturers' Travelling Expenses . . .	7	19	6
				,, Miscellaneous Expenses .	5	0	8
				,, Medallions . . .	11	18	9
				,, Balance in hand . .	17	2	7
	£146	0	6		£146	0	6

I have examined the Cash Account for the year ended September 30th, 1889, with the Bank Pass Book and Vouchers, and certify this to be a correct summary of the same.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, *Chartered Accountant.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
1916	1539	483	227	368	170	592	98
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
198	173	53	18	40	12		

SHREWSBURY CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

Chairman.

Lieut.-General Colville, C.B.

Treasurer.

Mr. G. M. Salt

Honorary Secretary.

Major R. H. Coldwell,
Kingsland Grove, Shrewsbury.

Medical Staff.

Mr. E. Cureton
Mr. W. Eddowes
Mr. A. Jackson

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance from last Account .	£4	11	0	S.J.A.A., for Stores . .	£3	10	11
Men's Fees (Pengwera Boat Club)	7	10	0	Examiners Fees, etc. . .	2	10	9
,, G. W. Railway Company	4	15	0	Incidental Expenses (Head Office)	2	2	0
Sale of Stores . . .	3	8	6	Gas, Coal, etc. . . .	1	2	0
				Postage, etc. . . .	0	2	3
				Balance in hand . . .	10	16	7
	£20	4	6		£20	4	6

FIENNES COLVILE, Lieut.-General, *President.*
R. H. COLDWELL, Major, *Hon. Sec.*

March 20, 1890. Examined and found correct, H. W. ADNETT.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
74	40	121	18	107			
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
74	40						

SITTINGBOURNE CENTRE

Formed 1887.

President.

The Right Hon. Lord Harris.

Chairman.

Mr. Thos. E. Denson.

Committee.

Mr. Thos. Buggs
Mr. Amos J. Buley
Mr. Philip H. Bishop
Mr. R. W. Cowper
Mr. J. S. Haisman
Rev. A. Hanham
Mr. R. L. Knight
Mr. H. Packham
Rev. R. Payne-Smith
Mr. Hedley Peters
Mr. E. J. T. Pillow
Mr. Laurence Seager
Mr. Arthur Stooke
Rev. Henry Venn
Mr. C. Waite
Mr. J. Waters

Hon. Lecturer.

Mr. Henry Grant Sutton, M.D.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. Robert Vane Coulcher,
Martin and Co's Bank.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.

To 5 Books from late Hon. Sec., R. L. Knight .	£0	5	0
,, 72 Entrance Fees at 1s. .	3	12	0
,, Subscriptions as under—Lord Harris 10s. 6d., W. W. Gascoyne 10s., Rev. W. J. Mellor £1, A. Stooke 2s. 6d. E. J. T. Pillow 5s. W. Ramell 2s., W. Prentis 2s. 6d., H. Peters 2s. 6d., F. Peters 2s. 6d., P. H. Bishop 2s. 6d., J. Hulburd 5s., Rev. Venn 2s. 6d., R. L. Knight 5s., A.B.C. 1s., per P. Dunn 2s. 6d., L. Seager 5s., R. V. Coulcher 5s., A. Buley, Jnr., 2s. 6d., T. E. Denson 5s., Rev. Payne-Smith 10s. 6., Rev. Streatfield 2s. 6d., R. W. Cowper 2s. 6d., H. Packham 5s., C. J. Place 2s. 6d., J. S. Haisman 5s., J. Smith 2s. 6d., J. Norrington 2s., C. Ambrose 2s. . .	6	8	0
,, Profit on Bandages .	0	3	8
,, "Private Practice," 16 at 1d	0	1	4
	£10	10	0

Expenditure.

By 3 Advertisements in "E.K. Gazette" . . .				£0	6	6
,, Use of Schoolroom . .				0	17	6
,, Journey to Canterbury to see Doctor, re-examination				0	2	10
,, Pens, Paper, etc. . .				0	3	2
,, Stamps and Postcards .				0	7	0
,, Incidental Expenses, Entertaining Examiner . .				0	8	4
,, Examiner's Fees, 2 Classes . .	£2	2	0			
,, Examiner's 1st Class Railway Fare	0	7	3			
,, Voted to Head Quarters .	2	15	5			
				5	4	8
				£7	10	0
,, Balance				3	0	0
				£10	10	0

Balance brought down	£3	0	0	Voted to late Hon. Sec. on acc. adverse balance as per Balance Sheet, 1889 (Adverse Balance)	£6	15	4			
				Vote	3	0	0			
	£3	0	0	Balance as yet unpaid	£3	15	4	3	0	0

Profit shown on Bandages.

To Sale of 47 Books	£2	7	0	By 5 Books from R. L. Knight	£0	5	0			
,, 47 Bandages	1	3	6	,, 42 ,, purchased	2	2	0			
				,, 48 Bandages ,,	0	18	0			
				,, Carriage on above	0	1	10			
					£3	6	10			
				,, Balance (profit)	0	3	8			
	£3	10	6		£3	10	6			

SOUTHAMPTON CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

Surgeon-General W. C. Maclean, M.D., C.B.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Norman Aldridge, M.B., D.P.H.,
1, Prospect Place, Southampton.

Life Member.

Surgeon-General W. C. Maclean, M.D., C.B.

Annual Members.

Mrs. Babbage
Rev Lewis Davies
Mr. Glasspool
Sir O'Bryen Hoare, Bart.
Mrs. MacGuire
Mr. G. W. Lewis
Sir Thomas Longmore, C.B.
Mr. T. W. Trend, M.D.

Medical Staff.

Mr. A. B. Wade, M.B.
Mr. Norman Aldridge, M.B., D.P.H.

ANNUAL REPORT.

In presenting the Annual Report for the year ending September 27th, 1890, the Committee regret that very little work has been accomplished at this Centre. One class was held during the past winter composed of members of a local cycling club and their friends. Twenty-six members joined and all of them obtained certificates. It is hoped, and from past experience it appears likely, that the knowledge gained will be useful to the members. Three gentlemen passed their second re-examination, and obtained medallions.

The Committee are glad to state that they have been able to pay their way, and although the year was commenced with a debt of £8 to the Head Office they have been able to pay something on account towards the reduction of this deficit.

As there seems some prospect of more classes being held during the coming winter, the Committee trust soon to be able to pay off the remainder.

NORMAN ALDRIDGE, *Hon. Sec. and Treas.*

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending September 29th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Entrance Fees—One Class .	£4	8	0	Postage and Stationery .	£0	5	6
Subscriptions and Donations	2	10	6	Hire of Rooms for Classes and Examinations . .	1	5	6
Received for Medallions .	0	12	6	Boys for demonstration .	0	6	6
Sale of Books, Bandages, etc.	0	15	6	Medallions	0	12	0
Deficit due to Head Office .	5	9	1	Advertisments . . .	0	11	0
				Account with Head Office :—			
				Balance owing on last year's Account . . .	7	14	7
				Goods supplied . . .	0	8	0
				Examiner's Fees and Expenses	1	11	6
				Incidental Expenses . .	1	1	0
	£13	15	7		£13	15	7

Audited and found correct, NORMAN ALDRIDGE, *Hon. Sec. and Treas.*
A. B. WADE, *Member of Local Committee.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
161	121	65	50	60	44	4	11
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
26	26						

SOUTHPORT CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

The Right. Hon. the Earl of Lathom.

Vice-President.

The Hon. George N. Curzon, M.P.

Chairman.

The Rev. C. T. Porter, D.D., LL.D.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. John E. Willett
29, Manchester Road, Southport.

Committee.

Dr. Barron, J.P.
Mr. F. Bradley
Capt. Charlton
Mr. J. J. Cockshott
Dr. Thomas, J.P.
Mr. John Unwin, C.C.
Mr. W. Walker, J.P.
Rev. John Williams, M.A.

Medical Staff.

Dr. F. J. Baildon
Dr. F. F. Moore
Dr. Arthur Jones
Dr. G. H. Pollard

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past year classes have been held for the instruction of young ladies in "First Aid" and "Nursing." A "First Aid" class was held at Glemham Hous School, and "First Aid" and "Nursing" classes at Clarendon House School. The Watch Committee granted permission for the Borough Police to be put through a course of instruction in "First Aid," and of the forty-eight men who compose the force, forty-six attended the classes and forty-four passed. A class of thirty men in connection with the Cheshire Lines Railway attended a course of lectures, and all were successful in obtaining certificates.

On February 13th, the certificates gained by a number of ladies were distributed in All Saints' Institute, by the Rev. A. Boyd Carpenter, M.A., Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, in the presence of a large gathering, the Chairman of the Centre presiding. The police certificates were delivered on August 21st, in the Town Hall, by Alderman Sergeant, Chairman of the Watch Committee, in the presence of the Mayor, and other members of the Town Council. The sergeants and constables went through a number of exercises in "First Aid," under command of Chief Constable Kershaw, and Surgeon-Instructor Baildon.

C. T. Porter, D.D., *Chairman.*
John E. Willett, *Hon. Sec. and Treas.*

Statement of Accounts to September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.	*Expenditure.*	£	s.	d.
To Balance from last year .	£0	5	11	By Chief Office for Stores .	£7	17	6
,, Fees for Classes . .	17	19	6	,, Do. Examiner's Fees and Expenses . .	7	7	0
,, Stores sold . . .	7	6	6	,, Do. Incidentals . .	4	14	6
,, Medallions paid for by pupils and badges sold .	9	10	0	,, Do. Medallions & Badges	9	16	0
				,, Do. Donation .	1	1	0
				,, Carriage of Parcels, Postages, Advertisements & Sundries	1	8	6
				,, Balance in hand . .	2	17	5
	£35	1	11		£35	1	11

John E. Willett, *Hon. Treasurer.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
336	265	103	46	70	32	2	3
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
77	74	48	22	39	19		

SOUTH SHIELDS CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

Patrons.

The Mayor and Town Council.

President.

Mr. J. C. Stevenson, M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

Rev. Johnson Baily
Mr. J. R. Crease, F.R.C.S.E.
Mr. J. T. Eltringham
Mr. A. Legat, M.D.
Mr. Geo. May
Rev. J. McKenzie
Mr. J. M. Moore
Mr. Jas. Nicholson
Mr. A. M. Palmer
Mr. John Readhead
Mr. J. Rennoldson
Mr. Geo. Scott

Chairman.

Rev. J. Baily.

Committee.

Mr. R. C. Annand
Mr. W. H. Brown
Mr. J. W. Buckland
Mr. J. R. Crease
Mr. R. A. Elliott
Rev. H. W. Farrar
Mr. D. W. Fitzgerald
Supt. Farmer
Mr. Geo. Gray
Mr. C. W. Harrison
Mr. S. Malcolm
Supt. Moorhouse
Mr. F. Oliver
Mr. J. Page
Mr. G. R. Potts
Mr. E. B. Railton
Mr. R. Readhead
Mr. Jas. Readhead
Mr. Geo Robson
Rev. W. Steele
Mr. F. Thirlwell
Mr. F. Werndley
Mr. M. J. Wheatley
Mr. A. S. Williams
Mr. J. H. Wood
Mr. P. S. Wood

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. F. Thirlwell

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. J. Shannan Stevenson,
Jarrow Chemical Works.

Honorary Auditor.

Mr. A. S. Williams.

Medical Staff.

Mr. R. Crosby, M.B.
Mr. J. R. Crease, F.R.C.S.E.
Mr. W. Gowans, M.D.
Mr. A. Legat, M.D.
Mr. A. Robson, L.R.C.S.E.
Mr. C. J. Sutherland, L.R.C.P.E.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THERE have been five classes for men held during the past session, and three for ladies, one Nursing and two "First Aid." From these 50 first year pupils completed the course, 42 were examined and 40 passed among the men; 53 attended, 43 were examined and 43 passed among the ladies in the "First Aid"; and 20 attended, 19 were examined, and 19 passed in Nursing. 49 men were re-examined for the first re-examination, of whom 48 passed, and 19 men and 8 ladies were examined for the third time and passed, thus qualifying for the medallions. The general men's classes were instructed by Drs. Legat and Robson, the Volunteer Life Brigade class by Dr. Crease, the Literary and Scientific Society's class by Dr. Gowans, and the Town and River Police by Dr. Sutherland. The ladies' "First Aid" classes were taught by Drs. Crease and Crosby, and the ladies' "Nursing" class by Dr. Crease. The Committee feel they cannot too often insist on the pains and trouble so ungrudgingly bestowed by the Medical Staff on the gratuitous and occasionally thankless work of teaching.

Many cases have occurred too numerous to particularise of "First Aid" rendered by certificated pupils in the neighbourhood, and the Committee are glad to acknowledge with thanks the appreciation of the movement by employers of labour and others, who have testified to their belief in the movement by bearing so much of the expenses of instruction. In this connection the Committee would also desire to record their thanks to the Watch Committee, the River Tyne Commissioners, and the Volunteer Life Brigade.

A detachment from the Centre took part in the Ambulance Review held at Jarrow on the 9th of August, which formed a very successful demonstration of the work of the Association.

By the kindness of the undermentioned persons, Stretchers can be procured in cases of accidents at the following places in the town, and may be had either day or night: Mr. Reay, Grocer, Mariners Cottages, Mr. Forrest, Chemist, Green Street, Mr. Brown, Post Office, Baring Street, Mr. Walker, Chemist, Tyne Dock.

List of Subscribers.

Rev. Canon Baily	£1	1	0
William Black, J.P.	0	10	6
Brash and Willan	0	10	0
Malcolm C. Cowan	1	1	0
T. Tinley Dale	0	10	0
W. J. Dawson, J.P.	0	10	0
J. T. Eltringham, J.P.	1	1	0
Supt. Farmer	0	10	0
D. W. Fitzgerald	0	10	0
E. J. Garwood	0	5	0
E. M.	0	1	0
Rev. J. McKenzie	0	5	0
Middle Dock Co.	1	1	0
Jos. M. Moore	1	1	0
Northern Press Co., Ltd	2	0	0
Jos. M. Rennoldson	£1	1	0
John Readhead, J.P.	2	2	0
George Robson	0	10	0
J. C. Stevenson, M.P.	1	1	0
J. S. Stevenson	1	1	0
South Shields Gas Co.	1	1	0
St. Bede Chemical Co., Ltd.	1	1	0
Sedcole, James.	0	10	0
John Turnbull.	0	10	0
Mrs. Chas. Taylor	0	5	0
Frank Thirlwell	1	1	0
Matthew Thompson	0	2	6
Philip Wood	0	10	0
X.Y.Z.	0	2	6
	£21	14	6

Hon. Treasurer in Account with the South Shields Centre, Session 1889-90.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Balance brought forward	£2	1	3½	By Balance of Examination Fees for last Session .	£13	10	6
,, Fees	28	12	0	,, Examination Fees and Head Centre charges for this Session . . .	18	5	4
,, Stores sold . . .	8	17	3	,, Rent of Rooms for Classes	5	9	0
,, Subscriptions . . .	21	14	6	,, Rent of Hall for Annual Meeting . . .	0	10	0
				,, Advertising . . .	7	0	6
				,, Printing Bills and Annual Reports . . .	2	8	6
				,, Linen for Bandages, etc.	0	15	0
				,, Gratuities to Boys attending Bandaging Practices and other Class Expenses	0	19	3½
				,, Post Cards . . .	0	8	6
				,, Stamps, Cheques, etc. .	0	4	7
				,, Repairs to Stretcher .	0	1	6
				,, Carriage on Stores . .	0	3	1
				,, Expenses in connection with Ambulance Review at Jarrow . . .	2	3	4
				,, Balance in hand . .	9	5	11
	£61	5	0½		£61	5	0½

Liabilities.				*Assets.*			
To Head Centre for Stores supplied . . .	£12	5	6	By Stores in Stock . .	£4	14	3
,, Balance surplus . .	1	14	8	,, Balance in hands of Treasurer	9	5	11
	£14	0	2		£14	0	2

1890. By Balance Surplus £1 14 8

Audited and found correct, 16*th October*, 1890,
Signed, A. S. Williams, *Auditor.*

Frank Thirlwell, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
	451			132	51	159	37
Since 1st July, 1889.							
50	40	53	20	43	19		

St. John Ambulance Brigade.—South Shields Corps.

(Nursing Guild.)

President.
Mrs. J. C. Stevenson.

Vice-Presidents.
Mrs. Sandford
The Mayoress of South Shields
Mrs. Baily
Mrs. Robertson Crease
Mrs. George Scott.

Honorary Treasurer.
Miss A. Crisp.

Honorary Lady Inspector.
Miss Fox.

Honorary Secretary.
Miss Alice Robson, 9, Wellington Terrace, South Shields.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Guild has now completed the first year of its existence. The object is to afford skilful nursing to the sick poor in their own homes. The Associates are 32 in number, of whom 22 are honorary members, as they, for various reasons, cannot engage in visiting, but who attend the monthly meetings and help in other ways. The remaining ten are those who do the actual work in the way of visiting and attending the sick.

In connection with the Guild, flowers are distributed to the sick when being visited by the Associates.

Since the Guild was formed over 20 cases have been visited and nine are being attended regularly now. About 500 visits have been paid, the exact number is not known as the records have not been all sent in. Those who have been visited have expressed their warm appreciation and gratitude for the benefits received by them. It is gratifying to know that the majority of the cases attended by members of the Nursing Guild have recovered, after, in some instances, very severe illness. A large number have obtained gifts and loans of articles, who have not been counted in the list of those visited. The articles lent which were not possessed by the Guild were obtained from the members of the Benevolent Society, whom the Committee desires to thank for their kind co-operation in this good work.

The Committee also wishes to take this opportunity of offering their best thank to all who have given contributions of money, food, linen, and articles for the store, also to those who have kindly sent flowers. In order to further the work of the Guild, and extend the interest felt in it, the Hon. Treasurer, Miss Annie Crisp, 24, Winchester Street, will be glad to receive subscriptions of sums from 1s. upwards, and the Hon. Inspector, Miss Fox, 17, Eastbourne Grove, food, linen, etc., for distribution.

We note with much pleasure that since the formation of the South Shields Nursing Guild, numerous applications have been received as to rules and particulars, which have resulted in the formation of Guilds in different towns and mining villages.

May 30th, 1890.

Alice Robson, *Hon. Secretary*,
9, Wellington Terrace, South Shields.
Annie Crisp, *Hon. Treasurer*,
24, Winchester Street, South Shields.

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
1890-90.				1889-90.			
Received in Subscriptions .	£4	2	0	Stationery	£1	8	8
,, Fines . .	0	1	11	Materials for Patients . .	1	14	2
Collection at Annual Meeting	2	3	2	Rent of Room . . .	1	0	0
					£4	2	10
				Balance in hand . . .	2	4	3
	£6	7	1		£6	7	1

Examined and found correct, JAMES H. ORD.

STOURBRIDGE CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

The Right Hon. Viscount Cobham.

Chairman.

The Rev. Hugh Sherrard, M.A.

Committee.

Miss Hodgetts
Mrs. H. Robinson
Rev. C. W. Barnard, M.A.
Rev. W. Birtt
Rev. W. Wallace
Mr. G. Birt, M.B.
Dr. Eagar
Mr. Harward
Mr. Wm. Phillips
Dr. Richards
Mr. Wm. Roberts
Mr. T. D. Thomas, J.P.
Mr. H. Turney
Mr. H. A. Wassell

Treasurer.

Mr. Rupert Deakin, M.A., King Edward's School, Stourbridge.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Alfred W. Worthington, B.A., F.S.S., Old Swinford, Stourbridge.

Medical Staff.

Mr. H. H. Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. W. H. Thompson, L.R.C.P.
Mr. M. A. Messiter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. G. Birt, M.B.
Dr. Eagar
Dr. G. W. Richards
Mr. Thomas Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. L. A. Taylor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. L. Hobbes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mr. F. S. Goulder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Dr. Higgs
Mr. H. D'Arcy Ellis
Mr. Edwin Turner, M.R.C.S.

Subscriptions.

Mr. J. B. Cochrane . .	£1	1	0	Viscount Cobham (two years)	2	0	0
Mr. Frank Evers . .	1	1	0	Mr. H. A. Wassell . .	0	10	0
Mr. Gainsborough Harward	1	1	0	Mr. A. W. Worthington .	1	1	0
Mr. H. T. Hickman . .	1	1	0				
Miss Lamb . . .	0	5	0		£9	1	0
Mr. W. Roberts . . .	1	1	0				

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee rejoices to believe that the interest in the work of "First Aid to the Injured' continues strong and real. To some extent, indeed, the influence of novelty may have passed to more recent philanthropic efforts ; and in some parts of the centre, the number of classes that have been held may, for the time, have almost exhausted the supply of students ; but the interest spreads from district to district, and from one social grade to another. Fresh and unexpected enquiries as to the mode of establishing classes are, from time to time, addressed to the secretary. Several such applications are even now under consideration. Mr. Hammond Smith has just commenced a class for instructing Police Constables and members of the Stourbridge Fire Brigade, in "First Aid to the Injured"; and when the shortening days of autumn prevent out-door amusements, ambulance work will find new disciples. There is sometimes a little delay and difficulty before the enthusiasm which almost always seizes on those who begin the work, gets fairly kindled: but when once a class has begun, the members enter into the work with interest, and, in a very large proportion of cases, with final success.

It has been felt, in some quarters, that the prescribed fee for instruction is high ; but the Stourbridge Committee is willing, in all cases, to adjust the class fees to suit the pockets of the members. It must be remembered that every class entails upon the Committee an outlay of nearly two pounds, even when a meeting room is gratuitously provided: and the medical instructor generously gives instruction which could hardly be obtained, if it had to be paid for, at a fee of less than five guineas. The Committee is therefore of opinion that the fee should in all cases be sufficient to impose a little pecuniary self-denial upon those who join a class, so that there may be some guarantee for their regularity of attendance and sustained interest in the work. In cases of absolute necessity, as, for instance, in a class for women belonging to " mothers' meetings," an admission fee of only a shilling could be charged, and the hand book and bandage lent to each member of the class. The loss upon such classes has to be repaid by contributions from friends of the work.

At the last Annual Meeting, the resignation of Mr. Harward left the society without a Treasurer. The Committee is glad to announce that Mr. Deakin, master of King Edward's School, has kindly undertaken the duties of this office.

It was reported to the last annual meeting that 703 men had been instructed in "First Aid" since the Centre was established, and that 500 of them had received certificates of proficiency. " First Aid " classes had been attended by 356 women, of whom 236 passed a successful examination. The nursing courses had had 224 students, of whom 168 earned certificates.

A considerable number of these have since passed the second examination, while 114 men and 65 women have earned the medallion by passing the third or final examination. Of these, 97 men and 59 women procured medallions. During the year now closed (21st July, 1890), additional candidates have passed as follows :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Passed second examination	36	5	41
,, final ,,	17	9	26
Procured Medallions	9	9	18

Four " First Aid " classes have been held during the year.

One or two incidents of the past year show the general interest which the Ambulance movement excites. In the autumn Mr. Charles Taylor, of Brierley Hill, made a public presentation of a silver Medallion to Thomas Shaw, and in the winter Messrs,

Bantock and Co., of Dudley, publicly gave the electro-plate arm badges provided by the Association, to eight of their men who had passed the "First Aid" examination.

The members of the Railway Corps at Stourbridge Junction have joined the Central Brigade of the Association, which provides men, in case of necessity, for permanent ambulance service.

The Snow Hill class of G.W.R. employès again arranged an ambulance demonstration this spring. It was held, as before, by the kind permission of the President, in Hagley Park, on Saturday, 10th May, when various members of the medical staff, and duly certificated students of the railway and the Clent classes were invited to take part in the demonstration. After a successful afternoon's work, the assembled members dined together at the "Lyttelton Arms."

The following instances of "First Aid" rendered by students of this Centre have been reported during the year.

In August, 1889, Mrs. Annie Hill, of Netherend, Cradley, had the artery of her wrist cut by a broken bottle. The tourniquet was applied by Thomas Fellows, who also bandaged the wrist. The results were satisfactory.

On 21st March, 1890, John Worton, of High Towu, Cradley, and John Willetts, of Cradley Heath, were both wounded about the head by the explosion of a boiler at Messrs. Hingley's works. R. Overton and E. Daker, of Netherton, applied cold water pads aud bandages. Worton was sent home, and Willetts to the Dudley Hospital.

On 19th Juue, 1890, a boy named Samuel Bishop, of Wordsley, was run over by the guard's van of an express train leaving Brierley Hill Station, and his right leg smashed below the knee. Mr. Harris, the statiou master, assisted by B. G. Buckton, and W. H. Wylde, applied the tourniquet and stopped the bleeding. The boy was sent by goods train to Dudley, and removed in the local ambulance to the Guest Hospital, which was reached iu about twenty minutes from the time of the accident. The poor lad's leg had to be amputated above the knee, but the last account was that he was going on well.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending June 14th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*							
By Balance	£34	16	6	To purchase of Stores :—							
,, Subscriptions . . .	9	1	0	,, Central Office	£6	16	5				
,, Class Fees and Materials sold	12	15	8	,, Examiners' fees and expenses .	7	14	8				
								14	11	1	
				,, Printiug, Advertising, Postage and Stationery .				6	2	6	
				,, Expenses of Classes .				1	6	0	
				,, Hire of Rooms . .				0	19	5	
				,, Balance in hands of Treas				33	14	2	
	£56	13	2					£56	13	2	

Police Fund.

By Balance	£4	2	2	To Medallion for P.C. Wallace	£0	2	0
				,, Balance in hand . .	4	0	2
	£4	2	2		£4	2	2

Examined and found correct,

WM. PERRY, Old Bank, Stourbridge.

Memorandum—Books and Material are in hand to the value of about a Sovereign, in addition to two Stretchers, two sets of Diagrams and Spliuts for class use.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
740	545	372	223	257	168	106	68
Since 1st July, 1889.							
52	45	24		20			

STALYBRIDGE CENTRE.

Formed 1886.

President.

Mr. T. Harrison, J.P.

Chairman.

Mr. M. Fentem, J.P.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. F. J. Roberts-Dudley,
Enville Place, Stalybridge.

Medical Staff.

Mr. F. J. Roberts-Dudley. | Mr. Edward Chamberlayne, M.B.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
100	79	47	47	47	11	79	11
Since 1st July, 1889.							
*30	30						

* Edward Chamberlayne, M.B., Edin., Grosvenor House, Stalybridge, instructed his Class.

SUTTON COLDFIELD CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President and Chairman.

The Mayor (Alderman J. B. Stone, J.P.)

Deputy Chairman.

Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, M.A.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. William Fowler, High Street, Sutton Coldfield.

Medical Staff.

Mr. John Brown
Mr. A. H. Evans
Mr. E. N. Keys-Wells

Life Member.

Lord Leigh.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Two "First Aid" classes for Ladies have been held during this season, Mr. Evans taking one, and Mr. Evans and Mr. Keys-Wells taking the other jointly, at which 66 ladies attended and 62 completed the course, 55 attended the examination and 50 were successful in obtaining certificates. This was followed by a Nursing Class under Mr. Evans, when 41 ladies attended the class and 32 presented themselves for examination all of whom were successful in obtaining certificates. A class for men was formed under Mr. Brown when 24 candidates attended the class, but only 17 attended a full course consisting of Members of the Police Force Fire Brigade etc., 17 attended the examination and 12 obtained certificates.

Statement of Accounts from September 30th, 1889, to September 30th, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Subscriptions and Dons.	£21	15	6	By Examiners' Fees . .	£4	13	9
,, Sale of Stores . .	6	3	6	,, Head Office Expenses .	4	4	0
				,, Mr. Furley's Lecture .	1	18	0
				,, Stores	8	9	11
				,, Postages . . .	1	6	1
				,, Stationery . . .	0	6	0
				,, Printing . . .	0	16	0
				,, Advertising . . .	1	0	0
				,, Sundries . . .	0	7	3
				,, Balance in hands of Treasurer	4	18	0
	£27	19	0		£27	19	0

Accounts approved and passed,

October 1st, 1890.

J. B. STONE, *Chairman.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
17	12	62	41	50	32		

SYDENHAM CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.
Rev. Canon Yeatman.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.
Mr. Wynne C. de Cerjat.

Committee.

Mrs. Barry
Miss Walton
Miss E. Farquhar
Miss Jebb
Mrs. Sellon
Miss Dyer
Mr. G. Adams
Mr. A. Crockford

Annual Members.

Miss Jebb
Mrs. Sellon
Miss S. Low
Mrs. H. Currey
Miss Walton
Mrs. Sillem
Miss de Cerjat
Mrs. Eschwege
Mr. Saxton
Mr. C. Gandon, C.E.
Mr. G. Adams
Mr. Wynne de Cerjat

Medical Staff.

Mr. Matthew Coates, M.D., Deputy-Inspec.-Gen., R.N.
Mr. G. C. Parnell
Mr. H. Shackleton, M.D.
Mr. Thos. Halliwell
Mr. Arthur Grayling
Mr. J. O'Bryen, M.D.
Mr. F. J. Lorimer Hart

ANNUAL REPORT.

SIX Classes were held, one for men, three "First Aid," two Nursing for women. Dr. Parnell, Dr. Grayling, and Dr. Halliwell gave gratuitous lectures. Dr. Coates and Dr. Halliwell gave lectures at reduced fees.

49 Women completed "First Aid" course.	38 certified.
20 ,, ,, Nursing course.	19 ,,
17 Men ,, course.	9 ,,
11 Women obtained medallions.	
2 Men ,, ,,	

WYNNE C. DE CERJAT, *Hon. Sec.*

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Subscriptions	£4	0	0	By Lecturers' Fees	£14	3	6
,, Fees for Classes	25	6	6	,, Models	1	2	0
,, Medallions	1	4	0	,, Medallions	1	4	0
,, Books, etc., sold	4	16	0	,, Examination Fees	6	4	10
,, Balance, 1888-89	0	0	6	,, Incidental Expenses, St. John's Gate	5	5	0
				,, Books	4	16	0
				,, Advertisements	0	14	0
				,, Postcards and Stationery	0	12	0
				,, Local Reports	0	6	10
				,, Cab Hire	0	2	0
				,, Postage	0	6	4
				,, Balance in hand	0	10	6
	£35	7	0		£35	7	0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
143	72	602	239	298	137	23	55
Since 1st July, 1889.							
17	9	49	20	38	19	2	11

TAUNTON CENTRE.

Formed 1881.

President.
General Sir R. Percy Douglas, Bart.

Honorary Secretary.
Mrs. Tuson, Woodlands, Taunton.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Taunton Centre was established in the year 1881, the late Col. A. W. Adair being chairman, but it appears on reading the report of the Central Executive Committee in London, that "First Aid" classes in Taunton last year were the very first held since its establishment, and it can only be hoped that this autumn we shall be enabled to increase the number of "First Aid" classes to the injured besides organising a few ladies' nursing classes.

Sixty-eight ladies were under instruction last year; 59 ladies attended the whole course of lectures; 27 were under examination, 25 of whom gained certificates; two ladies were granted the bronze medallion. The bronze medallion of the association can only be gained by passing three examinations.

The thanks of the association are due to both Dr. Cosens, of the Taunton Hospital

and Dr. J. Currie, of Taunton, for the able manner in which they have performed the duties of lecturers, beside their kindness in giving their services towards such a worthy object.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Mrs. Sommerville (donation)	£0	10	0	Carriage of Papers, Books, etc., from London .	£0	6	1
Mrs. H. B. Tuson (annual subscription) . .	0	5	0	Postage, and advertising Class in local papers .	0	19	7
"First Aid" Ladies' Class (fees)	10	13	0	Hire of Rooms for Lectures and Examinations .	1	12	0
"First Aid" Class (Young Women's Christian Association) . . .	3	0	6	Attendance of boys for Exams. and Stationery .	1	1	1
By Sale of Stores . .	5	12	10	Amount forwarded to Head Centre for Stores supplied	7	18	2
The Misses Newton (2 Bronze Medallions) . . .	0	4	6	Examination Fees . .	4	18	0
				Bronze Medallions (2) .	0	4	0
				Balance in hand .	3	6	11
	£20	5	10		£20	5	10

Examined and found correct,
W. B. Tuson,
Major-General, R.M. Arty.

Woodlands, Taunton,
July 11th, 1890.

TIBSHELF CENTRE.

Formed 1878.

President.
Colonel Seely.

Chairman and Treasurer.
Mr. S. C. Wardell.
Doe Hill House, nr. Alfreton.

Deputy Chairman.
Mr. W. Armstrong.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Charles Church, Elm Tree, Tibshelf, nr. Alfreton.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Great interest continues to be taken in the Centre by the members, 44 fresh certificates having been granted during the year, 38 having come up for re-examination, and 29 medallions issued, making a total of 404 certificated members of whom 200 have received medallions. Good work has been done during the year by the members, numerous cases having been treated for fractures and bleeding, which have been the means of saving both life and suffering. During the year the first Ambulance Brigade in connection with collieries has been formed at this Centre, numbering 100 medallion men who meet regularly for drill once a month, and who were especially distinguished at the late review in Wollaton Park before Lord Wolseley, for their neat and smart appearance, and for the way in which they went through their bandage and stretcher drill.

S. C. Wardell, *Chairman and Treas.*
Charles Church, *Secretary.*

July 18th, 1890.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.		*Expenditure.*	
Subscriptions—		To St. John's Gate as per account . . .	£7 19 0
Colonel Seely . . .	£5 0 0		
Mr. S. C. Wardell . .	5 0 0		
Mr. W. Armstrong . .	0 5 0		
Mr. G. Hubbard . .	0 5 0		
Mr. G. K. Stoughton . .	0 5 0	Balance . . .	2 16 0
	£10 15 0		£10 15 0

TONBRIDGE CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

President.

Mr. J. G. Talbot, M.P.

Chairman.

Rev. Theo. B. Rowe, M.A.

Treasurer.

Mr. Edwd. Plowright.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. George Edwin Skinner,
Rose Bank, Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge.

Annual Members.

Mr. A. T. Beeching
Mrs. A. T. Beeching
Mr. Albert J. Nottidge, M.A.
Rev. T. B. Rowe, M.A.
Mr. J. G. Talbot, M.P.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Eyre Jevers
Mr. A. C. Horner, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P

A basket of bandages, splints and diagrams are kept with a stretcher at the Fire Brigade Station for public use.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
96	62	161	24	70	23	13	18
Since 1st July, 1889.							
		18		10			
*Tonbridge Grammar School.							
64	58					4	
17	16						

*This class was held for some years previous to 1886, but former Secretary has not kept record.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS CENTRE.

Formed 1879.

President.

The Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G.

Treasurer.

Mr. F. Wadham Elers.

Honorary Secretary.

Major C. R. Fletcher Lutwidge, Shandon, Tunbridge Wells.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Batty
Dr. Bisshopp
Mr. J. Bulkley Footner, F.R.C.S.
Dr. Johnson
Mr. C. Lammiman, F.R.C.S.
Mr. Manser
Mr. R. ffolliott Dennis, L.R.C.S.
Mr. A. Marsack
Mr. W. Laird-Cox, M.R.C.S.
Dr. F. Bisshopp
Dr. Pardington
Dr. Ranking.
Dr. Stamford
Mr. B. Rix
Dr. C. Vise
Dr. Adeney
Dr. Llewellyn

Vice-Presidents.

Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Viscount Hardinge
Lord George Pratt
The Hon. James M. O. Byng
Sir Edmund S. Hardinge, Bart.
Sir David L. Salomons, Bart.

Committee.

Mr. J. J. Barrow
Mr. W. F. Browell
Mr. Brenton H. Collins
Mr. F. W. Curteis
Mr. G. H. Field
Rev. Canon Hoare
Mr. A. F. Hotham
Mr. Frank McClean
Lieut.-Colonel Ramsden
Mr. G. Fereday Smith
Mr. W. A. Smith
Rev. F. F. Walrond
Mr. J. Stone Wigg
Major C. S. Williams

Life Member.

Mr. G. Fereday Smith.

Annual Members.

Mrs. R. Crompton Jones
Mrs. Cameron
Mrs. Stoddart Douglas
Mr. Brenton H. Collins
Hon. James M. O. Byng
Mrs. Molyneux Williams
Mr. F. W. Curteis
Mr. W. A. Smith
Mrs. Frank Smart
Mrs. Allnutt
Major C. R. Fletcher Lutwidge
Mr. Frank McClean

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.

Balance from 1889		£12 11 9	
Tunbridge Wells.			
Annual Subscribers		7 18 6	
Ladies' "First Aid" Class, Afternoon..		5 12 0	
Gentlemen's ,, Evening ..		1 15 1	
Nursing ,, Afternoon..		10 10 0	
,, ,, Evening ..		2 5 0	
Medallions, Tunbridge Wells, and Southborough		8 3 6	
61 Shepherd's Manual ..	£3 1 0		
49 Cosgrave's Nursing ..	2 9 0		
64 Illustrated Trian. Bandage	1 12 0		
32 Anatomical Diagrams	0 5 4		
6 Aide Memoires ..	0 1 6		
		7 8 10	
Per Ambulance Corps ..	0 10 0		
Fireman's Badge 1s. 6d, Postage 10d.	0 2 4		
		0 12 4	
Frant.			
Donation, per Captain Lewin		1 1 6	
54 Shepherd's Manual ..	2 14 0		
20 Cosgrave's Nursing ..	1 0 0		
48 Illustrated Trian. Bandage	0 18 0		
12 Plain ,,	0 4 6		
60 Anatomical Diagrams	0 10 0		
		5 6 6	
Expenses of Examination		3 13 0	
Speldhurst.			
36 Shepherd's Mannal ..	1 16 6		
36 Illustrated Trian. Bandage	0 13 6		
36 Plain ,,	0 13 6		
24 Anatomical Diagrams	0 4 0		
		3 7 0	
Expenses of Examination		2 2 0	
		£72 7 0	

Expenditure

Donations to Head-Quarters ..		£10 0 0	
Tunbridge Wells.			
72 Shepherd's Manual ..	£3 12 0		
84 Illustrated Trian. Bandage	1 11 6		
60 Plain ,,	1 2 6		
60 Roller Bandage ..	0 10 0		
49 Cosgrave's Nursing ..	2 9 0		
36 Anatomical Diagrams..	0 6 0		
		9 11 0	
2 Ambulance Hampers		3 12 0	
Medallions—Tunbridge Wells	7 4 0		
,, Southborough	1 0 0		
		8 4 0	
Set of Diagrams		1 0 0	
Advertisments—			
Tunbridge Wells' "Gazette"	1 0 0		
,, "Courier"	1 0 0		
,, "Advertiser"	1 0 0		
		3 0 0	
Sergt. Mallion (donation)		1 10 0	
Mr. A. K. Baldwin—Printing		4 0 5	
Expenses of Examinations—			
"First Aid" Women ..	1 1 0		
,, Men ..	1 1 0		
Travelling Expenses ..	0 15 0		
Incidental ,, ..	2 2 0		
"Nursing" Women ..	1 1 0		
Travelling Expenses ..	0 15 0		
Incidental ,, ..	2 2 0		
		8 17 0	
Gas at the Town Hall ..	0 8 6		
Boys for Models	0 13 0		
Incidental Expenses ..	0 10 4		
		1 11 10	
Frant.			
54 Shepherd's Manual ..	2 14 0		
20 Cosgrave's Nursing ..	1 0 0		
48 Illustrated Trian. Bandage	0 18 0		
12 Plain Bandages ..	0 4 6		
60 Anatomical Diagrams..	0 10 0		
		5 6 6	
Examination Expenses—			
"First Aid," Women ..	1 1 0		
,, Men ..	1 1 0		
Travelling Expenses ..	0 10 0		
Incidental ,, ..	1 1 0		
		3 13	
Speldhurst.			
36 Shepherd's Manual ..	1 16 0		
36 Illustrated Trian. Bandage	0 13 6		
36 Plain ,,	0 13 6		
24 Anatomical Diagrams	0 4 0		
		3 7 0	
Examination Expenses—			
"First Aid,' Men ..	1 1 0		
Travelling Expenses ..	0 10 6		
Incidental ,, ..	0 10 6		
		2 2 0	
		£65 14 9	
Less by credit 8 Books returned ..		0 8 0	
		£65 6 9	
Balance		7 0 3	
		£72 7 0	

C. R. Fletcher Lutwidge, *Hon. Sec.*
F. Wadham Elers, *Hon. Treas.*

September 30th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
338	281	426	125	212	73	129	47
Since 1st July, 1889.							
67	62	41	54	30	28		

UTTOXETER CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.

Mr. J. W. Philips, J.P., C.C.

Chairman of Committee.

Mr. T. S. Wilkins.

Treasurer.

Mr. E. Asbury.

Hon. Secretary.

Mr. Alfred Parker,
High Street, Uttoxeter.

Committee.

Rev. H. Abud
Rev. J. W. Denham
Rev. R. Barker
Mr. A. Parker
Mr. J. Payne Hall
Mr. Tortoishell
Mr. Hankinson
Mr. Norris
Mr. Geo. Orme

Life Member.

Mr. C. Sneyd Kynnersley, J.P.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Fletcher
Mr. Herbert
Dr. Hind

ANNUAL REPORT.

In presenting the first report of the Uttoxeter Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, the Executive have every reason to congratulate you on the success of the undertaking.

A Public Meeting was held in this Hall on Wednesday, December 4th, 1889, when

Surgeon Major Hutton attended as a delegate of the Association and explained the objects of the Society, it was then formally resolved to form a Centre, and a representative local committee was formed.

The movement received encouragement from some of the local gentry, and the Hon. Mrs. Meynell Ingram, presented a skeleton for the use of the instructors, Mr. C. Sneyd Kynnersley, J.P., giving the use of the Town Hall for the lectures, was elected a Life Member.

Forty-six ladies and thirty-one gentlemen attended the classes which were instructed by Messrs. Herbert and Fletcher without remuneration, and by Dr. Hind of Stoke. The classes were well attended, thirty-six ladies and twenty-one gentlemen became eligible for examination, of these twenty-one ladies and eighteen gentlemen presented themselves before Dr. Lowe of Burton, who had been appointed to examine them. All the ladies passed, and all except three gentlemen satisfied the Examiner, which was considered most satisfactory.

The funds of the Branch not being sufficient for the purchase of a stretcher, the North Stafford Railway Co. kindly lent theirs for the practices and examination.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, 1889-90.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
To Subscriptions :—				By rent of room for lectures	£5	0	0
Mr. C. Sneyd Kynnersley	£5	0	0	Stores	7	6	1
Mr. J. W. Philips .	1	1	0	Printing, Advertising, Postage and Sundries .	5	19	11
Rev. W. H. Freer .	1	1	0	Lecturer's Fee . .	3	3	0
Rev. C. J. Hamilton .	0	10	0	Examiner's Fee, etc. . .	2	5	3
Mr. T. S. Wilkins .	0	10	6	Inaugural Address . .	2	2	0
Mrs. Wilkins . .	0	10	6	Share of Association, Incidental expenses . .	2	2	0
Mr. G. H. Smart . .	0	10	6	Stores on hand for Sale .	1	1	0
Ordinary Subscriptions .	16	3	0	Balance in Treasurer's hands	2	10	1
Sale of Stores . . .	5	1	10				
Stores on hand for Sale .	1	1	0				
	£31	9	4		£31	9	4

THOS. S. WILKINS, *Chairman of Committee.*
EDWARD ASBURY, *Treasurer.*
ALFRED PARKER, *Hon. Secretary.*

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
21	15	36		21			
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
21	15	36		21			

WELLINGBOROUGH CENTRE.

Formed 1888.

President.

Mr. David Dulley.

Vice-President.

Dr. W. Wake Clark.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. Thos. Graveley.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. W. E. Audland, Brooklands, Wellingborough.

Local Committee.

Mr. Baillie
*Mr. W. Brown
Mr. Chamberlain
Mr. Coulbeck
Mr. Cutlan
Mr. W. Davies
Mr. J. W. Fisher
Rev. W. Fry
Mr. F. Graveley
Mr. Green
Mr. G. Henson
Mr. T. H. Hilton
Mr. P. James
Rev. L. T. Jones
Mr. W. Mills
Mr. H. H. Packer
Mr. W. B. Parke
Mr. J. H. Parker
Mr. John Pendered
Mr. Joseph Pendered
*Mr. J. W. Sarjeant
Mr. E. Sharman
Mr. N. P. Sharman
Mr. Reid Sharman
Mr. G. Watkin
Mr. C. J. K. Woolston
*Mr. T. H. Woolston

* Those marked with an asterisk together with the officers of the Centre form a Sub-Committee of Management.

Annual Members.

Mr. W. E. Audland
Supt. Baillie
Mr. J. H. Bellamy
Mr. E. Brown
Mr. W. Brown
Dr. W. W. Clark
Mr. W. Davis
Mr. D. Dulley
Mr. J. H. Fisher
Mr. F. Gravely
Mr. F. N. Heygate
Mr. T. H. Hilton
Mr. W. Jackson
Mr. P. James
Mr. C. Johnson
Mr. L. C. Knight
Mr. F. Meyer
Mr. W. Mills
Mr. W. B. Parke
Mr. T. Pendered
Mr. C. Praed
Mr. J. W. Sarjeant
Mr. E. Sharman
Mr. M. R. Sharman
Mr. N. P. Sharman
Mr. G. Watkin
Mr. T. H. Woolston
Mr. W. Woolston

Medical Staff.

Mr. W. E. Audland, L.R.C.P., Wellingborough
Dr. W. W. Clark, Wellingborough
Mr. F. N. Heygate, M.R.C.S., Wellingborough
Mr. J. Crew, L.R.C.P., Higham Ferrers
Mr. J. W. Orr, M.R.C.S., Wollaston

ANNUAL REPORT.

SINCE the last Report was issued a Wellingborough Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade has been formed, and now numbers nearly fifty. We use the rules drawn up by the Central Executive, with the addition of nine devised for local convenience.

There are now three stretchers placed ready for use at different parts of the town, one at the Police Station, one at the Fire Brigade Station, and the third at Mr. Clayson's House, 21, Oxford Street. Mr. Thos. Pendered has been elected Superintendent, and Mr. J. W. Sarjeant, Inspector of Material.

Mr. Graveley has lately presented to the town a most useful and handsome present, viz., a Horse Ambulance Carriage, fitted with two "Furley" Stretchers, and a complete Ambulance hamper for the use of the surgeon attending the case. The Wellingborough Local Board are going to build a suitable coach-house for it in the centre of the town. Mr. David Dulley, our president, has more recently presented to the town an "Ashford" Litter with Stretcher and cover complete.

The members of the Corps were re-examined by Mr. Milligan, of Northampton, in June, and the thanks of the centre are due to him for his kindness in gratuitously performing this work.

Two classes in "First Aid," one for men, and one for women, were held at Finedon, Mr. Crewe being the lecturer. They were rather thinly attended owing to the influenza epidemic which was prevalent at the time.

The Ambulance Corps has already done much good work in Wellingborough, and it is hoped that the drills will be well attended during the winter, and fresh names added to its roll.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure to 29th September, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Balance in hand, June 15th, 1889	£9	8	7	Printing, Advertising, etc.	£2	1	6
Subscriptions . . .	0	6	0	Sundries	1	4	10
Class Fees and Sale of Stores	7	2	0	Central Executive for Stores and Examiner's Fees .	22	4	11
From Finedon Branch for Examiner's Fees . .	2	11	0				
Balance due to Treasurer .	6	3	8				
	£25	11	3		£25	11	3

THOS. GRAVELEY, *Hon. Treasurer.*
September, 1890. W. E. AUDLAND, *Hon. Secretary.*

N.B.—The annual subscriptions have not yet been collected for this year.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
91	78	50		29		1	
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
17	10	18		13			

WEST BROMWICH CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.

Mr. Thomas Underhill, M.D., J.P.

Local Committee.

Mrs. Browne
Mrs. Caddick
Miss Connor
Mrs. Evans
Mrs. Lawson
Miss Partridge
Mrs. Underhill
Mr. Alfred Caddick
Rev. M. M. Connor
Mr. F. G. Meacham
Mr. Thomas Salter
Mr. J. E. Spencer
Mr. T. Whitehurst
Mr. S. Withers (Thynne St.)

Honorary Secretaries.

Miss E. Roberts
Mr. James Mason,
Bratt Street, West Bromwich.

Honorary Medical Staff.

Mr. W. Lockwood, M.R.C.S.
Mr. Isaac Pitt, M.R.C.S.
Mr. H. J. Manley, M.B.
Mr. Plimmer, M.R.C.S.

Life Members.

Mr. H. L. Browne
Mr. H. J. Manley
Mr. Isaac Pitt
Mr. T. Sansome
Mr. H. S. Underhill
Mr. J. E. Underhill

Donors.

Mr. Alfred Caddick . .	£2	2	0	Mr. Charles Ryman . .	0	2	6
Mr. James Farrant . .	0	2	6	Mr. Harry Wilkins . .	0	10	0
Mr. W. W. Heelis . .	2	2	0	Mr. Sam Withers (Thynne St.)	0	5	0
Mr. Heywood Hartland .	0	10	6	Mr. Thomas Underhill .	1	1	0
Mr. G. H. Kenrick . .	1	0	0	Police Force per			
Mr. Joseph Lawley . .	0	10	0	Mr. Whitehurst . .	3	0	0
Rev. Joshua Mason . .	0	5	0	The Mayor (Mr. Samuel Leos)	3	0	0
Mr. K. H. Macaulay . .	2	2	0	Mr. R. Farley . .	1	1	0
Mr. David Mould . .	0	5	0				
Mr. Fred Ryland . .	1	0	0	Total	£19	1	6

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Committee are again pleased to be able to report a successful session. Four sets of classes have been held, and in each case with excellent results. Dr. Pitt has conducted two classes in connection with Messrs. Kenrick's works, one for workwomen and one for workmen. Dr. Lockwood has held a class at the Hospital, and Dr. H. Manley has again conducted a class, in which the majority of the students were policemen, who, as formerly, have been very successful. During the session 44 "First Aid" certificates have been obtained 17 1st re-examination certificates, and our medallions, making a total of 65 awards for this session, or a grand total of 414 since the formation of the local branch in 1884. The Committee desire to express

their appreciation of the valuable help received from Mr. Whitehurst in the organisation and carrying on of the class for policemen, and also to Mr. Samuel Withers, of Thynne Street, for the help rendered in connection with the classes at Messrs. Kenrick's works. They also desire to thank those gentlemen who have so generously supported the local centre as subscribers, and by whose liberality the Association is, for the first time, enabled to close a session with a balance in hand. Up to the present the amount in hand is £8 0s. 9d., but the Committee hope this may be augmented, so that sufficient funds may be provided with which to purchase a stretcher.

Statement of Accounts (1889-90) *to September* 29*th*, 1890.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
Donations as per list . .	£19	1	6	Due to Treasurer . .	£3	19	0
Received for Fees . .	6	4	0	Postage and Carriage . .	1	1	0
				Material	0	8	6
				Central Fund . . .	7	13	0
				Advertising and Printing .	3	13	3
				Paid to Boy . . .	0	10	0
				Balance in Bank . .	8	0	9
	£25	5	6		£25	5	6

I certify the above statement to be correct, W. Peirce Dix, *Auditor*.

West Bromwich,
October 11*th*, 1890.

Thos. Underhill, *President*.
James Mason, *Honorary Secretary*.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since 1st July, 1890.							
35	20	30		24		4	

Total Certificates since formation of Branch . 383

WEST HARTLEPOOL CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

Lieut.-Colonel Cameron.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Thomas R. Abbott,
Broughton Terrace, Cleveland Road, West Hartlepool.

Committee.

Mr. Geo. H. Baines
Mr. John Bland
Major Gray
Capt. R. Irvine
Mr. George Jones
Capt. Thomlinson
Mr. Thomas Trewhitt
Mr. Henry Withy, J.P

Life Members.

Dr. Gourley, J.P. | Mr. Henry Fawcus.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Gourley, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
400	340					27	
Since 1st July, 1889.							
34	33						

WESTON-SUPER-MARE CENTRE.

Formed 1880.

President.

Rev. Prebendary Rowley.

Vice-President.

Rev. W. Wheeler Aldridge.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Miss McAdam, 5, Raglan Circus, Weston-Super-Mare.

Medical Staff.

Dr. G. E. Alford
Dr. Rossiter
Dr. Martin
Dr. Roxburgh
Dr. Wicksteed

The Committee

Is formed of the Vice-President, Hon. Secretary, and Medical Staff.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
161	156	223	108	133	68	17	54
Since 1st July, 1889.							
21	14	29	23	13	13		

WINSFORD CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.

Mr. W. H. Verdin, J.P.

Vice-Presidents.

The Right Hon. Lord Thurlow, P.C.
The Hon. Alan De Tatton Egerton
The Hon. Chas. Wm. Mills, M.P.
Mr. John Corbett, M.P.
Mr. Josh. Verdin, J.P., A.C.C., D.L.
Mr. W. Turner, J.P., C.C.
Mr. C. Kay, J.P., C.C.
Mr. John D. Kay, J.P.
Mr. E. Leigh, J.P.
Mr. C. P. Lees, J.P.
Mr. P. S. Ledger Grenfell
Mr. J. K. Armstrong
Mr. H. J. Thompson
Mr. Walter Robinson
Mr. Thomas Haddon
Col. Hammersley

Chairman of Committee.

Mr. W. H. Verdin, J.P.

Life Members.

His Grace the Duke of Westminster, K.G.
Mr. J. T. Brunner, M.P.
The Right Hon. Lord Thurlow, P.C.

Annual Members.

Mr. Walter Robinson
Mr. John Corbett, M.P.
Mr. Thomas Haddon
Mrs. W. H. Verdin
Mr. W. H. Verdin, J.P.
Mr. Jno. D. Kay, J.P.
Mr. C. Percy Lees, J.P.
Mr. E. Baring Gould
Mr. Edmund Wicks
Mr. John H. Cooke
Mr. J. S. Minshull
Mr. H. Lockhead
Mr. Hy. Mullock
Mrs. Wolfe

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. E. Leigh. J.P.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. F. Bettley Cooke, The Limes, Middlewich.

Medical Staff.

Mr. George Okell, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Mr. Hector Leak, L.R.C P., M.R.C.S.
Mr. Charles Arllaster, M.R.C.S.

Honorary Life Member.

Mr. George Okell, M.R.C.S.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
136	114	90	48	75	42	30	26
Since 1st July, 1889.							
34	30	15	7	11	6		

WOMBWELL CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.

Colonel W. Spencer Stanhope, C.B.

Chairman of Committee.

Mr. Joseph Mitchell, C.E.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. Joseph Mitchell, C.E.
Mr. John Blackburn (Hemmingfield)
Mr. H. E. Gregory, Cortonwood Colliery
Mr. J. E. Chambers, Darfield Main Colliery.

Lecturer.

Dr. J. N. Miller.

Treasurer.

Mr. John Robinson.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. T. W. H. Mitchell, Assoc., M. Inst. C.E.
Bolton Hall, Rotherham.

Assistant Honorary Secretary.

Mr. E. Clarke.

ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past year a very good Competition was held among the Wombwell Collieries. Four teams competed from the following Collieries:—

Cortonwood Colliery, Darfield Main Colliery, Mitchell Main Colliery, and Wombwell Main Colliery.

Mitchell Main Colliery team was the successful one, and each member of the team of four received a Silver Medal, the best man in the competition, Seth Kilner, received another solid Silver Medal.

In July last 40 of the members of this Wombwell Centre attended the Review at Nottingham.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
301	166	31		25		53	
Since 1st July, 1889.							
72	41	31		25			

WOOLWICH CENTRE.

Formed 1877.

President.

Lieut.-Colonel Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart.

Chairman.

(Vacant.)

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. W. M. Bartlett,
20, Coombe Terrace, Westcombe Park, S.E.

Life Members.

Mr. T. W. Boord, M.P.
Mr. G. Francis Legg
Colonel L. V. Swaine, C.B., C.M.G.
Baron Henry de Worms, M.P.

Annual Members.

Miss A. K. Holland
Lt.-Col. Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Bart.
Miss Radcliff
Mrs. Smith

Medical Staff.

Mr. W. M. Coleman, M.R.C.S.
Dr. Sidney Davies

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
728	431	460	55	240	29	20	45
Since 1st July, 1889.							
48	36	39	20	26	13		

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL CENTRES.

BERMUDA CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

Chairman.

Lieut. General Edward N. Newdegate, C.B., Governor.

Deputy-Chairman.

The Hon. Josiah Rees, Chief Justice.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. George Simpson, Inspector of Schools.
Hamilton Office, Bermuda.

Life Member.

The Lord Brassey.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Eldon Harvey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE only work connected with the Bermuda Centre since 1887, is that of Dr. Gimlette's class for some apprentices and labourers at H. M. Dockyard. No fee was charged to the candidates.

Finance :—

Balance in hand, June, 1889 . . .	£14 10 0
Sale of Books and Bandages to Dr. Gimlette's class	1 10 0
	£16 0 0

GEORGE SIMPSON,
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.

17*th September*, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
44	23	28		24			
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
20							

BANGALORE (MADRAS) CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.
General Sir Frederick S. Roberts, G.C.B., V.C. C.I.E.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.
Major Hughes Hallett.

Medical Staff.
Deputy-Surgeon-General Tarrant.

BOMBAY CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.
His Excellency the Governor.

Chairman.
Sir Frank Souter, C.S.I.

Treasurer.
Mr. H. E. Astley.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Harold R. King,
Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BORNEO (SANDAKAN) CENTRE.

Formed 1887.

President.
His Excellency the Hon. M. M. Crocker.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.
Mr. P. F. J. Marcus, Sandakan Club, Borneo.

Medical Staff.
Rev. James H. Walker, M.B.

CEYLON CENTRE.

President.
H. E. the Hon. Sir A. H. Gordon, G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents.

Major-General the Hon. D. Massy, C.B.
The Hon. Sir E. N. Walker, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. Sir Bruce Burnside, Kt.
The Hon. F. R. Sanders, C.M.G,

Chairman.

Mr. H. H. Cameron

Deputy-Chairmen.

Brigade-Surgeon Archer
Mr. John Ferguson

Chief Lecturer.

Surgeon Lees Hall.

Honorary Treasurer.

Mr. J. H. Renton
Miss Rose

Honorary Secretaries.

Mr. W. G. Selwyn.
Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon.

Committee.

The above-mentioned Officers and

Dr. Vanderstraaten
Dr. Macdonald
Surgeon Lees Hall
Mr. A. P. Green
Mrs. Ravenscroft
Mrs. Cameron
Mrs. De Saram

ANNUAL REPORT.

On the 7th June, 1889, a largely-attended meeting, presided over by H. E. the Governor, was held at Queen's House, Colombo, to consider the desirability of forming a branch of the St. John Ambulance Association in Ceylon.

It was unanimously resolved to form a branch, to be called the Ceylon Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, and to begin work at once. Classes for both men and women were formed immediately and largely attended. Up to the present time three "First Aid" and two "Nursing" classes have been held for women, and four "First Aid" classes for men.

"First Aid" classes for both men and women have lately been concluded in Kegalla. and a second set is being formed in Kandy.

The following table shows the number of those attending each class, and the numbers that have passed each Examination :—

Men's "First Aid" Classes.

		Number in Class.	Number passed Examination.
Colombo	Fort	23	15
	Railway	20	18
	Mutwal	4	4
Kandy		5	5
	Total	52	42

Women's "First Aid" Classes.

		Number in Class.	Number passed Examination.
Colombo	Fort	26	26
	Mutwal	10	10
Kandy		11	11
	Total	47	47

Women's "Nursing" Classes.

Colombo	20	19
Kandy	17	7
Total	37	26

From this it will be seen that 42 men and 47 women in the island have passed the qualifying Examination and are entitled to the Certificate, which most have received. In addition to this, 26 women have qualified for the Certificate of Nursing.

It is proposed to hold Classes again in Colombo after the hot weather, by which

time a number of those holding "First Aid" Certificates will be eligible for re-examination for a further Certificate. In the meantime, the Committee hope that the movement will spread widely amongst the out-stations.

During the past six months efficient "First Aid" has been rendered by members of the Association in two cases of carriage accident.

The Committee of the Centre desire to acknowledge with gratitude the gift of a Wheel-litter and Ambulance Hamper from certain residents in Colombo. By the kind permission of the Inspector-General of Police, this has been placed at the Fort Police Station in charge of the Inspector, and is available for all cases of accident requiring transport to the Hospital or elsewhere.

The Committee also wish to express their grateful appreciation of the energy and zeal with which Dr. Lees Hall worked in the formation and education of this Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, and to convey their thanks both to him and to all those gentlemen who have from time to time lectured to and examined the various classes.

A balance sheet showing the receipts and expenditure of the Centre since its foundation is appended.

By Order of the Committee,
W. G. SELWYN, *Hon. Secretary.*

Statement of Accounts.

Receipts.	R.	c.	*Expenditure.*	R.	c.
To Fees, Books, and Bandages from Men's Class . .	162	37½	By cost of cheque book . .	1	25
,, Do. from Railway do.	74	75	,, Dr. Lees Hall's preliminary expenses and "Observer" advertisement, &c. . .	54	80
,, Do. from Ladies' do.	317	00	,, Postage Stamps . .	7	00
,, Do. from Ladies' Nursing, do. . .	238	50	,, Rent of Coffee Tavern (twice)	35	00
,, Do. and Bandages from Kandy, do. . .	100	00	,, Chartered Mercantile Bank for D'Draft Bandages and Books for £27 3s. 4d. .	402	00
,, Books and Bandages from Regimental Class . .	24	00	,, E. B. Creasy's charges on parcels	18	44
,, Do. from Kegalla, do.	58	06	,, Cave & Co. for Stationery	14	92½
,, Subscriptions from Railway Officials . . .	20	00	,, Do. for Stationery for Examination . . .	6	65
,, Do. per special subscription list	117	50	,, Skeen & Co. for Stationery	4	00
,, Sale of "First Aid" Books to Railway Class . .	7	50	,, Dr. White's fee for Examination	31	50
			,, "Examiner" for advertisement	5	40
			,, "Observer" for do. .	10	63
			,, "Times" for do. .	12	00
			,, "Independent" for do. .	3	50
			,, Cost of Draft £15 5s. 10d. to London for Book and Bandages . . .	219	93
			,, Balance on hand . .	292	66
	R1119	68½		R1119	68½

STORES ON HAND.

150 "First Aid" Books . . .	R150
104 "Nursing" Books . . .	104
176 Pictures and Bandages . . .	88
	R342

4th January, 1890.

J. H. RENTON, *Treasurer.*

FORMOSA (SOUTH CHINA) CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.

Mr. Pelham Laird Warren, H.M. Consul.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. W. Wykeham Myers, M.B., &c., Takow, Formosa.

Medical Officer and Lecturer.

Mr. W. Wykeham Myers, M.B., &c.

Annual Members.

Mr. Claude Edw. Sydney Wakefield
Mr. Wm. Glover Tindall
Mr. Geo. Wm. Luce
Mr. Geo. Whitlock
Mr. Joseph Moorehouse
Mr. Joseph Langley
Mr. Frederic James Woodcock
Mr. Anthon. Myles
Mr. W. Wykeham Myers, M.B.
Mr. Robert John Hastings
Mr. Allan Weatherhead Bain
Mr. Pierce Essex O'Brien-Butler
Mr. M. M. Mehta
Mr. S. P. Dalol
Mr. E. Cdos Santos
Mr. Harry Walter Arthur
Mr. Julian J. Ruben
Mr. Isuah Gheeting
Mr. Julius Mannich

Hon. Life Member.

Mr. W. Wykeham Myers, M.B., &c., S.J.A.A., Formosa Centre.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS Centre was established in 1889 (April), when nearly all the members of the community enrolled themselves. The class consisted of eighteen, and the course, purposely extended so as to include general lectures on simple medicine, lasted over two months. Upwards of thirty lectures in all were delivered, and at the termination of the course examinations were held; as a result of which fourteen candidates, all that presented themselves, were found qualified, duly receiving the Association's certificates from London. Of the three members who did not come up for examination it must be stated that one abstained from circumstances quite unconnected with his competency, and it is only fair to say that the Lecturer believes that had he been able to come forward he would in all probability have passed with ease and credit.

Drs. Edward Henderson and Duncan Reid of Shanghai, the latter an hon. life member and lecturer of the Association at home, most kindly undertook, with the approval of the Chief Secretary, to conduct the examinations. In their report they spoke most highly of all the papers as a whole, eventually dividing the list into four sections as follows:

Excellent 3. Very good 5. Good 1. Passed 5.

The Lecturer is glad to be able to state that even in the short time that has elapsed since the Centre was established two certificate holders have had an opportunity of rendering effective aid in cases of accidents, and in one instance immediately saving life. In the autumn of 1889 Mr. F. J. Woodcock, a tide waiter in H.I.C.H.M's. Customs was on duty on board a steamer loading sugar off the port when one of the coolies employed in stowing the cargo fell, and, striking his hand against the sharp iron combing of the hatch, wounded the radial artery a little above the wrist, also

severing several of the tendons. Natives standing round, as is their wont, tried to staunch the blood by applying clothes to the wound, thus soaking the blood up, but of course, doing nothing for its arrest. The patient was rapidly getting weaker when Mr. Woodcock, who happened to be in a different part of the ship, had his attention called to the affair. Seizing a hard lump of sugar he jumped down into the hold and placing the lump in the man's arm-pit, bound the arm to his side, thus compressing the main artery and immediately suppressing the hæmorrhage, a procedure which caused no less surprise than delight to the bystanders. The sufferer was then sent off to hospital, where the vessel was secured and the wound treated. There can be no doubt but that for Mr. Woodcock's timely aid the man would soon have died.

Nothing frightens the Chinese more than a flow of blood, for even their medical men appear to have no means of staying arterial bleeding, and save by application of medicaments and cloths, renewed as fast as they become saturated, no one seems able to do anything effective. A week or two afterwards on board another steamer loading off the port a coolie fell down the hold from the upper deck. He was unconscious when picked up and had sustained fractures of the ribs and one leg. Mr. Joseph Moorhouse, also a tide waiter in the Custom's service and a certificate holder, at once attended to the sufferer, binding up the fractures and otherwise arranging the patient so that he was able to be moved ashore, not only without infliction of further injury, but with as much comfort as was possible under the circumstances. The attention thus rendered undoubtedly favoured the man's chance of benefiting by the further treatment given to the case in hospital. The Lecturer has much pleasure in referring to these cases at length as he feels sure such practical proofs of the general utility derivable from the instruction afforded by the Association must be effective in inducing others to avail themselves of the advantages offered now in so many parts of the world.

It may be as well to call attention to the fact that the residents at this Centre are few in number, and being in great part members of the services are gradually moved away to other stations. As the permanent residents have already attended the lectures, and in most cases qualified for certificates we cannot look for recruits from this class for a long time to come, if at all. As the service residents are moved and others take their place the latter may in time accumulate in sufficient numbers to form a new class, but this also from the nature of affairs will take more or less time to accomplish. The above remarks will explain our inability to forward regular annual returns after this report has gone forward, but whenever we are enabled to accumulate matter for such the reports will be made up and duly sent in.

Below are given the local details called for in the Secretary's letter of September, 1890, and appended to this report is the tabular form shewing the present strength of this Centre.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
17	14						

W. WYKEHAM MYERS, M.B., &c.,
Hon. Sec. and Lecturer.

GIBRALTAR CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

President.

His Excellency the Governor.

Vice-Presidents.

Major-General H. R. L. Newdigate, C.B. Sir H. J. Burford-Hancock, Chief Justice

Chairman of Committee.

(Vacant.)

Members.

Mr. R. Ffrench Sheriff, H. M. Attorney-General
Mr. Melfort Campbell, Treasurer
Major G. C. Wynne, R.A.
Mr. F. Francia
Mr. E. J. Baumgartner
Mr. B. Carver, Jr.
Mr. J. Saccone
Major W. F. Cottrell, Garrison Staff
Mr. H. Schott

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

Captain H. Wyon, O.S.D., Ordnance Office, Gibraltar.

Life Member.

Sir H. J. Burford-Hancock.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1887.							
456	387	96	65	72	56	10	8

GRAHAM'S TOWN CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

Chairman.

Sir Jacob Dirk Barry.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.

Mr. Herbert Travers Tamplin.

HONG KONG CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

Chairman.
Major-General Digby Barker, C.B.

Treasurer.
Mr. D. H. Mackintosh.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. G. Sercombe Smith.

Committee.

Hon. J. J. Keswick
Major-General Gordon
Deputy-Inspect.-Gen. Belgrave Ninis
Deputy-Surgeon-General A. T. Paterson
Mr. Jas. Cantlie, M.B., F.R.C.S.

Life Members.

Mrs. Amelia Jackson.
Mr. Glanville Sharp.

Medical Staff.

Mr. Jas. Cantlie, M.B., F.R.C.S.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Two Classes for the Hong Kong Police Force have lately been conducted in this Colony, and all the members who were examined by naval and military medical officers, succeeded in passing the examination. A Chinese lady was among the successful candidates in a recent ladies' class at this Centre. The Local Committee has voted a contribution of £10 to the Central Fund at St. John's Gate, London.

JERUSALEM CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.
His Excellency Raouf Pasha (Governor of Jerusalem).

Chairman.
Mr. Noel Temple Moore, C.M.G.

Treasurer.
Mr. Nissim Behar.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Geo. F. Jackson.

Annual Members.

Miss A. P. Bergheim
Miss A. Burnes
Mrs. F. Clark
Sir Edmund Lechmere, Bart., M.P.
Lady Lechmere
Miss Ungar
Miss Julia M. Ungar

Medical Staff.

Dr. Ogilvie
Dr. Gillman

KIMBERLEY AND DE BEERS (SOUTH AFRICA) CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

Chairman.
The Mayor of Kimberley.

Treasurer.
Mr. Jas. Hay

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. J. W. Griffiths,
Currey Street, Kimberley.

KING WILLIAM'S TOWN CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.
Mr. W. B. Chalmers, Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate.

Chairman.
Mr. D. T. Hockly, Mayor.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Andrew James Fuller.

Medical Staff.

Mr. H. M. Chute, L.R.C.P., Edin., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.M.
Mr. J. B. Cumming, M.B., C.M.
Mr. C. J. Egan, L.K.Q.C.P., Irel., M.R.C.S., Eng.
Surgeon-Major E. B. Hartley, V.C., L.R.C.P., Edin., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.M.
Mr. John Ross, M.B., C.M., Glasgow

East London Branch.

Formed 1885.

Chairman.
Mr. J. D. Tilney, Locomotive Supt. E. L. & Z. Ry.

Treasurer.
Mr. H. B. Briscoe

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Jas. Ogilvie Paterson

Fort Peddie Branch.

Formed 1890.

Chairman.
Mr. W. R. Piers, C.C. & R.N.

Treasurer.
Rev. J. C. Coyte

Secretary.
Lieut. M. W. Robertson, C.M.R.

Medical Staff.

Mr. W. J. Shiell, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S., Edin.
Surgeon-Major McCrea

MALTA CENTRE.

Formed 1882.

President.
His Excellency the Governor.

Chairman.
General Sir J. Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B.

Deputy Chairman.
The Bishop of Gibraltar

Treasurer.
Mr. H. Gale

Honorary Secretary.
(Vacant)

PARIS CENTRE.

Formed 1889.

President.
His Excellency the Earl of Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (H. B. M's. Ambassador in Paris.)

Vice-Presidents.

Hon. Alan Herbert, M.D.
Mr. J. D. MacGavin, M.D.
Mr. Falconer Atlee, C.M.G.
Mr. C. F. Loughman, M.D.
Mr. J. Faure-Miller, M.D.

Chairman.
Mr. W. Douglas Hogg, M.D.

Deputy-Chairman.
Mr. J. F. D. Bowden.

Local Committee.

Mr. G. Falconer Atlee
Sir Colville Barclay, Bart.
Rev. Patrick Beaton, M.A.
Mr. C. H. F. Blackith
Mr. O. de Blowitz
Mr. M. de Bunsen
Mr. Campbell Clarke
Rev. R. T. de Carteret
Sir Joseph Crowe, K.C.M.G.
Mr. E. H. Egerton
Mr. F. E. H. Elliot
Hon. Hector Fabre
Rev. T. Howard Gill, M.A.
Commander F. Herbert Gye, R.N.
Rev. H. Bramley Hart
Mr. Ch. Higgens
Mr. T. P. Hogg
Mr. H. Austin Lee
Mr. Clifford Millage
Mr. Flint Ramsay
Mr. H. H. Skepper
Mr. A. Condie Stephen
Mr. Rowland Strong
Col. the Hon. R. Talbot
Mr. G. Austin Taylor
Rev. G. Washington, M.A.

Treasurer.
Mr. J. T. B. Sewell, M.A., LL.M.

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. J. H. Barnard, M.D.,
362, Rue St. Honoré.

Medical Staff.

Mr. D. E. Anderson, M.D.
Mr. J. Chapman, M.D.
Mr. E. Dupuy, M.D.
Mr. O. Jennings, M.D.
Mr. J. Murray, M.D.
Mr. J. V. Prendergast, M.D.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid	Nursing.	1st Aid	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
		39	24	*22	14		6

* Plus one Voucher.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.

Receipts.	Francs.	Cent.	*Expenditure.*	Francs.	Cent.
To Cash received for Manuals, Specimen Examination Papers, Diagrams and Bandages . . .	65	45	By Postage . . .	21	35
,, Annual Subscriptions .	82	50	,, Carriage of Stores .	24	30
,, Balance of Class Fees after Deducting expenses:			,, Printing . . .	102	
(*a*) Governesses' and Artists' Institute Class . . .	179	45	,, Stationery . . .	10	15
(*b*) Hertford British Hospital Class .	138	40	Due to St. John's Gate—		
,, Fees from Candidates at Examination for Medallions	6	25	(1) Stores . . .	223	75
			(2) Incidental expenses for Classes . .	131	0
	472	05			
Balance deficit .	40	50			
	512	55		512	55

Audited and found correct,

(Signed) J. T. B. SEWELL, M.A., L.L.M., *Hon. Treasurer.*

D. E. ANDERSON, M.D., *Member of Medical Staff.*

September 26th, 1890. J. H. BARNARD, M.D., *Hon. Secretary.*

NOTE.—Subscriptions have hitherto been practically unsolicited.

PORT ELIZABETH CENTRE (SOUTH AFRICA.)

Formed 1889.

Chairman.
Mr. O. R. Dunell.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.
Rev. W. M. K. Wells.

Medical Staff.
Dr. Eaton | Dr. Harris

Life Members.

Mr. O. R. Dunell | Mrs. Dunell

Annual Members.

Mr. H. H. Tamplin
Mr. E. Noaks
Mr. Wilson
Mr. Hammersley-Heenan
Dr. Homan
Mr. T. Brook
Mr. D. McAndrew
Mr. R. Haigh
Mrs. C. T. Jones
Mrs. Sam Brook
Mrs. Ramsay-Denny
Miss Jones
Miss Christian
Mrs. Bennetts

RIVIERA (CANNES) CENTRE.

Formed 1883.

Treasurer and Honorary Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Webb Cragg, Villa Hollandia, Cannes.

Life Member.
Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Webb Cragg.

SINGAPORE (STRAITS SETTLEMENTS) CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.
Sir Fred. A. Weld, G.C.M.G., Governor, Straits Settlements.

Chairman.
Mr. F. Simon, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.

Treasurer and Secretary.
Mr. E. H. Bell.

Life Members.

Cheang Jim Hian
Khoo Cheng Tiong
Kim Ching and Co.
Kim Seng and Co.
Opium and Spirit Farmers
Tan Hum Hoon
Tan Keng Cheow and Co.
Wee Bin and Co.
Whampoa and Co.

Chinese Annual Members.

Chan Kim Boon
Lee Keng Yang
Low Thuan Locke
Wee Thiam Tew
Wuing Heum Pin
Khoo Boon Lim
Tchwee Chan Fook
Wan Kim Toon
Chan Teck Tye
Kaderaysan Chitty, V.S.
Khoo Geok Eng.
Khoo Sin Chye
Lee Keng Yam
Lim Kong Wan and Sons
Ong Chong Chew
Ong Kim Cheow
Seet Guan Swee
Soon Kay Cheng Kang and Co.
Soopramanian Chitty, V.V.R.
Tan Beng Wan
Wan Eng Kiat
Wee Kim Yam

Medical Staff.

Dr. Rowell
Dr. Robertson
Dr. Simon
Mr. Mugliston

Dr. Leask
Dr. Galloway
Dr. Crean
Dr. Simon

AUSTRALASIAN DISTRICT.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Formed 1887.

ADELAIDE CENTRE.

Sub-Centres—Port Adelaide, Glenelg, Mount Parker, Gamler.

Formed 1887.

President.

His Excellency the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents.

His Honour the Chief Justice (Hon. S. J. Way)
Hon. Sir Henry Ayers, K.C.M.G. (President of the Legislative Council)

Hon. Dr. A. Campbell, M.L.C.
Hon. John Colton
Sir Samuel Davenport, K.C.M.G.
Hon. D. Murray, M.L.C.

Chairman and Treasurer.

Mr. Fredk. Wright, J.P.

Deputy Chairmen.

Major Carew Hunt, H.M.I.F.
Mr. R. A. Tarlton, J.P.

Hon. A. M. Simpson, M.L.C.
Mr. H. D. Gell, J.P.

Committee.

Hon. Dr. Campbell, M.L.C.
Dr. Clindening
Dr. Poulton
Dr. Cockburn
Mr. E. W. Van Senden

Mr. J. Witherick
Mr. W. H. Phillipps
Mr. R. Kyffin Thomas, J.P.
Mr. J. Fairfax Conigrove, J.P.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. James P. Roberts,
Gilbert Place, Adelaide.

Honorary Auditor.

Mr. Thomas Padman, Junior.

Life Members.

Sir W. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G.
Sir Thomas Elder, G.C.M.G.
Lord Brassey
Hon. J. H. Angus, M.L.C.
Hon. A. M. Simpson, M.L.C.
Hon. Dr. Campbell, M.L.C.

Dr. Mayo
Dr. Poulton
Dr. Corbin
Dr. T. W. Corbin
Mr. E. W. Van Senden

Examiners.

Dr. T. W. Corbin (Adelaide)	Dr. A. A. Hamilton (Adelaide)
Dr. B. Poulton (Adelaide)	Dr. Purves (Glenelg)
Dr. J. A. Hamilton (Kapunda)	Dr. J. H. Henderson (Mount Parker

Lecturers.

Hon. Dr. A. Campbell, M.L.C.	Dr. T. W. Corbin
Dr. Verco	Dr. A. A. Hamilton
Dr. Poulton	Dr. J. A. Hamilton
Dr. Way	Dr. C. A. Altmann
Dr. Henry	Dr. Henderson
Dr. Lendon	Dr. Borthwick
Dr. Mitchell	Dr. H. H. Wigg
Dr. Mackintosh	Dr. Cockburn
Dr. Stewart	Dr. Allwork
Dr. Astles	Dr. Bickle
Dr. Popham	Dr. Dawes
Dr. Purves	Dr. Ewbank
Dr. J. S. Part	Dr. S. J. Magarly

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE report now presented covers more than the customary interval, as your Committee found it desirable to harmonize its arrangements with those of the London Centre, hence the present review covers a period from September, 1888, to 31st March last.

The latter part of 1888 was a busy time with Ambulance Classes, but this was not fully sustained in 1889, though besides the carrying through of several new classes, there was a good deal of labour bestowed upon the re-examination of former ones.

During the period under notice there have been completed eight Men's Classes four Ladies' "First Aid," and four Ladies' Nursing Classes—sixteen in all—comprising a membership of 174 men and 142 ladies. From these classes 117 men passed the examiners, and of ladies 74 passed in "First Aid" and 50 in Nursing, being a total of 241 who have secured certificates.

An effort was made by your Committee to secure the co-operation of the Trades and Labour Council in the formation of Ambulance Classes amongst the various Trade societies, but so far has not resulted in anything practical. In like manner it was hoped systematic instruction of our railway employés would have been arranged ere this, but from various causes the matter has remained in abeyance.

Your Committee has had prepared and largely circulated a small pamphlet giving very complete information respecting the objects of the Association, formation and working of classes, etc.

On the eve of the departure from the colony of Sir Wm. C. F. Robinson, the late President of the Association, your Committee arranged for a short address to be presented to His Excellency in recognition of his ready service rendered to the Association from its commencement in the colony.

At the request of your Committee His Excellency the Earl of Kintore has graciously accepted the position of President of this Centre, and presided at a distribution of medallions and certificates in June last year. Her Excellency the Countess of Kintore kindly presented, at a monthly parade, Ambulance Certificates to members of police classes who had passed the examiners.

In connection with the above-mentioned distribution by His Excellency an exhibition of ambulance work was given by ladies and gentlemen, and music contributed by friends.

Dr. Corbin and Mr. E. W. van Senden, who have both taken great interest in the Association, have been added to the roll of life members.

In consequence of the death of Mr. Henry Stodart, the hon. auditor of the Association, your Committee requested Mr. T. Padman, jun., to act in his place.

It remains for this meeting to make the necessary Committee and other appointments.

FREDK. WRIGHT, *Chairman.*

Statement of Income and Expenditure for period ending March 31st, 1890.

Receipts.							*Expenditure.*				
Balance . . .				£132	1	6	Lecturers' and Examiners' Fees	£100	16	0
Donation—							Diagrams, Books, Stationery, Printing, Advertising, Postages, etc. . . .	62	19	11
Life Members—Dr. Corbin . .	£5	5	0				Office Rent, 18 months .	22	10	0
Mr. E. W. Van Senden . .	5	5	0				Paid for Medallions . .	28	9	0
				10	10	0	Balance *re* Litter . .	5	4	1
Sundry per annexe list . .				17	11	6	Honorarium to Secretary .	10	10	0
Grant-in-aid from Government .	50	0	0				Cash in Bank . . .	111	19	7
Fees from Classes .	93	5	7				Cash in hand . . .	7	6	7
Hire of Diagrams, etc. . . .	1	16	0							
Pamphlets, etc., sold	0	5	0							
Receipts from Annual Meeting . .	10	17	6							
Received for Medallions . . .	31	4	0							
Re Ambulance Litter	2	4	1							
				189	12	2				
				£349	15	2		£349	15	2

FREDK. WRIGHT, *Hon. Treasurer.*
JAMES P. ROBERTS, *Hon. Secretary.*

I have compared the above statement with the books and vouchers, and certify the same to be correct.

April 12th, 1890. THOS. PADMAN, Jun., *Hon. Auditor.*

Subscriptions Received.

Messrs. G. Wills & Co. .	£2	2	0	Messrs. E. Laughton & Co.	£1	1	0
Messrs. Harold Bros. . .	2	2	0	S.A. Brewing Co. . .	1	1	0
Orient Steam Navigation Company. . . .	2	2	0	Hon. W. K. Sims . .	1	0	0
North Adelaide Men's Class.	1	3	0	Dr. Cookson . . .	0	10	6
Messrs. Goode, Durrant, Tite & Co.	1	1	0	Messrs. Milne & Co. . .	0	10	6
Messrs. Luxmoore & Co. .	1	1	0	Messrs. E. R. Priestly & Co.	0	10	6
Mr. W. R. Swan . .	1	1	0	Miss Annie Duncan . .	0	10	0
Mrs. F. Wright . . .	1	1	0	Messrs. E. L. Batchelor .	0	5	0
				Mr. C. A. Smith . .	0	5	0
				Mr. T. G. Storer . .	0	5	0

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
Since Formation of Centre.							
602	367	397		221		23	23
Since 1st July, 1890.							
66	48	23		16	25		

NEWCASTLE CENTRE.

Formed 1884.

Chairman.
Mr. Chas. F. Stokes

Treasurer.
Mr. Matthew J. Dawson

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. Chas. M. Ranelaud.

Life Members.
Lord Brassey
Mrs. J. C. Ellis

NEW SOUTH WALES (SYDNEY) CENTRE.

Formed 1890.

Chairman.
Mr. A. J. Riley

Deputy Chairman.
Major Parrott

Treasurer.
Capt. Alfred Broughton

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. G. Gough, 14, Post Office Chambers, Pitt Street.

Medical Staff.
Mr. R. Vandeleur Kelly.

VICTORIA CENTRE.

President.
The Honourable Sir W. J. Clark, Bart., M.L.C.

Council.
Mr. Lloyd Tayler (Chairman)
Dr. James Ed. Neild
Capt. W. F. S. Mann, R.N.
Dr. J. W. Springthorpe
Mr. John Blyth
Capt. J. Evans, R.N.
Dr. Thomas Hewlett
Dr. W. Snowball
Dr. Richard Youl

Honorary Treasurer.

Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart.

Secretary.

Mr. William Hamilton

Head Office:—41, Selborne Chambers, Melbourne.

Life Members.

His Excellency Sir H. B. Loch, K.C.B., 1887	£5	0	0
Lady Clarke (cost of establishing six Litter Stations), 1888	100	0	0
Lord Brassey, 1887	5	5	0
Captain W. F. S. Mann, R.N. 1889	£5	5	0
Sir Matthew Davies, 1889	5	5	0
Mr. William Lewis, "Stoneleigh," Beaufort, 1889	5	5	0

Honorary Members.

Dr. Basil J. Adam, Beaufort
Dr. Jas. Bage, South Yarra
Dr. H. C. Bowser, Footscray
Dr. S. M. Caffyn, Brighton
Dr. H. A. Embling, Hawthorn
Dr. T. F. Fleetwood, Warrnambool
Dr. G. R. M. Graham, Echuca
Dr. William Gutteridge, Launceston
Dr. Hearn, Hamilton
Dr. J. L. Holthouse, Ballarat
Dr. A. Honman, Williamstown
Dr. John Johnson, Mt. Gambier
Dr. J. W. Kennedy, Hay, N.S.W.
Dr. Morrison, Ballarat
Dr. R. S. Pinnock, Ballarat
Dr. D. B. Reid, Geelong
Dr. Robt. Robertson, St. Kilda
Dr. R. E. Schlesinger, St. Kilda
Dr. H. R. Salmon, Ballarat
Dr. Barclay Thomson, South Yarra
Dr. William Warren, Kew
Dr. Talbot Woolley, Castlemaine
Mr. Chas. Sykes, Hon. Organist to the Association

Subscribing Members.

	1889.			1890.		
Sir William Clark, Bart.	£2	2	0	£2	2	0
Mr. Lloyd Tayler (Chairman)	1	1	0	1	1	0
Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart. (Hon. Treas.)	1	1	0	1	1	0
Mr. John Blyth	1	1	0	1	1	0
Capt. Evans, R.N.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Rev. Jos. Hay	1	1	0	—		
Dr. Jas. E. Neild	1	1	0	1	1	0
Dr. J. W. Springthorpe	£1	1	0	£1	1	0
Dr. Thos. Hewlett	1	1	0	1	1	0
Dr. H. C. Wigg	1	1	0	—		
Capt. Paseo	1	1	0	—		
Dr. H. C. Bowser	—			1	1	0
Dr. W. H. Cutts, jun.	—			1	1	0
Mr. W. Hamilton	—			1	1	0

ANNUAL REPORT.

THIS the Seventh Annual Report of the Victoria Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, the Council now present. The Council are gratified to be able to state that there has been during the past twelve months a marked increase in the number of Sub-Centres opened. This has swelled the number of classes held, thereby increasing the knowledge of "First Aid" to the injured in cases of accident or sudden illness, and has also disseminated the first principles of Home Nursing, not only in Victoria, but in some of the other colonies where Centres had not been established.

Sub-Centres.—The following nine new Sub-Centres have been opened, viz.:—Allendale, J. Varty, hon. sec.; Beeac, Mr. Thos. Granger, hon. sec.; East Melbourne, Miss Rosa Snodgrass, hon. sec.; Glenroy, Mrs. C. L. Andrew, hon. sec.; Kyneton, Miss B. Trewhella, hon. sec.; Malvern, Miss Higgins, hon. sec.; Moonee Ponds, Miss Elmslie, hon. sec.; Northcote, Mr. R. Tobin, hon. sec.; Warrnambool, Mrs. Farran, hon. sec. The Geelong Sub-Centre has been revived, with Miss Hale hon. sec. of the women's classes, and Mr. Langford hon. sec. of the men's classes.

New Sub-Centres are in course of formation at Beechworth, Newmarket, and Queenscliff. Fourteen old Sub-Centres have not been working during the past year, but it is hoped this is only a temporary suspension.

The number of classes held during the year has been eleven Men's "First Aid," fifteen Women's "First Aid," and nine Nursing.

A Centre has been established in Tasmania, at Launceston, which will disconnect the classes held at Launceston, Deloraine, Scotsdale, and Torquay from the Victoria Centre.

The annexed comparative statement (*page* 376) shows that the total number of pupils instructed during the past year was 900, as compared with 493 the previous year, out of which 480 were certificated, as compared with 272 in the previous year, and 20 pupils received medallions, and 11 the previous year. The total number instructed is, 3660, and certificated is, 1869, up to the 30th April, 1890.

Railway and Police Classes.—It is very gratifying to point out that owing to the facilities offered to their employés by the Railway Commissioners and the Chief Commissioner of Police, together with the active interest displayed by Mr. A. W. Vines, the hon. sec. for the Railway classes, and Mr. Thos. Curtin, the hon. sec. for the Police classes, great progress has been made in these classes. In the Railways 834 men have been instructed and 382 certificated, and in the Police 237 men instructed and 109 certificated.

The good that must eventuate to the general public by the education of these two classes, who are so closely and continuously in contact with the public, is at once apparent. Great credit is also due to the men who attend these classes, as they have to do so in their leisure hours.

Private Schools, &c.—The Council also notice with pleasure that classes have been held in connection with several large private schools—viz., the Presbyterian Ladies' College, East Melbourne ; the Ladies' Methodist College, Glenferrie ; the Hamilton College, Hamilton. The Beechworth Grammar School are also corresponding with this object in view, and it is hoped that many others will follow their example.

The fact that what is learnt in youth is most easily learnt, and that the impressions made are more lasting, is a sufficiently strong reason why this elementary education in "First Aid" should be begun, at any rate by the senior pupils in all schools, in order that this knowledge, so universally useful, may thus be diffused throughout the land.

Your Council are for these reasons very anxious to impress upon the Minister of Education the advisability of making this knowledge a part of the curriculum of the State-school Teachers' Training Institute, so that the teachers may in turn impart it, or take an interest in having it imparted, to their pupils throughout the colony.

Your Council also hope to be able to initiate classes in connection with the Fire Brigades and the Working Men's College.

For the extension of this useful and philanthropic work your Council would take this opportunity of impressing upon all certificate holders, who thereby are members of the Association, and upon all who are interested in ambulance work, to use every effort to form classes, as in this way only, at present, can the objects and aims of the Association be accomplished and made known to the general public throughout Victoria and the other colonies.

Honorary Secretaries.—The following changes have taken place in the honorary secretaries :—Miss Lorimer was appointed hon. sec. of the Kew Sub-Centre, *vice* Miss

Vines, resigned; Miss Taylor of the Hawthorn Sub-Centre, *vice* Miss Murch, resigned; Miss Billing of the Prahran Sub-Centre, *vice* Mrs. Singleton, resigned; Miss Church of the Toorak Sub-Centre, *vice* Mrs. Barclay Thomson (deceased).

Volunteers for the position of honorary secretary are required for the following Sub-Centres:—Ballarat, Brighton, Castlemaine, Fitzroy, North Melbourne, Sandhurst, and all other suburbs, cities, and towns where the Association is not represented.

Ashford Litters.—Owing to the liberality of Lady Clarke in presenting to the Association six Ashford Ambulance Litters, the injured may now be conveyed to their homes or hospitals with the least possible suffering.

Illustrated placards have now been posted in public places, and especially at buildings in course of erection, informing the public that these Litters are placed at the following Police Stations—viz., at Swanston Street, Russell Street, Little Bourke Street, King-street, and West Melbourne, and one at the s.s. Dawn Shed, Queen's Wharf. It is hoped that the public will assist the Association by obtaining and giving a conspicuous place to these placards.

Patron.—His Excellency the Earl of Hopetoun, Governor of Victoria, consented to become a Patron of the Association.

Life Members.—Two Life Members have been elected during the past year—viz., Sir Matthew Davies, and Mr. Wm. Lewis, of Stoncleigh, Beaufort.

Council.—A vacancy on the Council, through the death of Professor Andrew, was filled by the election of Capt. W. F. S. Mann, R.N.; and through the death of Dr. H. C. Wigg another vacancy has been filled by the election of Dr. Snowball, of Carlton.

Thanks to Lecturers, Honorary Secretaries, and the Press.—Your Council have to acknowledge their indebtedness to the great number of medical gentlemen who have assisted the Association, by gratuitously devoting their time and labour to the instruction of classes in Melbourne and suburbs, and throughout the colony; to the ladies and gentlemen who have so willingly undertaken the duties of honorary secretary, and to whom the success, and even existence, of the Sub-Centres have been mainly due; and to the Press for the courteous manner in which they have opened their columns when requested to make public the philanthropic efforts of the Association, also in spontaneously dealing with the objects of the Association in the most prominent part of the paper.

Annual Demonstration.—The event and closing scene of the year is always the annual demonstration and distribution of medallions to the pupils who have been successful in passing the ordeal of the Association's Examiners.

This year the largest distribution took place, when 20 medallions and 374 certificates were presented to the pupils of the city and suburban classes only, by His Excellency the Governor, the Earl of Hopetoun, Patron of the Association, in the Melbourne Town Hall, on Monday Evening, the 28th April, 1890, when the general interest taken by the public was manifest by an attendance which completely filled the hall.

Mr. Lloyd Tayler (Chairman of the Council) presided. The Countess of Hopetoun and other ladies occupied seats in the balcony; and on the platform were Sir Matthew Davies (Speaker of the Legislative Assembly), Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart. (Hon. Treasurer), Sir Benjamin Benjamin, and the Mayor of Melbourne (Councillor Lang).

Apologies were read from Sir W. J. Clarke, Bart. (President), Sir James MacBain, Capt. W. F. S. Mann, R.N., and Bishop Thornton.

His Excellency was received at the entrance by a guard of honour formed by Surgeon-Major Robertson's Ambulance Corps.

The women pupils working in pairs, and the men in squads of five, illustrated on the platform "First Aid" to the injured and the Stretcher Drill. The restoration of the apparently drowned by Dr. Sylvester's method was also displayed by some boys of the Church of England Grammar School, trained by Dr. Barclay Thomson, South Yarra. Drs. Springthorpe, Barclay Thomson, Bowser, and Chas. Ryan officiated as judges of the competitions, and Dr. O'Hara as umpire.

Professor Charles Sykes, the Honorary Organist of the Association, presided at the organ.

His Excellency pointed out the objects and usefulness of the Association in a few felicitous remarks, after which the medallions and certificates were distributed to the successful pupils for the past year by His Excellency, and the usual votes of thanks brought the proceedings to a close.

A collection was made to assist in defraying the expenses of the prizes (£15 15s.) and of the meeting, and amounted to £27 19s. 8d.

Balance Sheet.—Statements of receipts and expenditure for the past and previous year are appended to this Report, showing a balance of £133 10s. 7d. to the credit of the Association.

This surplus is not sufficient to warrant the Council going to any extra expense for the purpose of extending the usefulness of the Association, and the Council take this opportunity of appealing to their friends for donation and bequests to this end. The Council will always be happy to see that sums donated for special objects are appropriated according to the request of the donor.

Ashford Litters are required for the suburbs and other cities.

Obituary.—Your Council have to record the deaths of Professor Andrew and Dr. H. C. Wigg, members of the Council; also, on the 30th March, 1890, of Captain Charles Bradney Payne, R.N., who was Secretary of the Association for four years, but owing to ill-health obtained leave of absence just twelve months before his death, and resigned on the 31st December, 1889. He was a most energetic worker for the cause of the Association, and its progress has been greatly due to his efforts as Secretary. Mrs. Barclay Thomson, also, the honorary secretary for the Toorak Sub-Centre, died on the 30th October, 1889.

In conclusion, your Council earnestly again give great prominence to the following facts, viz.:—

First.—That the instruction given by the Association is only intended to give relief with judgment and skill until the arrival of the duly qualified medical aid.

Second.—That although they are encouraged by the decided progress made, yet they realise that only the first steps have as yet been taken towards the great end they seek to attain—viz., the dissemination among the masses, the tradesmen, the artizans, the fire brigades, the miners, the public schools, and indeed among all classes, of the information which will enable them, in the constantly recurring emergencies of life, to alleviate instead of aggravating human suffering, until the sufferer can be placed under qualified medical care; and

Lastly.—That this great and humane work cannot be carried on and prosecuted to that extent, and with that vigour, that its importance demands, without solid and substantial pecuniary aid from those to whom its large and invaluable aims commend it, and to them they earnestly and confidently appeal for continued and increased support.

Under the Rules for the Victoria Centre, it is the duty of the members to elect the Council for the ensuing year, and the members of the present Council have signified their willingness to be re-elected.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SUB-CENTRES TO 30TH APRIL, 1890.

No.	Sub-Centre.	Total to April 30, 1887.		Pupils Instructed in the year ending						Total Certificated.	Instructed.		
				April 30, 1888.		April 30, 1889.		April 30, 1890.					
		Instd.	Certd.	Instd.	Certd.	Instd.	Certd.	Instd.	Certd.		Men.	Women.	Total.
1	Ballarat ...	215	113	85	55	—	—	—	—	168	47	253	300
2	Beaufort ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	15	15	22	31	53
3	Brighton ...	118	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	12	106	118
4	Castlemaine ...	—	—	61	37	—	—	—	—	37	—	61	61
5	Coleraine ...	21	19	—	—	45	19	—	—	38	45	21	66
6	Creswick ...	22	14	12	8	—	—	—	—	22	—	34	34
7	Deloraine (Tas.) ..	—	—	45	25	—	—	20	12	37	—	65	65
8	East Melbourne ...	—	—	—	—	23	10	32	12	22	—	55	55
	Do. Pres. Ladies' College...	—	—	—	30	15	—	—	—	15	—	30	30
9	Echuca ...	35	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	16	19	35
10	Fitzroy ..	31	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	31	31
11	Footscray ...	—	—	39	15	—	—	—	—	15	22	17	39
12	Geelong ...	89	33	—	—	—	—	31	15	48	23	97	120
13	Glenroy ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	17	17	—	22	22
14	Hamilton ...	—	—	—	—	120	68	—	—	68	48	72	120
15	Hawthorn ...	69	37	40	19	40	31	83	59	146	20	212	232
16	Hay (N.S.W.) ...	33	21	56	8	—	—	—	—	29	30	59	89
17	Kew ...	42	17	35	26	17	9	—	—	52	—	94	94
18	Kyneton ...	Not	yet	exa	m in	ed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Launceston, with Scotsdale and Torquay (Tas.)...	—	—	53	21	—	—	87	53	74	23	117	140
20	Malvern ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	54	54	—	79	79
21	Maryborough ...	—	—	20	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	20	20
22	Moonee Ponds ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	10	10	—	26	26
23	Mt. Gambier (S.A.)	—	—	46	20	—	—	—	—	20	29	17	46
24	North Melbourne...	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	27	—	27
25	Northcote ...	For	m i n	g	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Prahran ...	—	—	—	—	64	39	—	—	39	15	49	64
27	Sandhurst ...	32	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	32	32
28	South Yarra ...	108	60	18	10	59	39	93	49	158	20	258	278
29	St. Kilda ...	41	14	41	25	—	—	—	—	39	—	82	82
30	Toorak ...	—	—	27	22	25	16	71	43	81	—	123	123
31	Warrnambool ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	11	11	—	21	21
32	Williamstown ...	20	9	46	26	21	12	—	—	47	20	67	87
33	Railways ...	451	235	140	49	79	29	164	69	382	834	—	834
34	Police ...	—	—	119	48	—	—	118	61	109	237	—	237
	Totals ...	1354	675	913	442	493	272	900	480	1869	1490	2170	3660

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, from 30th April, 1888, to 30th April, 1889.

Dr. RECEIPTS.

DONATIONS—			
Annual Subscriptions, as per List	£10 10 0		
Examiner's Fee returned by Dr. Neild	2 2 0		
S.S. "Parramatta," per Dr. Warren	2 0 0		
		£14 12 0	
To Ambulance Competition, Lloyd Tayler	5 5 0		
,, ,, Dr. Barclay Thomson	1 1 0		
,, ,, Dr. J. W. Springthorpe	1 1 0		
,, ,, Dr. Bowser	1 1 0		
,, ,, Dr. Robertson	1 1 0		
		9 9 0	
Pocket Certificates—Police		4 19 0	
,, Aide Memoire		1 5 0	
Medallions, cost from Pupils		6 6 6	
Badges for Pupils at Annual Demonstration		4 3 0	
Balance of Class Fees from Sub-Centres, as per List		177 0 2	
Stores sold to Sub-Centres, as per List		61 17 11	
Total Receipts		£279 12 7	
Balance in Bank, 30th April, 1888		157 1 8	
		£436 14 3	

EXPENDITURE. *Cr.*

Annual Demonstration, Prizes	£15 15 0		
,, ,, Expenses	1 0 0		
		£16 15 0	
Printing		13 13 8	
Stationery		1 7 6	
Secretary's Salary	100 0 0		
Rent of Office, Royal Humane Society	32 19 8		
		132 19 8	
Stores, from London, &c.		81 10 2	
Examiners' Fees		38 17 0	
Postages and Sundries		10 0 0	
Exhibition Expenses		2 10 7	
Medallions from London		6 6 0	
		£303 19 7	
Balance in Colonial Bank 30th April, 1889		132 14 8	
		£436 14 3	

Examined and found correct,
JAMES WARNE, *Hon. Auditor.*

May 6th, 1890.

LLOYD TAYLER, *Chairman.*
ARTHUR NICOLSON, *Hon. Treasurer.*
WM HAMILTON, *Secretary.*

NO. OF CLASSES.	SUB-CENTRES.	CLASS FEES.	STORES.
1	Ballarat	£4 17 6	£4 16 3
—	Beaufort	—	6 16 4
2	Coleraine	13 17 6	5 12 6
5	Hamilton	28 3 0	8 18 5
1	Kew	3 5 3	1 8 9
4	Launceston	9 9 6	1 3 9
1	Maryborough	4 12 0	0 15 0
3	Prahran	21 19 6	7 6 10
—	Queensland	—	2 16 3
17	Carried forward	£86 4 3	£39 14 1

NO. OF CLASSES.	SUB-CENTRES.	CLASS FEES.	STORES.
17	Brought forward	£86 4 3	£39 14 1
3	St. Kilda	10 0 0	—
3	South Yarra	15 12 11	6 0 7
1	Toorak	11 10 4	0 2 6
2	Warrnambool	15 17 2	7 4 2
1	Williamstown	9 8 6	1 17 6
2	Police	6 6 0	6 3 4
7	Railway	22 1 0	—
	Sundries	—	0 15 9
36		£177 0 2	£61 17 11

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from 30th April, 1889, to 30th April, 1890.

Dr. RECEIPTS.						
DONATIONS —						
Subscriptions, Annual, as per List	£12	12	0			
Life Members	10	10	0			
Examination Fee returned by Dr. Neild	2	2	0			
Annual Demonstration Collection, 1889	25	18	9			
,, ,, 1890	27	19	8			
				£79	2	5
Badges for Pupils at Annual Demonstration, 1889	4	7	0			
,, ,, 1890	1	8	0			
				5	15	0
Balance of Class Fees received from Sub-Centres, as per list below				257	18	0
Stores sold to Sub-Centres	89	5	6			
,, Sundry	8	15	3			
,, by G. Robertson	1	11	6			
				99	12	3
Medallions, cost from Pupils				23	18	6
Total Receipts				£466	6	2
Balance from 30th April, 1889				132	14	8
				£599	0	10

EXPENDITURE.							*Cr.*
Examiners' Fees						£72	9	0
Annual Demonstration, 1889, Prizes	£15	15	0				
,, ,, ,, Expenses	15	10	11				
				31	5	11	
,, ,, 1890, Prizes	15	15	0				
,, ,, ,, Expenses	17	3	9				
				32	18	9	
Badges for Pupils at Annual Demonstration, 1889	4	10	0				
,, ,, 1890	7	10	0				
				12	0	0	
Medallions from London (one parcel), 1890				10	5	6	
Secretary's Salary and Acting Secretary				130	16	8	
Office Rent, Royal Humane Society				28	10	0	
Stationery and Printing				34	9	4	
Stores from London, &c.				87	6	9	
Postages and Sundry small Accounts				25	8	4	
Total Expenditure				£465	10	3	
CASH—							
Fixed Deposit, 12 months, Victorian Mutual Building and Investment Society	100	0	0				
Balance in Colonial Bank	49	5	7				
	149	5	7				
Less Cheques unpresented, Nos. 14 to 17	15	15	0				
				133	10	7	
				£599	0	10	

Examined and found correct,
JAMES WARNE, *Hon. Auditor.*

May 6th, 1890.

LLOYD TAYLER, *Chairman.*
ARTHUR NICOLSON, *Hon. Treasurer.*
WM. HAMILTON, *Secretary.*

NO. OF CLASSES.	SUB-CENTRE.	CLASS FEES.			STORES.		
—	Allendale		—		£2	11	3
2	Beaufort	£11	16	10		—	
—	Beeac		—		3	14	3
1	Deloraine (Tasmania)	5	16	3	0	18	9
3	East Melbourne	18	1	5	4	12	9
1	Geelong	9	2	8	2	16	0
1	Glenroy	7	0	6	1	1	3
5	Hawthorn	43	5	9	7	18	6
—	Kew		—		1	14	5
—	Kyneton		—		3	7	11
13	Brought forward	£95	3	5	£28	15	1

NO. OF CLASSES.	SUB-CENTRE.	CLASS FEES.			STORES.		
13	Brought forward	£95	3	5	£28	15	1
6	Launceston (Tasmania)	26	3	0	8	18	1
3	Malvern	28	14	6	10	12	6
1	Moonee Ponds	7	7	7	2	6	1
1	Northcote	5	14	0	2	1	8
3	South Yarra	32	1	1	8	12	7
3	Toorak	21	4	11	6	1	11
2	Warrnambool	13	3	1	2	15	10
3	Police	12	11	5	19	1	9
5	Railways	15	15	0		—	
40		£257	18	0	£89	5	6

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction	who have received Certificates	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
1490	662	1519	551	1207	331	10	35
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
304	138	423	173	220	122		

CANTERBURY, NEW ZEALAND.

Formed 1885.

Presidents.

His Excellency Lord Onslow. | Lady Onslow.

Vice-Presidents.

Mr. C. P. Hulbert
Rev. Thos. Flavell
Mr. Charles Louisson

Chairman.

His Worship the Mayor of Christchurch (Mr. Charles Louisson).

Honorary Treasurer.

Capt. Garsia.

Honorary Secretary.

Mr. S. D. Barker,
228, Hereford Street, Christchurch, Canterbury.

Committee.

Mr. F. Banks
Mrs. F. Banks
Mrs. D. Caro
Mrs. I. Gibbs
Mr. C. P. Hulbert
Mrs. C. P. Hulbert
Mrs. Izard
Mr. H. J. C. Jekyll
The Very Rev. Dean Jacobs
Mrs. Kinsey
Mrs. C. Louisson
Mrs. Nashelski
Mrs. T. J. Peacock
Miss Pheney
Mr. E. Smith
Mrs. H. R. Webb

Hon. Life Members.

Dr. C. M. Anderson, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Dr. A. C. De Renzi, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.
Dr. J. D. Frankish, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Dr. J. Guthrie, M.D. and C.M.
Dr. W. E. Hacon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Dr. J. Irving, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Dr. B. M. Moorhouse, B.M., M.S., R.C.S.
Dr. W. H. Ovenden, L.R.C.S.L.K., Q.C.P.L.M.
Dr. R. B. Robinson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Dr. S. A. Patrick, M.R.C.S., L.S.
Dr. J. McBean Stewart, L.R.C.S., A.M.D.
Dr. W. Thomas, B.M., M.S.
Rev. Thomas Flavell

Hon. Medical Staff.

Dr. J. Cooke, M.D.R., L.R.C.S.
Dr. G. E. Deamer, L.R.C.P., L.M., L.F.P.S.
Dr. J. H. Deamer, B.M., M.S.
Dr. E. Jennings, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Dr. L. S. Manning, M.B., C.M.
Dr. J. A. J. Murray, B.M., M.S.
Dr. W. H. Symes, B.SC., B.M. M.S., M.D.
Dr. F. G. Westenra, B.M., M.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

Annual Members.

Mrs. H. Allison
Mrs. A. Appleby
Mrs. C. Allison
Mrs. J. Anderson
Miss A. Bowron
Mr. and Mrs. F. Banks
Miss K. Baldwin
Miss Beaven
Miss Carey
Mrs. D. Caro
Mrs. H. D. Carter
Miss I. Cuff
Mrs. W. B. Common
Miss Craig
Miss Chapman
Mr. Joseph Cragg
Mrs. De Veaux
His Honour Mr. Justice Denniston
Mr. John Forrest
Mrs. Fletcher
Major F. W. Francis
Mrs. Flavell
Mrs. C. Foster
Miss Garrick
Mrs. I. Gibbs
Capt. and Mrs. Garsia
Miss Gordon
Mrs. Godfrey
Sergeant A. Garland
Miss Good
Mrs. Garrard
Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hulbert
Mrs. C. Hill
Mrs. W. C. Hill
Trooper J. A. Hyndman
Mr. E. W. M. H. R. Humphreys
Mrs. Izard
Miss M. Irving
Miss H. Inglis
Jacobs (The Dean)
Mr. C. S. Jones
Mr. H. J. C. Jekyll
Mrs. J. J. Kinsey
Mr. George Kelly
Mr. and Mrs. C. Louisson
Mrs. Lewin
Miss Lawson
Mr. Thomas Lang
Mr. A. E. Merewether
Mr. C. H. Mathias
Miss Matson
Miss A. Matson
Mrs. G. H. Merton
Mrs. W. D. Meares
Miss Murdoch
Mrs. Milsom
Mr. W. R. Mitchell
Mrs. Nashelski
Mrs. A. Morton Ollivier
Miss Pheney
Miss H. H. Pillow
Mrs. Peacock
Mrs. A. J. Porter
Miss Pratt
Miss Mary Pratt
Miss Cora Pratt
Mrs. Roberts
Miss G. Rutherforth
Mrs. Rhind
Miss Stamper
Mr. Edward Smith
Miss M. Townsend
Mr. J. E. Touch
Mr. C. H. D. Turner
Mrs. F. G. Thomas
Miss M. Torlesse
Mr. H. Vernazani
Trooper Vincent
Mrs. Webb
Miss Webb
Mr. E. A. Worthy
Mrs. Wilcox
Miss Wolff
Miss V. Ward
Mr. and Mrs. Weston

Donors.

Messrs. Ballantyne & Co.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Your Committee's report and balance-sheet this year will show that the work has not been unimportant, steady progress having been made in all branches of the work undertaken. The number of subscribing members is just the same as last year, viz. ninety-one of which number sixty-four are ladies, while the male subscribers this

year are twenty-seven as against twenty two last year. Considering how few are the good people who support us as subscribers, it must be a matter of congragulation that we are able to get through our year's work, pay our way and carry forward a credit balance. That we are able to do this is, in the first place due to the generosity of the members of the medical profession, some of whom lecture gratuitously for us every year, and others by their advice and encouragement give us great help and support. Our funds were also materially augmented by the net results of the excellent costume concert given in July last. To those ladies and gentlemen who assisted in its organization and performance we are greatly indebted. We will now give a summary of the incidents and work of the past year. Canterbury Head Centre New Zealand.—At the beginning of the year the Secretary entered into correspondence with the other branches of the Association in New Zealand, with the result that he was deputed to apply to the Committee in London, asking for an alteration of the rule expecting an annual contribution of £10 from each of the New Zealand centres. This was done, and Sir William and Lady Jervois kindly undertook to support the application personally. In answer to the application, Sir Herbert C. Perrott, Chief Secretary, wrote on July 11, 1889 notifying us of the following decision of the Home Committee:—" We shall be very pleased to meet the wishes of the New Zealand branches as far as lies in our power, and will enter Canterbury on our books as the head centre for New Zealand, the other towns in that Colony to be considered branches or sections of the Canterbury centre, the latter being the intermediary of communication with St. John Gate. Secondly—Having regard to the narrow circumstances of the New Zealand branches, we will not require payment of arrears of the annual royalty required by former correspondence. Thirdly—We shall be pleased to sanction the suggestion made by Lady Jervois that branches formed in New Zealand should after this date pay in (through the Canterbury centre) an entrance fee of ten guineas, and be afterwards absolved from payment of any annual royalty, simply paying for any printed matter, or goods of any kind supplied by us, as per account rendered." This concession will be a valuable help to the spread of ambulance work in New Zealand. Presidency.—His Excellency the Governor and Lady Onslow have honoured us by accepting the joint Presidency of this Centre, vacated by Sir W. and Lady Jervois. Award of Diplomas.—In November last, in the City Council Room, Lord Onslow, before a full attendance of the Committee, the Hon. Medical staff, members of the Association, and others, made a public presentation of certificates to the successful candidates of the year. The following is a list of the pupils who have passed the various examinations:—First Aid to the Injured, First exam.: Men—Trooper Hyndman, Messrs. Geo. Kelly, A. E. Merewether, C. H. D. Turner, J. E. Touch, and Firemen C. Clark, R. Gibson, John Kennedy, and A. Sutton. Women Mrs. J. Anderson, Mrs. A. Appleby, Miss Ida Cuff, Miss Fletcher, Mrs. Godfrey, Miss Gordon, Mrs. Lewin, Miss A. Matson, Mrs. G. Merton, Mrs. W. D. Meares, Miss Pillow, the Misses Pratt (three), Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Rhind, Miss Stamper, Mrs. F. G. Thomas, and Miss Violet Ward. Second Exam.—Mr. C. H. Matthias, (College Rifles) and Sergeant A. Garland (Mounted Rifles). Third and Final Examination. (medallion), Men—Mr. Joseph Cragg, from Kaiapoi, and Mr. George Fuller, Christchurch Fire Brigade. Women—Mrs. C. Allisson, Miss K. Baldwin, Miss Craig, Miss C. Foster, Mrs. Garrard, Miss Garrick, Mrs C. Hill, Miss M. Irving, Mrs. Kinsey, Mrs. Milsom, Miss Townsend, Miss M. Torlesse, and Miss Wolff. Nursing examination: Mrs. A. Appleby, Miss I. Cuff, Mrs. Common, Mrs. Godfrey, Miss Gordon, Miss Inglis, Miss Lawson, Mrs. Lewin, Miss A. Matson, Mrs. G. H. Merton, Mrs. W. D. Meares, Miss Pillow, Misses Pratt, (3) Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Rhind, Miss Stamper,

Mrs. F. G. Thomas, and Miss V. Ward. The honorary lecturers for the year were, in "First Aid," Drs. F. M'Bean Stewart, S. A. Patrick and L. S. Manning. In Nursing Dr. A. C. De Renzie. Besides those already named who passed the examinations, fifty-nine pupils of both sexes attended the lectures, most of whom did not enter for examination, some already held certificates, others attended for the sake of the useful information to be obtained. The examiners were Drs. Irving, Ovenden, Guthrie, and Moorhouse. Their reports were extremely satisfactory, testifying to a marked improvement in the efficiency of the candidates over those of last year. Nurse registration.—On our register of certificated nurses, qualified to serve in accouchement, medical and surgical cases, we have now twenty-two. In the past year these nurses have been well employed, so much so, that occasionally there has been difficulty in finding one of them disengaged when applied for. Invalid transport service.—The Ashford Litters and surgical appliances located about Christchurch have been of great service. The Fire Brigade Corps, with the Litter in their charge, attended and conveyed to the hospital six patients. The Police Corps performed the same service in nine cases. These patients were apparently all persons in narrow circumstances (by whom no doubt the service was thankfully appreciated) otherwise we should have liked to have seen a higher total of donations to the transport fund, than the three shillings shown in the balance sheet. Honorary Life Members.—Drs. F. M'Bean Stewart, S. A. Patrick, and A. C. De Renzie have been appointed honorary life members of the Association in recognition of their valuable services as honorary lecturers. As a general rule, this honour is only conferred on medical men, but in the case of the Rev. Thomas Flavell, the Home Committee have been pleased to make an exception and has bestowed the Hon. Life membership on him. We are gratified that the reverend gentleman's unsparing energy in piloting this centre through the early days of its existence, should have received such marked recognition from head-quarters. Vice-Presidents.—We have elected the Rev. T. Flavell and Mr. Charles Louission Vice-Presidents of this centre, the former in remembrance of the services alluded to above, and the latter in recognition of his good services as Chairman during the years of his Mayoralty (1888-1889). In conclusion, we hope this year to obtain more pecuniary support from the general public; hitherto very few have subscribed except pupils. As soon as our funds permit we desire to obtain a thoroughly fitted horse-ambulance carriage such as is used by the Association in England for the conveyance of sick or injured persons. This would also enable us to extend the use of Ashford litters. The classes will be held this year in June as usual due notice will be given of the exact dates."

It has been reported that a man named Brown, on April 28, had his right leg nearly severed by a tram wheel. John Kennedy, a member of the Fire Brigade Corps (who obtained his first certificate from the Association last year) bandaged him on the spot, using handkerchiefs, and laths for splints. He was ably assisted by two ladies, whose names he did not know, but there is reason to believe they are the daughters of Archdeacon Thorpe, who were instructed at the Ambulance branch at Lincoln. The litter was summoned from the Firo Brigade Station and the patient conveyed to the Hospital, where the leg was amputated. Brown is now doing well.

The following letter from Dr. de Renzie, at the Hospital, has been reported to the Committee :—" Dear Sir,—It is only right that I should bring to your notice a piece of really excellent work done by a pupil, or some pupils, of the St. John Ambulance Association. A man by name of Brown was recently knocked down by a tram-car, the wheel of which passed over his right leg, literally smashing the bones into small fragments, and dividing all the large blood vessels of the leg. He was immediately

taken in hand by one of the ambulance pupils who fortunately happened to be on the spot. The fractured leg was at once set, all the hæmorrhage was arrested, and the sufferer made perfectly safe and comfortable in splints, and removed forthwith to the Hospital. I can only add that the trained skill and prompt action of the St. John pupils undoubtedly saved this patients' life, for hæmorrhage would have proved fatal before a surgeon could have arrived on the scene.—ARTHUR DE RENZI, M.R.C.S. Eng., &c." *Received, July*, 1890.

Balance Sheet for the year ending December 31st, 1889.

Receipts.				*Expenditure.*			
By Balance from Season, 1888	£22	12	4	To Printing and Advertising	£6	13	10
,, Subscriptions and Donations	25	2	3	,, Materials purchased .	7	3	6
,, Materials sold . .	10	12	2	,, Class Expenses and Caretaker's Fees . . .	2	0	3
,, Class Fees . . .	6	15	0	,, Examiners' Fees . .	6	6	0
,, Nurse-Registration Fees	1	10	0	,, Medallions brought, including freight . .	5	15	7
,, Invalid Transport Fees	0	3	0	,, Cost of Banneret . .	6	7	0
,, Cash for Medallions .	5	12	0	,, Stationery and Postages	8	6	6
,, Net Proceeds of Concert	31	6	2	,, Secretary's Honorarium.	20	0	0
				,, Bank Exchange on London draft . . .	0	3	0
				,, Balance in Bank . .	41	2	8
	£103	18	4		£103	18	4

(Signed) C. GARSIA, *Hon. Treasurer*.

Audited and found correct,
(Signed) A. MORTON OLLIVIER, *Auditor*.
Christchurch, January 9th, 1890.

ISSUE OF CERTIFICATES.

No. of Men		No. of Women				No. of Certificated Pupils who have received Medallions.	
who have completed a course of instruction.	who have received Certificates.	who have completed a course of instruction.		who have received Certificates.			
		1st Aid.	Nursing.	1st Aid.	Nursing.	Men.	Women.
SINCE FORMATION OF CENTRE.							
451	133	261	150	252	128	23	48
SINCE 1ST JULY, 1889.							
21	7	23	21	19	20	*4	13

*These have not yet received their Medallions from England, but are entitled to them.

INVERCARGILL (NEW ZEALAND) CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

Chairman.

Mr. J. Borrowman.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. T. B. Bennett

Treasurer.

Mr. W. M. Hamilton

Honorary Secretary.

The Ven. Archdeacon Stocker.

Medical Staff.

Dr. J. O. Closs

Dr. C. Lowe

NELSON (NEW ZEALAND) CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President and Chairman.

Lieut.-Colonel Albert Pitt.

Deputy Chairman.

Mr. Chas. Hunter-Brown

Treasurer.

Mr. A. Emerson Mabin

Honorary Secretaries.

Mr. E. Macartney (Women's)

Mr. A. Emerson Mabin (Men

Medical Staff.

Dr. L. G. Boor
Dr. Alfred Coleman
Dr. A. J. Leggatt

Dr. Jas. Hudson
Dr. G. Henry Cressy
Dr. Benj. Loeking

WELLINGTON (NEW ZEALAND) CENTRE.

Formed 1885.

President.

Lady Jervois.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Maxwell

Honorary Secretary.

Miss Jessie King,
Upper Ellice Street, New Zealand.

Medical Staff.

Dr. Mahon
Dr. Collins

Dr. Cahill

WEST INDIES CENTRE.

Nassau (Bahamas) Branch.

Formed 1883.

President.
His Excellency the Governor.

Chairman.
The Hon. W. Kirkwood, M.D.

Treasurer.
Mr. J. A. Culbert

Honorary Secretary.
Mr. A. J. Thompson.

Life Members.
The Lord Brassey
Sir Charles C. Lees, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. W. Kirkwood, M.D.

St. Kitts (Leeward Islands) Branch.

Formed 1884.

President.
His Excellency the Governor.

Vice-President.
Rt. Rev. C. J. Branch, D.D.

Chairman.
The Hon. C. M. Eldridge

Treasurer.
Rev. H. R. Holme, M.A.

Honorary Secretary.
Dr. W. J. Branch,
Basseterre, St. Kitts.

Trinidad (Port of Spain) Branch.

Formed 1883.

President.
His Excellency the Governor.

Chairman.
Hon. J. Scott Bushe, C.M.G.

Deputy Chairman.
Dr. S. L. Crane

Treasurer.
Capt. A. W. Baker

Honorary Secretary.
Lieut C. J. Rooks, Trinidad Rifle Volunteers.

Life Member.
The Lord Brassey.